Taliaferro - Toliver Family Records

Gc
929.2
T1449s
1139161

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01393 8300

GENEALOGY
929.2
T1449S

Taliaferro-Toliver

Family Records

Copyright 1961

Nell (Watson) Sherman

COMPILED
by

Nell Watson Sherman
(Mrs. Frank J.)
518 Hamilton Ave. B-2
Peoria, Ill.

1960

Talinferro

1139161

Talinferro

H Ghrmane #15.00

Nell Watson Sherman

PREFACE

To be able to identify your ancestors is both an honor and a privilege and to be able to study the many details of their lives is like being with them through their lives.

As each generation passes, a mark is left upon civilization and from the stories of their deeds, their hopes and fears we learn, not only about our ancestors, but the history of our land. Bringing forth these stories, repeating them and recording them, and passing them down to future generations, our part of American history will long be remembered and honored.

Much had been written on various branches of the Taliaferro (pronounced Toliver) family since Robert Taliaferro, the American emigrant landed on our shores, over three hundred years ago, but no effort to combine the material had been made.

This book is an attempt , not only to combine the works that were available, but to add a great deal of heretofore unpublished material and put it into chronological order. Accuracy and truth have been the goal, but no doubt, some errors have occured, which should be reported and corrected.

Hundred and hundreds of correspondents have added much to this work and I want to thank everyone who has contributed, even in a small way. Sometimes that small bit was the hardest link to find.

Several Libraries and Historical Societies have taken the time and expense to send material that has been of great use in preparing this book. They include: Virginia State Library, Ohio State Library, Texas State Library, Rusk County Texas Library, San Diego City Library, Daughters of the American Revolution, Sons of the American Revolution, Missouri Historical Society, Virginia Historical Society, College of William and Mary, Virginia Magazine of History and Biography The National Archives, Washington, D.C., Daughters of the Confederacy, plus many who have been kind enough to loan their personal papers and histories.

About 1900 James T. Taliaferro compiled and published the "Taliferro Family History, 1638-1899." Only a few copies are known to exist and I have been priviledged to have one. One of his remarks which I am unable to improve upon follows. "This record of our family has been gathered together in our pride of ancestry and dedicated to our hopes of posterity. Some bequeath to their children lands and chattels; some only a basket-ful of memories. Unable to be one, we are unwilling to be the other. Therefore we hand down something more than memory --- a name famed in the South and interwoven with all the traditions of the Old Dominion."

My hope is that future generations will continue to add to these records and to pass them down to those who will follow. The Taliaferro family ranks high among the patriots of our country, and we can be proud of our ancestry. May my efforts help you to enjoy knowing more of our ancestors.

Special thanks is given to the following people who have given permission to use manuscripts of the Taliaferro Family:

William Buckner McGroarty for "The Family Register of Nicholas Taliaferro." This was printed in William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine, Vol. 1, 2nd series, of July 1921.
Also, notes and charts of Mr. McGroarty with heretofore unpublished material.

Drummond Manuscript
Original paper furnished by Mrs. Bessie Brodie, of Amherst, Virginia. Preparred by Charles Drummond.

Mr. William Archer of Denton, Texas, who provided a great deal of unpublished material.

Miss Mary Watson, of Lima, Ohio.

The Taliaferro Family History 1635-1899
Compiled by James T. Taliaferro, of Lebanon, Missouri. Printed in the Iroquois County Times Print, Watseka, Ill.

Ancestry and Posterity of Dr. John Taliaferro & Mary (Harding) Taliaferro---With notes on Beryman, Newton, Betheathland Franklin, Lingo and other Southern Families. Compiled by Willie Catherine Ivey .

Also, thanks to all the people who have answered letters, and sent in private records.

INSTRUCTIONS

for

USE OF BOOK

Great effort has been made to make this book easy to understand and enable even an amateur to follow his direct line of descent from the Emigrant, Robert Taliaferro, referred to as (1), or first generation of the name in America.

The children of the Emigrant, Robert Taliaferro (1) will be referred to as generation (2). Book 1, for the first child, Book 11, second child, etc.

Following this classification each generation is indented and is labeled:

1. 3rd generation (3) following the name.

A. 4th generation (4)

(1) 5th generation (5)

(A) 6th generation (6)

1. 7th generation (7)

a. 8th generation (8)

(1) 9th generation (9)

(a) 10th generation (10)

(-1) 11th generation (11)

(-a) 12th generation (12)

Abbreviations used:

s---son
b---born
d---died
m---married

dau.---daughter of
bur.---buried

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Book 1.	The Taliaferro name	Page 1
	Robert Taliaferro (1) Emigrant...	6
Book 11.	Francis Taliaferro (2).....	8
Book 111.	John Taliaferro (2).....	15
Book 1V.	Mary Taliaferro (2).....	134
Book V.	Sara Taliaferro (2).....	134
Book V1.	Charles Taliaferro (2).....	134
Book V11.	Richard Taliaferro (2).....	135
BookV111.	Robert Taliaferro (2).....	136
	Caroline Co. Va. References.....	136
	Revolutionary Soldiers.....	140
	Civil War Soldiers.....	143
Book 1X.	Toliver Families.....	146

Book 1.

CHAPTER 1.

THE TALIAFERRO NAME

Over the years many stories have been told regarding the origin of the Taliaferro name. Most of these stories are based on one, or the other, of two legends, and some are based on a combination of the two. So that the reader may better understand the origin of the name both of these legends follow.

THE FIRST LEGEND:

The first and oldest legend dates back to the days of Julius Caesar, in the year 58 B.C. During one of his campaigns, in that part of Gaul, now the northern part of Italy, Caesar, while on an inspection trip of his camp, became separated from the rest of his party, and found himself surrounded by a tribe of Gallic Barbarians. Altho Caesar did not stand a chance in the fight which followed he did defend himself in such a manner as would be expected of such a great Roman warrior. One of the barbarians, who so admired the fighing ability and courage of Caesar, stopped the fight, and Caesar was spared.

Caesar, in return for the saving of his life, took the barbarian into the Roman Camp and made him his personal Arms Bearer. This was a great honor for the barbarian, as the Romans did not permit outsiders to carry arms. It was part of the duty of the Arms Bearer to maintain and repair the arms.

Thus, from the fact that the barbarian became an Arms Bearer, he was given the name of "TALIEFER" of "TALIAFER", taken from the Latin words "TUTUM" meaning a dart or spear; and "FERRE" meaning to bear; "to bear arms."

This story would have it that some of the descendants of this Taliafer, the barbarian, later found their way north to France and England.

Years later there were in Italy families with the name of TAGLIAFERRO, and it is possible that they were the descendants of this barbarian. There is some belief that one Lawrence Tagliaferro left Italy about 1500-1515 and went to Scotland and it is also believed that from him the American Taliaferros descended.

THE SECOND LEGEND:

This second legend seems the most plausible of the two, as it is based, in part, on several facts that can be found in the early history and literature of England.

This legend tells us that in the Cavalry of William the Conqueror, during the time of the invasion of England in 1066, was a Norman Knight that had a great fighting ability. He would ride into

battle singing songs of Roland and Charlemagne, all the while he would be tossing his large sword high in the air and then catch it as it came back down, while riding at full speed.

It is said that this Norman Knight had such great strength that he could, with one blow cut through the iron armour of his adversary and that his sword would then cut through the man. He became the hero of Hastings and for his service to William the Conqueror he was given large land grants in County Kent (England) which descended to his posterity.

As a result of his fighting ability with the sword, this Norman Knight became known as "TAILFER"- "TAILFER"- "TALIAFERRO." (Found spelled several ways). Taken from the two Latin words; "TALIA" meaning to cut, and "FERO" (or FERRUM), meaning iron. Thus the name Taliaferro, as it later came to be spelled in England, means "Cutter of Iron" or "Iron Cutter."

We do not know at what point in history the name came to be spelled as "Taliaferro". We do know that the family, the descendants of the Norman Knight called "Talifer", became deep seated in England, and that as time went by the name was angolized, and that the pronunciation was changed from "Talia-Ferro" to that of "Toliver", with the spelling of "Taliaferro" being retained. Thus even before the name reached America it was spelled as Taliaferro but pronounced Toliver.

THE CONNECTIONS WITH THE ROYAL FAMILIES:

From the first Taliaferro (the Norman Knight) in England as early as 1066 there followed many descendants. One of these was Ayer de Taliaferro, Lord of Angouleme, who married Lady Alice de Courtney, and their daughter, Isabel de Taliaferro, became the wife of King John of England, about 1200.

By other marriages the Taliaferro family became united with the Royal families of Scotland, Italy, Peter the 2nd of Constantinople, and others.

NATIONALITY OF THE NAME

There are as many claims as to what nationality we are as there are spellings and pronunciations of the name. Each of these claims, without regard to any other, have, a certain amount of truth, or at least reason to justify the belief.

For one to say that the name was Italian, basing this claim on the story, or legend, of the barbarian in 58 B.C., one would have to disregard many years of history. After some 1700 years, before the Emigrant, Robert Taliaferro arrived in America, the Italian blood would have long since run out. Regardless of this, the fact remains that his descendants became deep seated in Eng. arriving there in 1066, and the name coming to America about 1638.

Therefore, as the name was in England some 572 years before coming to America, it would seem that to say the name was anything, other than English, would be in error, even though the name might have been of Italian origin. The Emigrant, Robert was ENGLISH, as we are AMERICANS.

THOMAS JEFFERSON AND GEORGE WYTHE,
AND THEIR INTEREST IN THE TALIAFERRO FAMILY

Mr. George Wythe, who was instructor at the College of William and Mary, and a signer of the Declaration of Independence, married as his second wife, Elizabeth Taliaferro 4, daughter of Richard Taliaferro 3, and his wife Elizabeth Eggleston, who was son of Francis Taliaferro 2, and wife Elizabeth Catlett, the son of Robert Taliaferro 1, the founder.

Richard Taliaferro 3, the father-in-law of George Wythe was one of the first competent architects of the Country; it was he who built, and willed to George Wythe, the home that later became known as the Wythe House located at Williamsburg, Virginia, which served as the headquarters of General George Washing prior to the siege of Yorktown.

When Thomas Jefferson was in London and Paris during the years 1786-87, several letters were exchanged between him and George Wythe in regard to the Taliaferro Family history. Mr. Jefferson was a close friend of the Wythe and Taliaferro families, and was asked to secure the family Crest while he was in Europe. These letters, in part, follow:

GEORGE WYTHE TO THOMAS JEFFERSON:

"I wish to get the Arms of Taliaferro, which, from information I believe to have been a Tuscan family, engraven on a copper-plate with the motto (Latin symbols followed) and the name Richard Taliaferro. But I would not have this done, if it can not be without giving you trouble, nor unless you will order to whom I shall repay the cost. Perhaps the motto, taken from Aeschylus (Latin symbols followed) would be sufficient without "Apiocos." If you think so, leave out that word. Adieu."

.....Jan. 10, 1786. Williamsburg.

"In a letter, written lately to you, after acknowledging the receipt of a pacquet, I begged you, if it would not be inconvenient, to procure for me the Arms of Taliaferro, engraven on a small copper plate, with the name Richard Taliaferro. In this I desire your assistance, because I believe the family to have been Tuscan, Mr. Bellini (the first college professor of modern language in the U.S. at William and Mary College) having informed me that a district not further distant from Florence, Italy than 12 or 13 miles bears that name. .....10-Feb. 1786 Williamsburg.".

THOMAS JEFFERSON TO GEORGE WYTHE:

"....Immediately on the receipt of your letter I wrote to a correspondent at Florence to enquire after the family of Taliaferro as you desired. I received his answer two days ago, a copy of which I now enclose. The original shall be sent by some other occasion. I will have the copper plate immediately engraved. This may be ready within a few days but the probability is that I shall be long in getting an opportunity of sending it to you, as these rarely occur. You did not mention the size of the plate, but presuming it is for the

labels for the inside of books, I shall have it made of the proper size for that..." 13 Aug. 1786, Paris.

GEORGE WYTHE TO THOMAS JEFFERSON

"....I am endeavouring to satisfy the inquiry of the Taliaferris near Florence, after their emigrant kinsman, according to Mr. Fabbroni's desire. At present I incline to think that this person was he who Buchana rerum scoticarum lib.xlll. c.41, mentions, calling him Laurentium Taliaferro, virum probum et doctum, et, pueris regis; and that one of his posterity, rather than himself, was the founder of the Virginia family, for the year 1500, or between 1500-1515, was the time when this Laurence was in Scotland..... ....13 Dec. 1786, Williamsburg."

THOMAS JEFFERSON TO GEROGE WYTHE:

"....I sent you formerly the documents on the Tagliaferro family which I have received from Mr. Febroni. I how send the originals.... ...16 Sept. 1787 Paris."

It is probably from these letters that passed between George Wythe and Thomas Jefferson that has come the belief that the Emigrant, Robert Taliaferro, was from Scotland, and that his ancestors were only a few generations removed from Italy.

It should be noted that as early as 1786 little was known regarding the ancestors of Robert Taliaferro and that at this time search was going on to find information on the Taliaferro family. From the fact that it was only the fourth generation in America at that time and that they were looking for this information regarding the ancestors it would seem to indicate that the Emigrant, Robert Taliaferro left no information that would reveal where he was from or who his parents were.

FAMILY CREST, OR COAT-OF-ARMS, of TALIAFERRO:

There are two Crests of the Family--the English and Italian. It is the Italian Crest that is considered by many of the family to be the most authentic and it was the Italian Crest that was accepted by the early Taliaferros in Virginia, possibly due to this being the one Thomas Jefferson secured from Italy for his friend, George Wythe.

Both Crests are given in the front pages of this book.

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION ON THE NAME:

Wace, the chronicóler, describes the Norman Knight thus: "Taliaferro, who sang very well, on a horse that ran swiftly, went before the Duke singing of Charlemagne and of Roland, of Oliver and of the Vassals who died at Ronesvalles."

In the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 11, page 321, the following is found regarding the name: "Taliaferro; the pronunciation of the name is a Virginia Shibboleth. There is a Taliaferro Post Office in Georgia--a Tolifer Post Office in Colorado- and two Toliver Post Offices. There was no Taliaferro or Toliver name mentioned in the London Post Office directory of 1901, and only

one Taillefer, a French lawyer.

Freeman says: "He pierced one Englishman with his lance, he struck down another with his sword, and then fell himself beneath the blows of their comrades". His name is further mentioned in the sentence: "Incisor-ferri minus cognomine dictus." He took his name because he used his sword so effectively on the iron of his adversaries. Taliaferro is the Italian form of the name."

SPELLING AND PRONUNCIATION OF THE NAME AS USED TODAY:

Today the name is found spelled as TALIAFERRO, TALLIAFERRO, TAGLIAFERRO, TOLIVER, TOLLIVER & TALFER.

Papers belonging to the the Emigrant, showed the name spelled Taliaferro and Toliver in the same instrument, proving that from the very first, in America, both spellings were found, and belonged to one family.

When the Republic of Texas was first formed, it is said, that President Sam Houston issued a proclamation that all names had to be pronounced with the English pronounciation. This was due to their being in Texas at the time so many people of Spanish, French and other ancestry. At this time, and long before 1836 there were several Taliaferro families in South Texas, and either not knowing the correct origin of the name, or thinking that it was other than English, changed the spelling to that of "Toliver."

Many of the early Taliaferro and Toliver families were large slave owners and when they freed their slaves many took the name of their former owner, so today we find several Negro families with this name.

However, it is my belief, aside from the Negro families, all Talliafero and Tolivers are the descendants of the Emigrant, Robert Taliaferro, Gentlemen.

CHAPTER 1

ROBERT TALIAFERRO, EMIGRANT AND GENTLEMAN

The first of the name in America

ROBERT TALIAFERRO-1- is known to have been in Virginia as early as 1638, although the exact year of his arrival is not known.

It is not known what circumstances brought Robert Taliaferro to America, nor is it known on what ship he arrived. His sons were of the Protestant faith and it is very possible that he was and that he came to America in search of religious freedom.

Some say that Robert Taliaferro arrived in America with one brother, and one sister, but if this be true, he was the only one to leave descendants to carry the name.

In the book, "Some Prominent Virginia Families,"Vol. 2. pages 730-758, by DyBellet, it is stated "Two brothers, James and John Taliaferro, after the revocation of the Edict of Nates came from France to America"--- This article goes on with information to enable us to place these two brothers, James and John Taliaferro, as being the descendants of Robert Taliaferro, the emigrant, and this being correct they could not have been emigrants from France, or any other Country, as they were born in America.

Robert Taliaferro (1), became a person of great consequence, for he had large grants of land in Gloucester County and on the Rappahannock River, including one of 6,500 acres which he patented jointly with Major Lawrence Smith. One grant for land in Gloucester is dated 1655 and in the document the name is written, both Taliaferro and Toliver.

Robert Taliaferro (1) married Katherine Dedman , referred to in many writings on the family as "Sara Grymes, daughter of Rev. Charles Grymes." In the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 56, pages 208-210, in an article written by John Bailey Calvert Nicklin, it is stated that Robert Taliaferro's wife was Katherine Dedman (or Deadman) rather than Sara Grymes, as Katherine Dedman was the daughter of Henry Dedman and his wife Katherine Dedman; that after the death of Henry Dedman his widow Katherine Dedman married Rev. Charles Grymes, and thus Katherine Dedman, daughter of Henry and Katherine Dedman, became the step-daughter of Rev. Charles Grymes.

It is possible, (true I do not have proof) that Kathering Dedman was very young when her mother married Rev. Charles Grymes, and then grew up knowing him as her father, perhaps taking the name of Grymes as her own. The Sarah, for her name rather than the correct name of Katherine, might have come about by there being two Katherines in the same household and hat they called her Sara to avoid confusion.

ROBERT TALIAFERRO (1) and his wife, KATHERINE DEDMAN (also known as SARA GRYMES)

Had Issue:

1. FRANCIS TALIAFERRO (2) born about 1654, died 1710; Justice of Essex County, Virginia 1696-1700. Married

ELIZABETH CATLETT, daughter of Col. John Catlett. (See next chapter.)

11. JOHN TALIAFERRO (2) born 1656, died 1720. Married

Sara Smith, daughter of Col. Lawrence Smith.

111. MARY TALIAFERRO (2) born about 1658.

1V. SARA TALIAFERRO (2) born about 1660. Married Col. Wm Catlett.

V. CHARLES TALIAFERRO (2) born about 1663. Married Mary Carter.

V1. RICHARD TALIAFERRO (2) born about 1665. Married

Martha Wingfield.

V11. ROBERT TALIAFERRO (2) born about 1667. Married

Sara Catlett, daughter of Col. John Catlett.

Book 11

FRANCIS TALIAFERRO (2)

son of

ROBERT TALIAFERRO, THE EMIGRANT

CHAPTER 11

FRANCIS TALIAFERRO (2)

Born in Essex Co. Va. 1654 and died in 1710. He was known as Francis Taliaferro, of the Mount. He was a Justice in Essex County, from 1696, until 1700. At one time, about 1682 he was living in Gloucester Co. Va.

References from "Historical Sketches of Campbell, Pilcher & Kindred Families" several deeds are givén pretaining to him and his wife Elizabeth Catlett. P. 268---"In 1701 Francis and Elizabeth Taliaferro sold 416 acres in Essex County, Va., One half of the tract of Col. John Catlett, 9-10-1660 and by his will given to his daughters Elizabeth and Sara. The said land was surveyed and perfected for Francis Taliaferro as marrying Elizabeth, daughter of Col. John Catlett, 5-4-1691, per Will Moseley surveyor."

Page 385: Francis Taliaferro (2), who did survey and patent 6,000 acres and 4,300 acres in Rappahannoc Co. Va. and Conveying to his brother John 1000 acfes, who intended by the permission of Almighty God to marry Sara Smith, daughter of Lawrence Smith, 9-28-1682.

Deed from Francis Taliaferro (2)--conveying to his brothers Richard and Charles Taliaferro 1,600 acres of land.

Deed from Francis Taliaferro (2) and wife Elizabeth for the other one half of land 9-9-1687.

Deed from Francis Taliaferro (2) and Elizabeth to Aug. Smith of Gloucester, for 416 acres, a patent of Col. John Catlett 9-11-1660 for 792 acres, 3-1-1701.

Wife

ELIZABETH CATLETT

Daughter of Col. John Catlett. Born 1 ? Died 1716.

Per Will Moseley, surveyor--"Francis Taliaferro died in 1710." In the same year, Elizabeth, his wife was made admx of his will. She presented an inventory of the estate. On 3-20-1716, John Taliaferro of the "Mount" and Thomas Catlett go on Elizabeth Taliaferro's bond as admx.

Col. John Catlett's will 11-1714 mentions the following heirs: Elizabeth and Sara Taliaferro, Margaret and Rebecca Catlett, sons John and Thomas Catlett. Extract of his will shows that Eliz., Wm and Sara were the children of Col. John Catlett.

Col. John Catlett, of Essex, gave John Munford, attorney of London power to sell all of his lands in St. Cittigheurn and Radwisham, both of Kent, England, 6-10-1701. Col. John Catlett was killed by the Indians while defending a fort at Fort Royal, Virginia.

Children of

Francis Taliaferro (2) and Elizabeth Catlett

1.	John Taliaferro (3)	wife	Agatha Next page
2.	Robert Taliaferro (3)		Not married
3.	Zacharia Taliaferro (3)		Not married
4.	Richard Taliaferro (3)	wife	Elizabeth Eggleston
5.	William Taliaferro (3)		Ann Walker
6.	Elizabeth Taliaferro (3)		Thomas Stribling
7.	Francis Taliaferro (3)		

Note

There is such a similarity of names in the families of the children of Robert Taliaferro (1) that mistakes may be made very easily in classifying them. However, every effort has been made for accuracy. If any errors are found they should be reported to the author.

CHILDREN OF
FRANCIS TALIAFERRO (2) & ELIZ. CATLETT

1. JOHN TALIAFERRO (3) (Francis 2, Robt. 1.)
Was known as "John of the Mount" Born 1685. Married AGATHA

Issue

A. Francis (4)(John 3, Francis 2, Robt 1).

B. John Taliaferro (4) (John 3, Francis 2, Robt. 1)
He was known as Col. John Taliaferro, of Dissington. Born 1710, d. 1756. He was a prominent personage in the County of King George, Va. Was High Sheriff in 1751. Major of troops etc. (O.B. 1751-65). Married

Ann Champe

The joint holdings of this couple, when combined, formed an estate of 626 acres, to which they gave the name of "Dissington", which it bears to this day.

From the Virginia Magazine, Vol. 44, p. 80-81: Champ information, which follows.

"Among the families of prominence seated in the Northern Neck of Va. prior to the War of the Rev. that of Champe has, strangely enough, been the only one to lack a biographer; while the land and court records of Westmoreland, Northumberland, Richmond, King Geo. and Stafford Co. covering the last decade of the 17th century bear ample testimony to the financial and social standing, very little has been published of an informative character relating to the family, as a family.

---Intermarriages of the family were widespread from the beginning, embracing the Washington, Carters, Thorntons, Taliaferro, Battailes, Williese and others of equal merit and standing, none of whom has lacked an individual Boswell.

---The name is believed to be, originally, Norman-French, Champe, Anglicized into Champ, or Champe, as we know it today; as to the derivation, we get the surname Champion and Norman variant Campion. Also the following more extensive analysis: "From the Anglo-Saxon camp, comp, modern German kampf-War: Ang. Sax. caempa, compa, Combatant, whence the North of England Kemp, Champion, are the following simple forms. Old German Camp, Campho; Eighth century English Camp, Champ, Kemp; Modern German Campe, Kemp; French Champy, Champeau. Diminutives "English Camplin, Campling, Kemplin, French Champlin; English Campkin."---

The earliest mention of the name that the writer has found is in the Land books of the Northern Neck; on 10-21-1694, John Champ patented 340 acres of land "On the branch of Quantcott Creek, in Stafford Co." A patent of 202 acres "adjoining the land of John Champ" was issued to Wm Champ on 4-4-1695, and also to Wm 435 acres

on Neabsco Creek, Stafford in 1710, 268 acres in 1724, and 418 acres in 1725, the location of the last two tracts being given as Stafford Co. On 6-6-1717, a patent for 1,300 acres was granted to "Jane" wife of Wm Champ, in the County of Stafford, on Powell's Creek."

p. 274---Will of John Champe of Lamb's Creek. Witnessed 12-10-1759. Wife made executrix with sons Wm Champe, and John Champe. "---I devise that my executors may put my grandson John Taliaferro to some business after he has got his education which must come out of his own estate." "---Also, that my grandson Francis Taliaferro may have his education at the expense of the estate, clothing, etc. until he arrives to the age of 18 years."

p. 276. Will of Mrs. Jane Champe of Lamb's Creek --- leaves to Jenny Taliaferro, gr. dau., my wench Peggy-- to gr. dau. Nancy Taliaferro, negro Sylvia. Written 10-4-1765. Signed and sealed in the presence of Sam Taliaferro, David Briggs. Probated 4-2-1767 in King George Co. Va.

John Taliaferro 4 & Anne Champe--Issue.

Robt. 1.

(1) Col. John Taliaferro (5) (John 4, John 3, Francis 2
Born 1747 and died prior to 1788. Married
Elizabeth Thornton, d. of Col. John and Mildred
(Gregory) Thornton.

Issue

(A) Jane Gregory Taliaferro (6) m Benj. J. Parke

(B) Champe Thornton Whitaker Taliaferro (6)

(C) William Woodford Taliaferro (6)

(D) Lewis Willis Taliaferro (6)

(2) Francis Taliaferro (5)
Not much is known about his life except that he was mentioned as a bondsman at his sister Ann's wedding.

(3) Jane Champ Taliaferro (5) married
Francis Taliaferro (5) of Epson (Francis 4,
Lawrence 3, John 2, Robt. 1
This line will be carried out in Chapter on John 2, son of Robt. 1. line.

(4) Ann Champe Taliaferro (5) (John 4, John 3, Francis 2,
Born 4-7-1756, died 2-3-1798. Robt. 1.)
Married in Orange Co. Va. 10-31-1781 to
Nicholas Taliaferro (5) Wm 4, John 3, John 2. Robt.1.
This chapter will be followed under father's line. See index.

11. ZACHARY TALIAFERRO (3) Francis 2, Robt. 1.
Born 1687. Died unmarried.

111. ROBERT TALIAFERRO (3) Francis 2, Robt. 1. Of Stafford Co. Va. B. 1689. Died in Essex Co. Va. Unmarried. His will 12-25-1735 named his brothers and sister, Eliza, wife of Thos. Stribbling and their children, and sister Agatha Taliaferro, as his heirs.

1V. RICHARD TALIAFERRO (3) Francis 2, Robt. 1. Known as Col. Richard. From references in the Va. Gazette, of 7-3-1779, we find--"died in the 74th year of his ago, with the gout in the head." He lived in James City Co. Va. Will dated 2-3-1775--proved 8-9-1799. Married
Elizabeth Eggleston.

Issue:

A. Richard Taliaferro (4) m. Rebecca Cooke, d. of Richard Cook of Surry Co. Va. Issue:
(1) Richard Taliaferro (5) d. without issue before 1787.
(2) Eliz. Taliaferro (5) m. Daniel Call. Famous atty.
(3) Ann Taliaferro (5) m. Carter Nicholas.
(4) Rebecca Taliaferro (5) m. Wm Brown
(5) Sara Taliaferro (5) m. Wm Wilkinson--James City.
(6) Lucy Taliaferro (5)
(7) Benj. Taliaferro (5) m. Miss Tazwell
(8) Robt. Taliaferro (5) m. Miss Wilkinson, 11-1-1783

B. Elizabeth (4) m. Geo. Wyeth. Professor of Wm & Mary College, Williamsburg, Va. Signer of Declaration of Independence. She was his 2nd wife. See Geo. Wyeth letters in index.

V. WILLIAM TALIAFERRO, CAPT. (3) Francis 2, Robt. 1. B. 1-17-1707-8-; Justice of Essex Co. Va. Married:
Ann Walker

Issue

A. Walker Taliaferro (4) Memb. of H.of B. from Caroline Co. Va. 1765-73; & other public offices. Married several times. One wife was:
Sally Turner
Had 9 sons, 3 daughters. Not all known.
(1) Dr. Edwin Turner Taliaferro (5) b. at Hanover Court House 18 miles from Richmond, Va. 1827.
Wife? _____

Issue:

(A) Edwin Taliaferro Jr.(6) Att. Birmingham, N.Y.

Issue:

1. Son (7) dy.
2. Son (7) dy.
3. Dau.(7) in N.Y.
4. Dau.(7) in N.Y.

(B) Wm Taliaferro (6) Died in Texas.
(C) Dr. Chas. Pope Taliaferro (6). d. when 4th dau. was 1 yr. old. Married:
Lula M _____? Issue:
1. Dau. (7) d. when 19.
2. Dau. (7) married _____?
3. Dau. (7) married _____?
4. Dau.(7) unmarried.
(D) Paul Taliaferro (6) not married.
(2) Lewis Taliaferro (5) married _____

(A) _____ Taliaferro (6) in Trenton, Tenn.
(B) _____ Taliaferro (6) in Trenton, Tenn.

(3) John Taliaferro (5) m. _____ Had:
(A) _____ Taliaferro (6) in Trenton, Tenn.
(B) _____ Taliaferro (6) in Trenton, Tenn.

(4) Dr. Taliaferro (5) Lived in Texas. m. Had:
(A) Son-- Taliaferro (6)

Note: The above family information was sent in by Mrs. Charles Pope Taliaferro (6).

Other information sent in, shows that Walker Taliferro (4) had a son:

(5) William Taliaferro (5) m. Elizabeth Hartwell.

(This could be the Dr. Taliaferro (5) who lived in Texas, listed as the 4th child.)

Walker Taliaferro (4) and another wife (either 1st or 2nd) Mildred (Coleman) Ellett

Issue:

(1) Elizabeth Taliaferro (5) b.1804 in Caroline Co.Va. m. Ellis Gravitt Saunders. He married two Taliaferro sisters. Born 1801, Caroline Co. Va. Son of Richard and 1st wife Leanah (Gravett) Saunders.

(2) Sara Taliaferro (5) Also wife of Ellis Gravitt Saunders. After his death she m. John Westley Saunders, a brother of Ellis. He also married:

(3) Mildred (5) Taliaferro.m. John Westley Saunders. Issue

(A) Mildred Coleman Saunders (6). Died in Richmond, Va. in 1938.

B. Christopher Taliaferro (4) m. Ann Aylett, 1st. m. Eliz. Pollard, 2nd
Many descendants lived in Warren Co. Illinois.

C. Lucy Taliaferro (4) m. 1st Chas. Carter, of "Cleve" son of Robert "King" Carter. Issue:
(1) Ann Walker Carter (5) m. John Catlett, 1st. 2nd ? William Jones (2nd husband of Lucy (4) Taliaferro.)
They had at least 9 children and many descendants.

Vl. Eliz. Taliaferro (3)of (Francis 2, Robt 1) of Essex Co.Va. m. Thomas Stribbling Issue:

A. Francis Stribbling (4)
B. William Stribbling (4)
C. Taliaferro Stribbling (4)

Vll. Francis Taliaferro (3)
Not much is known about him. There are so many of the same name that information given is very confusing. In "Hist. Sketches of Campbell & Kindred Families" p.268 it mentions that he was named in the will of his uncle William Catlett in 1697, probated 1699.

CHART
of
FAMILY OF FRANCIS TALIAFERRO (2)

Francis Taliaferro (2) s. of Robt. 1. Wife:
Elizabeth Catlett
7 children

1. John 3 married Agatha Had:
   2 children given
   1. Francis 4
   2. John 4 wife Ann Champe Had:
      4 children given
      1. Col. John 5 Wife Elizabeth Thornton
      2. Francis 5
      3. Jane Champe 5. m. Francis Taliaferro of Francis 4, Law.3, Jno.2, Robt.1
      4. Ann Champe 5. m. Nicholas Taliaferro 5 of (Wm 4, Jno3, Jno.2, Robt. 1.)

2. Zachary 3
3. Robert 3
4. Richard 3 married Eliz. Eggleston. Issue: 2.
   1. Richard 4 married Rebecca Cooke.
      8 children
      1. Richard 5 married. d.without issue before 1787
      2. Eliz. 5 Daniel Call--Famous lawyer.
      3. Ann 5 Carter Nicholas.
      4. Rebecca 5 William Brown
      5. Sara 5 William Wilkinson--James City.
      6. Lucy 5
      7. Benj. 5 Miss Tazwell
      8. Robert 5 Miss Wilkinson 11-1-1783.
   2. Elizabeth Taliaferro (4) m. George Wyeth

5. William 3 married Ann Walker. 1 child listed, but there may have been others.
   1. Walker Taliaferro 4 m. Sally Turner--1st.
      9 sons, 3 dau. (Not all known.)
      1. Dr. Edwin Turner 5
      2. Lewis Taliaferro 5
      3. John 5
      4. Dr. 5
      Mildred (Coleman) Ellett (2nd w. of walker) Had:
      5. Eliz. 5. m. Ellis Gravitt Saunders
      6. Sara 5. " Ellis Gravitt Saunders & his bro. John Westley Saunders
      7. Mildred 5 m. John Westley Saunders. Had:1.
   2. Christopher 4. m. Ann Aylett & Eliz. Pollard
   3. Lucy 4. m. Chas. Carter & Wm. Jones. Had:
      1. Ann Walker Carter 5. m. 1st John Catlett. 2nd ?
6. Eliz. 3 married Thos. Stribbling Issue:
   1. Francis 4
   2. Wm 4
   3. Taliaferro 4
7. Francis 3

Book 111

CHAPTER 111

THE FIRST JOHN TALIAFERRO

JOHN TALIAFERRO (2)
Son of Robert & Sara (Grymes) Taliaferro, was the first of the family to bear the name of "John" in Virginia. He and his children played an important part in the social, state and church life of the Colony, but owing to the destruction of the records in Caroline County, where the family resided, it has been impossible to obtain a complete record of the lives of his children. Because of this fact there has existed for some time a false idea as to the parents of Capt. Richard Taliaferro, who married Rose Berryman. Some historians have claimed that he was a son of Zachariah Taliaferro (b. 1683, d. 1745), but the will of the first John Taliaferro, dated 1715, proved 1720 in Essex Co. discloses the fact that Capt. Richard Taliaferro was a son of the first John Taliaferro and his wife Sara (Smith) Taliaferro. The records contained in this chapter are proved by the original court records of Essex, Spotsylvania and Orange Counties. The parentage of Capt. Richard Taliaferro has the personal endorsement of Dr. Lyon G. Tyler, the former President of William and Mary College and the Editor of the College Quarterly.

John Taliaferro (2) was a lieutenant commanding a company of rangers against the Indians in 1692; Justice of Essex, 1695; Sheriff: member of the House of Burgesses, 1699. He married in 1682. His will dated 6-1-1715 was proved in Essex Co. 6-21-1720 names his wife and children, which follow. Wife:

SARA SMITH, daughter of Major Lawrence Smith. The deed of Francis Taliaferro, to his brother John, refers to him as my brother who is about to marry Sara Smith.

They were large land holders in Essex Co. and the bricks for their beautiful home, "Powhattan" was brought over from Eng.

Issue of John and Sara (Smith) Taliaferro:

1. Zachariah Taliaferro (3)

11. Lawrence Taliaferro (3)

111. John Taliaferro (3)

1V. Mary Taliaferro (3)

V. Elizabeth Taliaferro (3)

V1. Charles Taliaferro (3)

V11. Robert Taliaferro (3)

V111. Catherine Taliaferro (3)

1X. Richard Taliaferro (3)

X. William Taliaferro (3)

X1. Sara Taliaferro (3)

FIRST LINE

1. ZACHARIAH TALIAFERRO (3) , John 2, Robert 1.)

Son of John and Sara (Smith)Taliaferro, was born in Essex County, Va. 1683 and died in Caroline County in 1745. He was one of the executors of his father's will. The name of his wife is unknown.

_____Wife?

Issue

A. Catherine Taliaferro (4)

SECOND LINE

11. LAWRENCE TALIAFERRO (3) (John 2, Robt.1)

Son of John Taliaferro 2 and Sara Smith. He was Sheriff of Essex Co. 1720; His will dated May 7, 1726, was probated in Essex County, June 27, 1726. He married

Sara Thornton , daughter of Francis Thornton Sr. and his wife Alice Savage.

Issue

A. Francis Taliaferro (4) of "Epsom," Spotsylvania; was vestryman of St. George Parish. His estate, still known as "Epsom" lies four miles below Fredericksburg, one mile above Massaponax Run. It was an extensive plantation in the early day, and still is one of note. However, many improvements were lost during the Civil War. He died 1757. In 1730 he married
Elizabeth Hay

(1) Anna Hay Taliaferro (5) (Francis 4, Law.3, John 2.Robt1) Born 9-7-1731. married
Richard Brooke of "Smithfield, Spottsylvania Co.

Issue

(A) Lawrence Brooke (6) United States Navy. He was with Paul Jones on the "Bon Homme Richard"; died after 1799

(B) Robert Brooke (6) Cavalry officier in the Rev. Member of the House of Delegates from Stafford; Married
Mollie Richie, and widow of _____ Hopper.

Issue

1. Robert Brooke(7) of Richmond.

(C) John Brooke (6) Artillery Officier of Revolution. Was Member of the House of Delegates of Stafford.

Issue

1. Lt. Francis J. Brooke. Killed in Florida in 1837, while in action in U.S. Army.
2. Henry L. Brooke (7) Attorney.

(D) Capt. Francis Taliaferro Brooke (6) Capt. of Artillery in Rev. Was Member of Legislature and Judge of Va. Court of Appeals. Married first.
Mary Randolph, d. of Gen. Alex. Randolph, of Spotsylvania.
Mary Champe Carter, d. of Col. Ed. Carter of Blenheim, Albermarle Co. Va.

(E) _____ Brooke (6) m. Fontaine Maury

Issue

1. Richard B. Maury (7)
2. Butler Maury (7)

(2) Sara Taliaferro (5) b. 3-4-1733, d. 3-2-1740.

(3) Col. Lawrence Taliaferro (5) (Francis 4, Law. 3, John 2 Robt. 1)

Born 12-9-1734, died 4-8-1798. His home was at "Rose-Hill" in Orange Co. va. He served in the Revolutionary war as Col Commandant of Minute-men, raised in Culpepper and Fauquer Co. He first married 10-17-1737

Mary Jackson

Issue

(A) Mary Taliaferro (6) b. 1762--d. 6-16-1767

(B) Anna Taliaferro (6) b. m. William Fitzhugh of Loudon Co. Va.

Issue

1. William Fitzhugh (7) who m. _____
   Had several children.
   a. Daughter (8) m. J. W. Lockwood
2. Anne Fitzhugh (7) m. _____ Harrison. Issue:
   a. Jane Harrison (8) m. _____ Threshley.
   b. Anne Harrison (8) m _____ Armstead.
   c. Fanny Harrison (8) m Dr. Wm. Taliaferro of Blenheim branch.

(C) Sara Taliaferro (6) m. 1st Capt. Francis Dade

Issue

1. General Lawrence Taliaferro Dade (7) of "Sylvan Lodge" Orange Co. Va. B. 1785, d. 3-25-1842. Served in the war of 1812 as Capt. of 2nd Va. Art. Member House of Delegates from 1808-19, State Senate 1819-1832. He removed to Kentucky in 1834 and settled at "Belle Forest", near Owensboro, Ky. Married:

   Ann Mayo, d. of William Mayo of "Powhattan Seat".

   Issue

   a. William Mayo Dade (8) not married.
   b. Francis Dade (8) U.S.N. in Philadelphia
   c. Alex. D. Dade (8) m. in Ohio. Issue:
      (1) (2) (3) (4) four sons.
   d. Lucy Dade (8) m. 1836 to Junius B. Alexander of Bramdenburg, Meade Co. Ky. (Of the ancient family of Effingham. Pr. Wm. Co. Va.)

      Issue

      (1) Ellen Alexander (9) m. Fitzhugh Mayo
      (2) Lawrence Alexander (9)
      (3) Dau. Alexander (9) m. Menifie
      (4) Francis Alexander (9)
      (5) Dr. Welcome D. Alexander (9) N.Y.
   e. Mary Dade (8) Married Daniel McCarthy Fitzhugh Thornton. Issue:
      (1) Lawrence Thornton (9)
      (2) Foxhall A. Parker Thornton (9).
      (3) Baylor Thornton (9)
      (4) Hay Thornton (9)
      (5) McCarthy Thornton (9)
      (6) Arthur Thornton (9)
      (7) Lucy Thornton (9)
      (8) Mary Thornton (9)
   f. Agnes Dade m Robert Fitzhugh
   g. Virginis Dade (8)
   h. ~~Fannie Dade (8)~~

2. Dr. Francis Dade (7) m. Harriet Sheppard.
Issue
a. Fannie Dade (8) m. David Hume Issue:
(1) Peyton G. Hume (9)
(2) Frank D. Hume (9)
(3) Fanny Hume (9) m. Col Carter Braxton
b. Sara Hume Dade (8) m. Marcus Ball
(1) Ann Ball (9) m. Thos. Beverly
(2) Mary Ball (9) m. Mercer Slaughter
(3) Fannie Ball (9) m. Hugh Patton
(4) Nellie Ball (9) m. Lee Willis
(5) Louis Ball (9) m. Keller
(6) Marcus Ball (9) m. Withers

3. Mary Dade (7) m Edwin Conway
Issue
a. Dr. Francis Conway (8) m. Betty Brooke
Moved to Kentucky and had a large family.
b. Sara Conway (8)
c. Eliz. Conway (8) m. Judge Joseph Shields
of Natches, Miss. Was the author of
"Life of S.S. Prentiss." Many children.
d. Dr. Edwin Conway (8) U.S.N. Surgeon, lost
on U.S. Ship "Grampus." m. Fanny Gregory
Issue
(1) Dau. (9)
e. Lawrence Conway (8)
f. Dr. Geo. Conway (8)
g. Thos. Conway (8)
h. Georgiana Conway (8) m. Geo. Atkinson
of Smithfield, Va. Had many children.

Capt. William Dade (Second husband of Sara Taliaferro Dade). He was born in 1760 and died 7-23-1840 in Orange County, Ky. He was an officier in the Revolutionary War. Issue:
a. Dr. Horace Dade (8) Surgeon in war 1812,
killed in duel in 1815. Unmarried.
b. Wm Dade (8) Unmarried. Died in Ky.
c. Ann Hay Dade (8)m. Dr. Mark Reid of
Rappahonnock. No issue.

Sara Dade (2nd wife of Col. Lawrence Taliaferro (5)
(Francis 4, Lawrence 3, John 2, Robt. 1.)
Issue
Hay Taliaferro (6)of "Rose Hill" b. 1775, died
6-25-1834. Married 1797 to
Susanna Conway, d. of Capt. Catlett Conway of
"Hayfield," Orange Co. Va.
Issue
1. Catlett Conway Taliaferro (7) of "Millview".
Not married. Died 1858.
2. Sara Taliaferro (7) m. Robt. A. Mayo of
"Powhattan Seat" Henrico an Richmond.
Issue
a. Lucy Mayo (8) m Rev. Wm Helmes, of
of Nashville, Tenn.
b. J. H. Fitzhugh Mayo (8) m. Ellen Pope
Issue
(1) Rev. Robert A. Mayo, of Baltimore, Md.

Ellen Alexander (2nd wife of J.H. Fitzhugh Mayo (8), d. of Junius B. Alexander. No issue

c. Josephine Mayo (8) m 1st _____ West. 2nd Thos Alcocke

d. Eliza Mayo (8) m. John W. Atkinson of Wilmington, N.C. Issue

(1) Thos Atkinson (9) of Richmond. m. Ida Hanewinckel. Issue (1), (2), (3) daughters.

(2) Lulu Atkinson (9) m ____ Murcheson of Wilmington, N. C. Issue: (1), (2) daughters.

(3) Jennie Atkinson (9)

(4) John Atkinson (9)

(5) Miller Atkinson (9)

e. Peter H. May (8) of Richmond. m. Isabella Burwell of Clarke Co. Issue:

(1) Son (9) died young.

(2) Sally Mayo (9)

(3) Agnes Mayo (9). m Thos. N. Carter of Richmond.

f. Wm P. S. Mayo (8) m Kate Friend Issue:

(1) Mary Mayo (9)

(2) Wm. P. S. Mayo (9)

g. Susan Conway Mayo (8) m Dr. John Knox of Richmond. No issue.

3. Lawrence Hay Taliaferro (7) of "Orange View" married first Elizabeth Buckner, d. of Bailey Buckner. Issue:

a. Hay B. Taliaferro (8) of Richmond. m. Eliza Terry. Issue:

(1) Hay B. Taliaferro (9) died young.

(2) Benj. Taliaferro (9)

(3) Wm. M. Taliaferro (9)

b. Mildred Taliaferro (8) m J.H. Toomer.

Eliza Turner, 2nd wife of Lawrence Hay Tal.(7).

a. E. Taylor Taliaferro (8) m. Mary Veneable.

(1) One dau. (9)

b. Catlett Conway Tal.(8) m. Nannie Terry

(1) Lawrence Taliaferro (9)

(2) Lucy Parke Taliaferro (9)

(3) Lizzie Taliaferro (9)

4. Susan F. Taliaferro (7) m Daniel McCarthy Thornton Issue

a. Chas. Hay Thornton (8) Conf. Army. m. Betty Johnson Issue:

(1) Chas. Hay Thornton (9)

(2) Virginia Thornton (9)

(3) Nathaniel Thornton (9)

b. Henry Thornton (8) Served in Richmond Howitzers Conf. Army. m. Betty Conway. Issue:

(1) Henry Thornton (9)

(2) Marion Thornton (9)

c. Virginia Thornton (8) m Dr. Frederick Roddy of Richmond.

(1) Sally Roddy (9)

(2) Lizzie Roddy (9)

d. Sally F. Thornton (8)
e. Emma Thornton (8) m. 1st Nath'l Norfleet
(1) Emma Norfleet (9)
(2) Nathaniel (9) m Miss Hudson

5. Hay Taliaferro (7) of Richmond, died 1856
6. J. H. Fitzhugh Taliaferro (7) not married. d.1826.
7. Dr. Alfred Taliaferro (7) of Culpepper Co. m. Anne Williams, d. of Wm Williams. Issue:
a. Ellen Green Taliaferro (8)m. Dr.Samuel Rixey
(1) Bruce Rixey (9) m _____ Chamberlain of Easton, Md.
(2) Dr. Alfred T. Rixey (9) Culpepper Co.
(3) Robt Rixey (9)
8. Edwin S. Taliaferro (7) m 1st Sally Williams, d. of Wm Williams
(1) Sally Taliaferro (8) m. James Voss
Had 6 children
Fanny Williams (2nd wife of Edwin S. Taliaferro
(1) Chas. Hay Taliaferro (8) not m.
(2) Alfred O. Taliaferro (8) m. Georgiana Pope of Mobile, Ala.
(3) James Taliaferro (8) m. in Cali.
(a) Son (9)
9. Dr. Horace Dade Taliaferro (7) of Farmerville. Asst. Surgeon, U.S. Navy. Resigned 1844. Confederate Army in charge of Gen. Hospital at Farmerville from 1862-5. Was Medical Supt. of College Inf. Richmond, 1871-4. Pres. of Richmond Academy of Meddcine 1880. m. Lucy Nelson Grymes (1st wife) d. of Dr. Peyton Grymes of Orange.
Pattie W. Leach (2nd wife), d. of Rev. James H.C. Leach.D.D. of Cumberland.
1st wife had issue
a. Horace G. Taliaferro (8) m Carrie Brown d. of James Brown, Conf. State Army, (Commander of Mortenburg Artillery).Issue:
(1) Clinton Taliaferro (9)
(2) Marie Taliaferro (9)
(3) Edith Taliaferro (9)
b. Peyton Taliaferro (8)
c. Hay Taliaferro (8) d.y.
e. Edwin Conway Taliaferro (8)
f. Susan F. Taliaferro (8) m. Jackson Bolton
(1) Lucy Nelson Bolton (9)f Richmond. Va.
(2) James Bolton (9)
(3) Anna Bolton (9)
g. Philip P. Taliaferro (8) of Richmond, Va.

(B) Baldwin Taliaferro (6) (Francis 4, Law.3,John 2,Robtl. Of "Woodpark" Orange Co. He removed to Tenn. He married 1797 to
Anne Spotswood, of N.Y., d. of Gen. Alex. Spotswood of "Newpost" Spottsylvania Co.
Issue
1. Dr. Alex. Spottswood Taliaferro (7) He did not to to Tenn with the rest of his family, but remained in Madison Co. Va. m. first:
Judith Walker

Catherine Bell Madison (2nd wife of Dr. Alex. Spotswood Taliaferro (7). No issue.
1st wife Judith Walker

2. Elizabeth W. Taliaferro (7) m _____ Taylor and were living in Madison Co. Tenn in 1834.
3. Henrietta B. Taliaferro (7) m. Joseph Walker Living in Madison Co. Tenn. 1834.
4. Anne Taliaferro (7) m. _____ Payne of Tenn. (1) & (2) daughters (8)
5. Verlinda Taliaferro (7) In Tenn. in 1834.
6. Mary Augustine Taliaferro (7) m John Taliaferro of Trenton, Tenn. Issue:
   (1) Victoria Taliaferro (8)
   (2) Baldwin Taliaferro (8)
7. Harriett Taliaferro (7) Mad. Co. Tenn in 1834.
8. Lucy Taliaferro (7) " " " " "
9. Baldwin Taliaferro (7) " " " " "

(F) Lawrence Taliaferro (6) (Francis, Law.3, John 2, Robt.1.) Not married.

(G) Francis Taliaferro (6) m. Henrietta Thornton. They removed to Kentucky and had many children.
1. John Francis Taliaferro (7) returned to Va. m. Mary Cassin, d. of Wm. & Sara (Cove) Cassin of Green Co. Issue:
   (1) (2) (3) Sons who went to Ky.
2. Charles Taliaferro (7) Lived in Va. Then to Ky.
3. Lawrence Taliaferro (7)
4. _____ (7) m. _____ Robinson Spotswood
   This family first moved to Ill. then Mo. Many descendants.

(H) Elizabeth Taliaferro (6) m. Battaile Fitzhugh of "Santee", Caroline Co. Va. Issue:
1. Patsy Julia Fitzhugh (7) m. Samuel Gordon of Fredericksburg.
   Issue
   (1) Henry Gordon (8) m. _____
   (2) Samuel Gordon (8) _____
   (3) Battaile Gordon (8)
   (4) Robt Gordon (8) m _____
   (5) Betty Gordon (8) m. Dr. C. W. Wallace.
   (6) Catherine (8)
   (7) Sally Gordon (8)
   (8) Susan Taliaferro (8)

(I) Eliz. (Patsey) Taliaferro (6) m. Dr. Wm Fitzhugh of Fauquier Co. Issue:
1. Eliz. Fitzhugh (7) m. Wm. Catlett of Port Royal.

(J) G. Verlinda Taliaferro (6) m. Catlett Conway Jr. of of Green Co. Issue:
1. Wm Henry Conway (7) m. 1st Marian Glassell, d. of John Glassell. M. 2nd Miss Foushee.
   1st wife had:
   (1) Dr. Chas C. Conway (8) of Rapidan. M. Betty Jones Had several children.
   (2) Betty Conway (8) m Henry Thornton
      (a) Son (9)
      (b) Son (9)
      (c) Oscar Fifshugh Conway (9)

2. Battaile F. T. Conway (7) of Madison Co. m. 1st Mary A. Wallace, d. of Michiel Wallace. Issue:
(1) ____ Conway (8) m. Catlett Fitzhugh. Many heirs.
(2) Catlett Conway (8) of Richmond. m. 1st Lucy Thornton, d. of Dr. McThornton.
(3) Roberta Conway (8) m _____?
(4) Dr. Wm Conway (8) of Blacksburg.
(5) Dau. Conway (8) m. _____ Daris
(6) John Conway (8) m _____?

(K) Georgiana Taliaferro (6) married _____?

(4) FRANCIS TALIAFERRO (5) (Francis 4, Law.3, John2, Robt. 1)
Born Sept. 12, 1736; died March 2, 1740.

(5) John Taliaferro (5) (Francis 4, Law.3, John 2, Robt. 1)
Born April 19, 1738; died March 9, 1740.

(6) HAY TALIAFERRO (5) (Francis 4, Law. 3, John 2, Robt. 1)
Lived at "Cheerful Hall", Orange Co. Va. b. 3-17-1740
Married
Lucy (Taliaferro) Thornton, widow of _____ Thornton; and d. of Col. William Taliaferro. Died at age 85 without issue.

(7) ELIZABETH TALIAFERRO (5) (Francis 4, Law. 3, John 2, Robt. 1)
Born 10-4-1741; lived to be about 90 years old. m. 1st. Col. William Taliaferro married 2nd. Benj. Hume No issue. They lived at "Newington". Or. Co. Va

(8) FRANCIS TALIAFERRO (5) (2nd one in family with same name. See (4) above. (Francis 4, Law. 3, John 2, Robt. 1.)
Lived at "Epsom". B. 11-15-1743, died 1815. Married Jane Champ Taliaferro (5) (see page 11, child 3.) Dau. of John Taliaferro 4 and wife Anne Champe, of (John 3, Francis 2, Robt. 1).

Issue

(A) FRANCIS WHITAKER TALIAFERRO (6) He married Jane Taliaferro (5) of the Blenheim branch of the family. (Richard 4, John 3, Francis 2, Robt. 1)

Note: Issue:
"The Taliaferro Family," by James T. Taliaferro, and printed in the Iroquois County Times Print, at Watseka, Ill. names four children of this couple: John Francis (7), Dr. Benj. F. (7), Rev. Chas. Champe (7) and (Eliza (7).

Wm. B. McGroarty, in his book of the "Champe's of Lambs Creek" names three other daughters, Matilda, Eliz. and Ann Hay (7).

Both Mr. James T. Taliaferro and Mr. McGroarty were descendants in the Taliaferro family, so I will give all that was given by both of them, and adding the material on the descendants of the Helm family. Because of the intermarriages of this line it has been very difficult to figure out the correct lineage, and at some later date, other facts may be added. Why and how the different branches came into Illinois seems to be very closely connected by this line. See Jefferson Taliaferro, James Taliaferro, and the Toliver lines who settled in Clay County, Illinois, which follow. Also see chart of this line.

Issue of

(A) Francis Whitaker Taliaferro (6) & wife Jane Taliaferro

1. John Francis Taliaferro (7) of Orange Co. Va. b. 1798, d. Aug. 20, 1878. Though so advanced in years he volunteered at the battle of Manassas, and fought bravely in the Confederate ranks. Married Rebecca Mallory Issue:
   a. Francis Taliaferro (8) Killed while in Mosby's command, Conf. Army.
   b. John Taliaferro (8)
   c. James Taliaferro (8)
   d. Dau. Taliaferro (8) m. _____ Cooper
   e. Dau. Taliaferro (8)
   f. Dau Taliaferro (8)

2. Dr. Benj. F. Taliaferro (7) of Mount Sharon, Orange County. He inherited most of the estate of his maternal uncle, Chas. Champe Taliaferro. He married in 1836 Louisa Carter, d. of Wm Fitzhugh Carter, of of Fairfax Co. No issue:

3. Rev. Chas. Champe Taliaferro (7) married Louisa A. Armistead, d. of John Armistead.
   Issue
   a. Robert Taliaferro (8) Conf. Army. Killed at the battle of Seven Pines.
   b. Charles Champe Taliaferro (8) of Georgia.
   c. Jane Taliaferro (8) m 1st Dr. Cassius Carter. No issue. m. 2nd Lamar, of Georgia, Col. in Conf. States Army, who was killed at battle of Monocacy, --No issue. Day (3rd husband. Had: (1) Dau. (9)

4. This - Eliza Taliaferro (7) This may be the same as Elizabeth Taliaferro (7) who married Mr. William Stewart of Fauquier Co. Va.

5. Ann Hay Taliaferro (7) married Lawrence Battaile, of Prospect Hill, Caroline Co.
   a. Sally Battaile m. Lewis Battaile
   b. Ann Hay Battaile m. Dr. Edmund White.
   Ref: William and Mary Quarterly (2) page 271.

6. Matilda Taliaferro7 m. in 1784 in Orange Co. Va. William Helm
   Issue
   a. Lt. Linai Taliaferro Helm (8) Born about 1790. Married 6-10-1810. He was one of the survivors of the Fort Dearborn massacre. In 1814 he published his narrative of the massacre. Edited by Nelly Kinzie Gordon, and published by Rand McNally & Co. in 1912. "The Fort Dearborn Massacre" by Lt. Helm, one of the survivors.

(See chart page 191.)

Ref: Journal of the Illinois State Historical Society, June 1944.

Page 144--"Inhabitants of Chicago, 1825-1831.

HELM, Lina T. (Linai Taliafero). Defendant in bill for divorce, Oct. 1, 1829. from wife
Helm, Margaret McKillip. Filed Oct 1, 1829, through John L. Bogardus, Peoria attorney. Complainant recited that she married to defendant in 1810; that they had one son, EDWIN, age about seven years; ---Charges desertion and adultery.--- Complainant's bill continued; "Your orator further states that the said Lina may have property come into his possession to a large amount as she understands and believes as well in the State of Virginia as New York--now in litigation--to the amount of from ten thousand to one hundred thousand dollars." Asks custody of child and alimony. Summons dated Sept. 26, 1829, directed to the sheriff of Clay County; (This is where many of the Tolivers settled, who came from Indiana,-Lawrence and Orange Co.- coming to Indiana from Ashe Co. N.C.)

"This annexed writ and notice was served by me on the said Lina T. Helm by leaving a copy of the annexed writ with the said Lina T. Helm and explaining the contents to him on the 2nd day of Oct. 1829, for James L. Wickerham, Sheriff Clay Co, by John Summers, Deputy." (Circuit Court Files); hearing, 10-12-1829, Judge Richard M. Young, presiding; decree (CCR).Fee bill amounted to $9.05½, including summons to five witnesses who are not named.

Margaret McKillip (wife) was born in 1794 near Colchester, Ont. Married June 10, 1810, to Lieut. Liani T. Helm of the Detroit Garrison; came to Fort Dearborn, 1811. Afterwards married to Dr. Lucius Abbott of Detroit, Jan. 1836; died in Detroit Oct. 1844. Her mother, Eleanor, was married to John Kinzie. On Oct. 18, 1830 she witnessed the will of Alexander Wolcott (records of Mackinac Co. Mich.) She was awarded $800 under the treaty of Prairie du Chien, July 29, 1829. "for losses sustained at the time of the capture of Fort Dearborn in 1812 by the Indians." Sum appropriated by Congress, March 25, 1830.

Son

(1) William Edwin Helm (9)
Custody awarded to mother by divorce decree Oct. 12, 1829. Born Oct. 18, 1821.
Ref: Wau-Bun, The "Early Day" in the North-West.

Page 148

John Kinzie born at Quebec, 12-27-1763, of John McKenzie and wife (name shortened to Kinzie). Mrs. McKenzie's first husband was Wm Haliburton, who died. Kinzie named (1) Margaret McKenzie, native of Va. and Indian captive, by whom he had three children, Wm. Eliz and James; he married 2nd, Eleanor (Little) McKillip, by whom he had John Harris, Eleanor Marion, Maria Indiana, and Robert Allen Kinzie.

In 1825, Chicago was attached by law to Peoria Co. Ill.

Ref: Journal of the Illinois State Historical Society--March 1949.

Page 41. "An incident of Indian warfare in 1812 gave rise to the Peoria French Claims which engaged the attention of the members of Congress, the U.S. General Land Office, occupants of downtown lots in the city of Peoria, and both Illinois and Federal courts for a period that extended over half a century."

---Abraham Lincoln was councel for four or more French claimants.---

--"French traders, and small farmers had lived among friendly Indians on the shore of Peoria Lake (an expansion of the Illinois River) for more than a century. Peoria was a village of 90 to 100 inhabitants. British agents in the War of 1812 engaged Indians to make hostile demonstrations against the American settlers.---

---Gov. Ninian Edwards, of Illinois Territory, organized and accompanied an expedititition of mounted troops which attacked the Potawatomi village of Chief Black Partridge at the head of Peoria Lake in Oct. 1812. 25-30 Indians were killed without loss to the militia. Capt. Thomas E. Craig of Shawneetown was dispatched with his company and supplies in two boats to cooperate with the land forces. He was delayed and arrived at Peoria Lake several days after the troops under Col. Wm Russell and Gov. Edwards had returned to Fort Russell, which had been established near Edwardsville.

Craig found that half of the Peoria French had fled to the southern settlements. His men looted vacant houses, including the warehouse of Thomas Forsyth, U.S. Indian sub-agent, who maintained a trading house at Peoria in partnership with his half-brother, John Kinzie, of Chicago.

Forsyth was absent when Craig came. He was returning by boat from St. Louis where he had gone with Lieutenant Liani. T. Helm, whom he had ransomed from an Indian captor, after the Fort Dearborn massacre.----

Lt. Helm was second in command at Fort Dearborn on 8-15-1812 He was wounded in one foot and made captive by Mittatass, probably an Ottawa warrior. Forsyth ransomed Helm at Peoria with two mares and a "keg of stuff when practicable."

For further reference see Journal of the Illinois State Historical Society, March 1943---"Where did the battle of Chicago take place."

SOME MC KENZIE FAMILY DATA

John McKenzie Had:

1. John McKenzie, b 12-27-1763 Quebec, d 1-6-1828. Second wife: Eleanor (Little) McKillup (Her 1st husband _____ McKillup. Had:
   1. John Harris Kinzie, b Sandwich, Upper Canada 7-7-1803 d. in Chicago 6-21-1865. Married Juliett Augusta Magill.
   2. Eleanor Marion Kinsey
   3. Maria Indiana, b Chicago 1807. m 9-18-1829 to David Hunter, who was 1st Lt. at Ft. Dearborn, b. 7-21-1802 Washington D. C. West Point Grad. 1822. Maj. Gen. 3-1865. Was adm. of estate of John McKenzie 12-17-1830. He died in Washington, D. C. 1886.
   4. Robert Allen Kinzie, b Chicago 2-8-1810, m Gwinthean Whistler

Margaret Kinzie (1st wife of John Kinsey. Had:

1. James Kinzie b Detroit 4-21-1793. m. Sara See, d. of Wm See (Methodist Preacher and Trader, in Chicago. d.1866.

(9) John Taliaferro (5) (Francis 4, Law.3, John 2, Robt.1) Of "Hagley", King George Co. Va. b. 9-30-1745. Member of the County Committee of Safety 1774-6. Sheriff 1786. Member of the House of Delegates 1781, 1789, 1790. Died 1790. m. 1st Elizabeth Garnett, d. of James Garnett Issue:

(I) James Garnett Taliaferro (6) of King Geo. Co. Member of House of Delegates, 1819, 1820; Married

Wilhemina Wishart, only d. of Rev. John Wishart (an Episcopal Divine, who was the incumbent of Overwartoh Parish, succeeding Rev. John Moncure, until his death Aug. 12, 1774, and was a lineal descendant of the martyr, Geo. Wishart.

Issue

1. John Wishart Taliaferro (7) b. 1778; m. Sara L. Brooke, d. of Dr. Lawrence Taliaferro Brooke, U.S. Navy. Issue:
a-Mary 8, b-James L. 8, c-Addison 8, d-Willis 8, e-Gustavus 8, f-Francis 8, g-Eliz.8, h-Ed.8, i-Eliza 8.

2. William F. Taliaferro (7) of "Peckatome", Westmoreland Co. b. 1790. died 5-1-1836. He was a distinguished graduate, Princeton and his portrait is now in the library. Was a Justice of Westmoreland Co. m. Mary Turberville, d. of Gawin Corbin Turberville.

Issue

a. Fenton (8) Taliaferro m. Geo.F. Brown.
b. Cornelia Taliaferro (8) m 1st. 1st Lt. Jamieson, U.S.N. m. 2nd Gen. L. A. Armstead. Conf. Army.
c. Wm. F. Taliaferro (8) d while at Univ. of Va. 12-9-1849
d. Tuberville Taliaferro (8) m. Gen. Alex Parker
e. Elizabeth Taliaferro (8) m. Dr. Benj. F. Brown, of Stafford.
f. Catherine Taliaferro (8) m. Dr. Wm Rose of King Geo. Co.
g. Gawin C. Taliaferro (8) of Baltimore, m. Godwin.

3. James Garnett Taliaferro (7) b. 3-26-1792 married first Mary Aylett Brent, d. of Daniel Carroll Brent of "Richland" Stafford Co. No issue.
Ann Seymour (Taliaferro) Byrd (2nd wife.) widow of Major John A. Byrd and dau. of John Taliaferro, of "Hagley" Issue:

a. Bettie Garnett Taliaferro (8) m. Addison Borst, of N.Y. No issue.
b. John Seymour Taliaferro (8) m. Ella Jett
c. Lawrence Taliaferro (8) m Mary A. Taliaferro Issue
(1) Ruggles Taliaferro (9)
(2) Hunter " (9)
(3) Lawrence Hay " (9)

d. James Garnett Taliaferro (8) m. Mary B. Wallace Issue:
(1) Wishart B. Taliaferro (9)

e. Sallie Peeb Taliaferro (8) Owned and operated "Hagley".
f. Wm Hunter Taliaferro (8) unmarried.

4. Lawrence Taliaferro (7) b 2-27-1794, d 1-2-1871. Was Major, U.S. A. Served through war 1812, and afterwards was Indian Agent at Ft.Snelling Elizabeth Dillion, of Bedford, Pa. Wife.

5. Hay Taliaferro (7) b. 1796; Member of House of Delegates, from King Geo Co. Married 3 times.
m. 1st wife in 1830
Helen Brown Tyler, of Pr. Wm. Co. Issue:
a. Helen Tyler Taliaferro (8)
Mary Brooke (2nd wife) d. of Edmund Brooke of "Stepney", in Pr. Wm. Co. Issue:
a. Edmonia Taliaferro (8)of Fairfax.
b. Sara F. Taliaferro (8)m Carter of Fairfax.
c. Richard Channing Moore Taliaferro (8) Killed in Conf. service at Shiloh.
d. Louisa Taliaferro (8)
Lucy R. S. Hooe, of King Geo. Co. A niece of George Mason of "Guston". (3rd wife) Had:
a. Mary Austin Taliaferro (8) m. Lawrence Taliaferro, of Fredericksburg.

6. Gustavius Sidney Taliaferro (7) b 1799. d.y.

7. Muscoe Garnett Taliaferro (7) b 1802. d.y.

8. Edward Taliaferro (7) b. 1805, d. 1806.

9. Elizabeth Fenton Taliaferro (7) 1807-1819.

10. James Monroe Taliaferro (7) b. Aug. 1809. Of King Geo. Co. Was State Senator for 8 years from Pr. Wm. Stafford & King Geo. m.
Valeria O'Brien, of Pa. (1st wife) Issue:
a. Emily Taliaferro (8) m. N. B. Brown Member of Congress and Post Master of Philadelphia. Married 2nd:
Marian L. Grymes, d. of Geo. Nicholas Grymes of King Geo. Her mother Ann Eilbeck Mason, was a gr. d. of Geo. Mason of "Gunston".
a. Julian F. Taliaferro (8)
b. Harold S. Taliaferro (8)
c. John Seymour Taliaferro (8)
d. Chas. D. Taliaferro (8)
e. James M. Taliaferro (8)
f. Ella Lee Taliaferro (8)
g. Letilia Smith Taliaferro
h. Helen Bankhead Magruder (8)

Error
These are the children of his third wife, Anna E. Coleman, which follow.

Anna E. Coleman, d. of John W. Coleman of Stafford. Co. Va. Children listed above.

Marian L. Grymes (2nd wife) children were:

a. Virginia Taliaferro (8)
b. Eilbeck Taliaferro (8)
c. Annie Taliaferro (8)
d. Kate Taliaferro (8)
e. Marion Taliaferro (8)
f. Lizzie Taliaferro (8)
g. Sallie Taliaferro (8)
h. Martha Taliaferro (8)

LUCY ALEXANDER
(Second wife of John Taliaferro (5) had issue:

(2) Capt. Meriwether Taliaferro (6) of King Geo. Co. He was an officier in the War of 1812. Was a Member of the House of Delegates. Not married. Buried at "Oakland" a former residence of his father.

(B) John Taliaferro (6) (John 5, Francis 4, Law.3, John 2, Robt.1) Of "Hagley", b. 1768, died 8-18-1853. He as frequently a member of the House of Delegates; of the State Senate, 1817-22; of the Virginia Convention of 1829; House of Representatives 1801-3, 1811-13, 1824-31 and 1835-43. m. Lucy Thornton Hooe, d. of Gen. Hooe, of "Monmouth" (who married Sarah Hooe, of "Salisbury House." Issue:

1. John Seymour Taliaferro (7) b 1797, d June 1830. m. Marie Barbour, d. of Gov. James Barbour. Issue:
   a. Lucy Thornton Taliaferro (8)
2. Elizabeth Ann Seymour Taliaferro (7) m 1st Major John A. Byrd, U.S. Army. Married 2nd: James Garnett Taliaferro (7)

3. James Barbour Taliaferro (8) b 1826, d 3-31-1844
4. Lindsay Taliaferro (8) m Willard S. Waters of Baltimore
   (1) John Seymour Taliaferro (9)
   (2) Lucy H. Barbour Taliaferro (9)
5. Cornelia Taliaferro (8)
6. Byrd Taliaferro (8)

(C) Lucy Taliaferro (6) married first William Thornton Alexander, married 2nd Richard Foote

B. JOHN TALIAFERRO SR. (4) Lieutenant Colonel. (Lawrence 3, John 2, Robert 1.) Served in the Spotsylvania Militia. Was Sheriff in 1741; afterwards of "Dissington" King Geo. Co. m. Ann Champe He died in 1750. Issue:

(1) Col. John Taliaferro 11 (5) of "Dissington". Married Elizabeth Thornton, d. of Col. John & Mildred (Gregory) Thornton.
Issue
(A) Ann Taliaferro (6) m. Nicholas Taliaferro
Issue from this couple will be followed under name of father. See index.

C. Sara Taliaferro (4) m. Wm Brooke

D. Elizabeth Taliaferro (4)
E. Mary Taliaferro (4)
F. Alice Taliaferro (4)

(of Law.3, John 2, Robt. 1)

G. William Taliaferro (4) of King and Queen Co. Va. Vestryman of Strafford Major Parish; Sheriff of King and Queen Co. 1742-3. Married_____?

Issue

(1) Col. Philip Taliaferro (5) of King & Queen Co. of "Hockley. Was Vestryman. Appointed Justice of King & Queen Co. 1784--Sheriff 1791--Member of House of Delegates 1780. Married: Lucy Baytop, d. of Col. Thos Baytop of King & Queen.

Issue

(A) Dr. William Taliaferro (6) of Gloucester Co. Married twice, to daughters of Col. Philip Philip Throckton. First one Mary Throckmorton. Issue:

1. Warner Throckmorton Taliaferro (7) b 1797, d. 10-16-1877. Married in 1822. to Fanny Booth b. 1797, d. of Geo. Booth of of "Bellville", Gloucester. Issue:
   a. Wm Booth Taliaferro (8) of "Dunham Massie" of Gloucester Co. Was in the Mexican War. Distinguished as Maj. Gen. in the Conf. Army. In the Va. Legislature. Married 2-17-1853 to Sara Nevison Lyons, d. of James Lyons of Richmond. They had several children.

   Leah Seddon (2nd wife of Wm. Booth Tal.) Lived in Fredericksburg, Va.) Had:
   a. Dr. Philip Taliaferro (8) of Burgh Western, Gloucester. In. Conf. Army. m. Susan Byrd McCandish, d of Geo McCandish of N.Y.
   b. Maj. Thos. Taliaferro (8) of "Cottage" Gloucester Co. Was Maj. in Confederate Army. Member of Legislature.. m. Hattie Lee, d. of Cassius F. Lee, of Alexander.
   c. Warner Thronckmorton Taliaferro (8) of "Isleham". Mathew Co. and of Norfolk. Was Maj. in Conf. St. Army. On the staff of Gen. Wm Booth Taliaferro. Was Member of Legislature. m. 1st Martha Paul, d. of S. W. Paul. m. 2nd Fanny Hardy, d. of W. J. Hardy of Norfolk.
   d. Edwin Taliaferro (8) b 1835, d 9-1-1867 Maj. of Ordance Conf. States Army. Was Professor of languages at Wm & Mary College, Williamsburg, Va. m. Fanny B. Tucker, d. of Beverly Tucker, of N.Y.
      (1) Philip Alex. Taliaferro (9) b 7-13-67.
   e. Seddon Taliaferro (8) d. y.
   f. Susan Taliaferro (8) m Judge Beverly R. Wellford, of Richmond.

2. Dr Wm. Taliaferro7of "Churchill". d. unmarried.
3. Philip Taliaferro (7) died young.

4. Alexander Galt Taliaferro (7) of "Cowslip Green" of Annandale, Culpepper Co. Ba. b.9-1808. m. Agnes Harwood Marshall, d. of Chief Justice Marshall. Issue:
   a. Mary J. Taliaferro (8) b 1841-d.1864. m. Dr. Chas. W. Chancellor.
   b. Leah S. Taliaferro (8) 1843-62
   c. Margaret.L. Taliaferro (8) b.1844. d ? m. Chapman Maupin
   d. Elinor W. Taliaferro (8) b--d.1847. m. George E. Nelson
   e. Agnes M. Taliaferro (8) m. R. W. Maupin
   f. Wm. A. Taliaferro (8) d. 1854. m. Charlotte Franklin

Harriett Throckmorton--2nd wife of Dr. Wm. Taliaferro.

(B) James Taliaferro (6) of Roaring Springs, Glo. Co. Va. married first Kate Booth, d. of Maj. Booth of "Violet Bank." Glo.Co.

Issue

1. Thos. Booth Taliaferro (7) Hickory Fork, Glo. Co. Va. married Mary M. Sinclair, of "Shobby Hall" (now Sherwood) of Gloucester Co. Va. d. 5-30-1879.

Eliz. Thornton, widow of Francis Thornton (2nd wife.)

(C) Rev. Philip Taliaferro (6) m. 1st _____ Oliver of "Elsom Green" Honover Co. Va. Married 2nd Eliz. Piemont, of Norfolk.

(D) Richard Taliaferro (6) of "Hockley". m. Eliz. Wedderburn, d. of Col. Wedderburn, of King & Queen Co. Va.

(E) Thos. Taliaferro (6) m. Sara Oliver of Elsom Green.

Issue

1. Wm Lewis Taliaferro (7) d.y.
2. Thos. Taliaferro (7) m _____ of Richmond. Had: ?
3. Martha Taliaferro (7) m _____ Fox, of Hanover.
4. Gabriella Taliaferro (7) m Col. Davis of K.& Q. Co.
5. Lewis Taliaferro (7) m. Catherine Doswell, d. of Col. Thos. Doswell of "Bluefield" Hanover.

   Issue

   a. Lewis Taliaferro (8) of Augusta, Ga.
   b. Susan Taliaferro (8) m _____ Pindell of Richmond, Va.

(F) Geo. Taliaferro (6) m. Louisa Dixon, d. of Col. Dixon of "Hesse", Glou. Co. Va. Issue:

1. Daughter (7) who m. C. Gwynne

(G) Elizabeth Taliaferro (6) m. Lynn Shackelford, of K.& Q. Married 2nd Hooper.

(H) Mary Taliaferro (6) m. 1st _____ Smithers of K.& Q. Co. Married 2nd. Matthew Kemp, of Gloucester Co. Va.

Issue

1. Son (7)
2. Dau. (7)

CHART
of
JOHN TALIAFERRO 3

John Taliaferro 3, (son of John 2, Robt. 1.) Married Mary Catlett

1. Lawrence 4 married Susanna Power
   Issue
   1. Sara 5 married Capt. Wm Dangerfield

2. Martha 4 married Wm Hunter

3. Col. Wm 4 married Mary Battaile

   1. John 5 married Ann Stockdell
   2. Lucy 5 Wm Plummer Thurston & Hay Taliaferro
   3. Nicholas 5 married Ann Taliaferro

4. Lucy 4 married Col. Chas. Lewis

5. Mary 4 married Joseph Jones

111. JOHN TALIAFERRO (3) called COL. JOHN TALIAFERRO (3) of Snow Creek Son of John Taliaferro (2) and Sara Smith, son of Robert (1) and Sara Grymes.

Born 1687 and died May 3, 1744. John (3) of Snow Creek is the Major John, who was requested "To bring up the Surplice" in 1730, to the newly established church at Germana; he was a man of note in the Colony. He married Dec. 22, 1708 to Mary Catlett, d. of Col. John Catlett Jr. and Eliz. Gaines, his wife. The Catlett's owned a large estate at the mouth of Golden Vale Creek in present Caroline Co. Col. John Catlett Jr. (b. 1658), was a son of Col. John Catlett Sr., and his wife, Elizabeth Underwood, who had been previously married to the first Francis Slaughter. According to the Westover Papers, Col. John Taliaferro settled at Snow Creek in 1707. Snow Creek flows into the Rappahannock River a short distance from Fredericksburg, Va.

When John Taliaferro and Francis Thornton settled there, that section belonged to Essex Co., and they were near neighbors and brothers-in-law, the latter having married the former's sister Mary.

The Act creating Spotsylvania Co. (1720) specified Snow Creek at its southern boundary. This three John Taliaferro into the new county and left Francis Thornton in the old.

Col. John Taliaferro (3) became a Justice of Spotsylvania in 1720; a vestryman of St. George's Parish in 1725.

Col. John Taliaferro (3) of "Snow Creek (1687-1744) and his son Lawrence Taliaferro (4) (1721-1748) were buried at Old Hickory Neck Church, in James City Co., near the present village of Toana. Up to some thirty-five years ago, their tombs were well preserved. At the present time no trace of them remains, except that a few fragments of the stone of Lawrence Taliaferro have been discovered and have been embedded in the cement floor of the small entrance porch which has recently been added to the venerable little building. A description of these tombs can be found in Vol. IX, Virginia Historical Collections. Bishop Meade has but little to say about Old Hickory Neck Church; "now much out of repair and used indiscriminately by various sects" it was for many years used as a school room. No one knows when it was built, but it must have been sometime prior to 1744. Wife:

Mary Catlett, d. of Col. John Catlett and wife Eliz. Gaines.

Issue

A. Lawrence Taliaferro (4) b. 9-8-1721--d. 5-1-1748. Married Susanna Power, youngest d. of Maj. Henry Power of the family of Lord Power of Romaine, Ireland.

Issue

(1) Sara Taliaferro (5) b 10-13-1746. m. Capt. Wm Dangerfield.

B. Martha Taliaferro (4) b 6-24-1724 m. Wm. Hunter, of Fredericksburg, Va. He died 1-25-1754. His will 11-5-1753, names Exors. Cousin James Hunter, brother-in-law Wm Taliaferro of Orange Co. Mr. Fielding Lewis, Mr. Chas. Dick

Issue

(1) James Hunter (5) b 11-6-1746
(2) William Hunter, b 8-24-1748
(3) Martha Hunter (5) b 10-29-1749

C. Col. William Taliaferro (4) b. at "Snow Creek" Spotsylvania Co., Rappahannock, Va. 8-9-1726 and died at "Newington"- his seat on Mountain Run, Orange Co. Va. after a painful illness without a groan, the 21st of April 1798, aged 72 in August 1798. He was Lieutenant-colonel of the Orange Co. Militia. His commission was dated 5-5-1756. (Order Bk. 1755 to 65--See Vol. 11 Va. Co. Records, p 126--by Crozier.) As "Col. Wm Taliaferro" he is mentioned as one of the sponsors (1758) of Catlett Madison, a brother of the President. He is sometimes confused with Col Wm Taliaferro of the Revolution. He lived at "Newington," which is located on Mountain Run, some twelve miles to the southeast of the town of Orange, and was for more than seventy years prior to 1910, owned by Mr. Lawrence Sanford, who purchased it from Elizabeth, the second wife and relict of Wm Taliaferro; and later wife of Capt. Benjamin Hume.

"Newington" is now the property of Mr. E. Clay Pannell, a part of the house remains as originally constructed, about 1753. The old burying ground lies about 100 yards distant, while the site of the first Court House erected in Orange (of which merely a trace can be located) is but another hundred yards removed. A feature of "Newington" is its striking hall and stairway. His wife was:

Mary Battaile (first wife) married 10-4-1751 by the Rev. Musgrove. She was b. 9-18-1731 and d. 11-9-1757. She was the d. of Nicholas Battaile and wife Mary Thornton. Capt. Nicholas Battaile was a son of Col. John Battaile, Sr. who d in 1708, and his second wife Elizabeth, d. of Major Lawrence Smith. Mary Thornton was the d. of Francis Thornton II, and Mary Taliaferro, his wife; and a grandaughter of Francis Thornton and Alice Savage.

Issue

(1) John Taliaferro (5) b 7-31-1753. Baptized by the Rev. Musgrove. His sureties were Col. John Thornton, Col. Henry Fitzhugh's lady. Mr. Charles Lewis and his lady, the 24th of Aug. 1753. Col. John Thornton was the infant's maternal great-uncle. His wife was:

Mildred Gregory, one of the three Gregory sisters who married Thornton brothers. They were daughters of Rogery Gregory and Mildred Washington, Aunt and Godmother to the President. After Roger Gregory's death she married Col. Henry Willis of Fredericksburg, his third wife.

Henry Fitzhugh married Sara Battaile, d. of Capt. Nicholas Battaile and sister of Mary (Battaile) Taliaferro, the infants mother.

Col. Charles Lewis married Lucy, d. of Col. John Taliaferro of Manor Plantation "Snow Creek", Spot. Co. Va. about 1750. He was a brother of Col. Fielding Lewis, who married 1st, Catherine Washington; 2nd, Betty Washington; the former a cousin and the latter an only sister of the President. Col. Chas. Lewis' lady, the sponsor was the infant's paternal aunt.

John Taliaferro (5) married
Ann Stockdell, d. of Capt. John and Mary Stockdell of Or. Co. Va.

Issue

(A) Mary Taliaferro (6) b 6-17-1773. married
Robert Reynolds

Issue

1. Thornton Reynolds (7) Mother died when he was born.

(B) Elizabeth Hay Taliaferro (6) b 5-4-1778

(C) Lucy Mary Battaile Taliaferro (6) b 5-14-1780

(D) William Taliaferro (6) b 3-23-1782

(E) Sara Taliaferro (6) b 2-20-1784

(F) John Taliaferro (6) b 4-6-1786

(G) Martha Taliaferro (6) b 1-22-1789

(H) Nicholas Hay Battaile Taliaferro (6) b 6-15-1793

(I) Lawrence Wesley Taliaferro (6) b 8-5-1796

1139161

(2) Lucy Mary Taliaferro (5) b. 12-13-1755, was baptized by the Rev. Mungo Marshall; her sureties were Mr. Reuben Thornton, Henry Willis, for Mr. Henry Heath, Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas and Miss Mary Waugh.

Before the birth of Lucy Mary Taliaferro, the family had removed from St. Mary's Parish, Caroline, to what had been St. Mark's and was then, as now, St. Thomas' Parish, Orange Co. She was married first, June 11,1773 William Plummer Thurston. On 4-5-1791 she married 2nd: Hay Taliaferro of Cheerful Hall. (Orange Co. marriage records.)

(3) Nicholas Taliaferro (5) b 10-30-1757. His sureties were Col. Geo. Taylor, Mr. Erasmus Taylor, Mrs. Sara Slaughter, Miss Betty Slaughter and Mrs. Mildred James. (Given in "Family Register of Nicholas Taliaferro.)

Col. Geo. Taylor, b. 1711 was the gr-uncle of the President. He married for his second wife, Sara Taliaferro, the widow of Francis Conway,11. She was the grand daughter of Charles Taliaferro by an only son, who predeceased his father and was also named Charles Taliaferro.

Erasmus Taylor was the brother of Col. Geo. Taylor. He married Jane Moore, the d. of John & Rebecca (Catlett) Moore, who was the widow of the first Francis Conway, and whose d. Nellie Conway, half sister to Jane Moore, m. Col. James Madison. They were the parents of the President. Col.F.Taylor in his diary quoted by Dr. Slaughter records, "July 19, 1794. died,Erasmus Taylor, 83 years old."

NICHOLAS TALIAFERRO (5) wrote the "FAMILY HISTORY OF NICHOLAS TALIAFERRO." It was transcribed literally from "Old Buchan", by Thomas A. Marshall of Vicksburg, Miss, for his sister, Mrs. Mary A. P. Doniphan of Augusta, Ky. on the 21st day of June 1849. "Old Buchan" was a family medical recipe book on the blank pages of which Nicholas Taliaferro wrote the history.

This book was carried to Vicksburg, Miss, from Ky. by Judge Marshall and it was lost in the fire which destroyed "Openwoods", the Marshall family home during the seige of that city in the Civil War.

Judge Thomas A. Marshall was the son of Nicholas Taliaferro's daughter, Matilda Battaile, whose husband Martin Marshall was the son of the Rev. Wm. Marshall and his wife, Mary Ann Pickett; he was the first cousin of the Chief Justice.

Nicholas Taliaferro (5) m. first 11-3-1781 Ann Taliaferro, d. of Col. John and Ann Taliaferro of "Dissington". b. 4-7-1756. d. 2-3-1798.

Issue

(A) Lucy Mary Taliaferro (6) b. 8-6-1782. Baptized by Rev. Wm Douglas the 18th of Jan) 1783. Her sureties were Mr. Winslow Parker, Mrs. Lucy Mary Thurston, Miss Ann Thurston & parents.

(B) John Champe Taliaferro (6) b 10-12-1784. Baptized by Rev. James Stevenson, 4-27-1786. Sureties: Mr. John Grinnan, Joseph Stewart, Miss Francis

Willis Stewart, and his mother. D. 2-26-1811.

(C) Matilda Battaile Taliaferro (6) b. 9-30-1787. Baptized by Rev. James Stevenson, 8-24-1788. Sureties were John and Miss Ann Grinnan and her mother.

(D) Mary Willis Taliaferro (6) b 8-11-1789. Baptized by Rev. James Stevenson 11-15-1789. Sureties: Mr. John Stevens, Mr. Joseph Morton, Miss Eliz. Taliaferro, Miss Ann Hay Taliaferro and her mother. d. 1-25-1797 and was buried in Pennsylvania where General Braddock was defeated, Alleganey Co.

(E) George Catlett Taliaferro (6) b 3-21-1792. Baptized by Rev. Mr. Woodville 12-23-1794. Sureties were: Mr. John Grinnan, and wife Lucy and myself (Nicholas Taliaferro).

(F) William Thornton Taliaferro (6) b 1-16-1795. Baptized by Rev. Mr. O'Neal; his sureties were his grandfather, who named him, Mr. Hay Tal. his grandmother and Miss Abby Gibson.

Second wife of Nicholas Taliaferro (5) was: Francis Blasingame, d. of James and Mary Blasingame .

Issue

(G) Carr Blasingame Taliaferro (6) b.8-13-1799, d.06
(H) Lawrence Washington Taliaferro (6)b. 10-28-1800.
(I) Ann Patterson Taliaferro (6) b 10-29-1802-d 11-25-1803.
(J) James Hay Taliaferro (6) b 9-2-1804-d.8-18-1808.
(K) Nicholas Taliaferro (6) b 8-14-1806
(L) Marshall Howe Taliaferro (6) b 3-9-1809
(M) Frances Ann Taliaferro (6) b 11-9-1811.

(See above) (2) Lucy Mary Taliaferro (5) m. 6-26-1799 to William Buckner, b. 6-19-1780.

Issue

(A) Philip Johnson Buckner6,b 8-8-1800
(B) Ann Whitaker Taliaferro (6)b 1-8-1803.
(C) Nicholas Taliaferro Buckner,(6) b.6-29-1805

D. Lucy Taliaferro (4) m Col. Chas Lewis, of Cedar Creek, a bro. of Col. Fielding Lewis of Kenmore, who married 1st, Catherine; and, Betty Washington.

E. Mary Taliaferro (4) m. Joseph Jones.

NOTES:

The sponsors for Augustine Lewis, one of the sons of Col.Fielding and Betty (Washington) Lewis 1752, were Chas. Lewis and Charles Washington, uncles, Godfathers; Aunt Lucy Lewis and Mrs. Mary Taliaferro, God-mothers. The later was the mother of Lucy Lewis and the widow of Col. John Taliaferro of "Snow Creek." She d. in 1771, over eighty.

NOTE

The Nicholas Taliaferro Register lists the names of his negroes

1. James, b March 1756
2. Rachel b Nov. 1773
3. Clementine b Feb. 1781
4. Anthony b 3-12-1784.
5. Billy b 12-8-1785
6. Hanna b 8-19-1786
7. Sara b 6-10-1773
8. Betty b 9-15-1788
9. Sally b 6-10-1788
10. Phil b 8-5-1789
11. Daniel 1-12-1792
12. Jenny b 11-6-1749
13. Sharlotty b 2-10----
14. Ben b 10-25-1788
15 Nelly b 1-5-1801
16. Mary b 3-12-1803
17. Lucy b 8-11-1805
18. Joe b 11-9-1806
19. Prissy, b 12-11-1808
20. Caroline, b 9-28-1809
21. Simon b 9-2-1810
22. Henry b 5-22-1811
23. Chas. b 1810.

Note signed by Nicholas Taliaferro 3-15-1811 says:

"I left "Totter-down-hill," my seat on Cedar Run, Culpepper Co. State of Va. on the 11th of October 1796 and landed at the Lower Brooks at Limestone, in the State of Kentucky on the fifth of February, 1797 and bought a lease of Lewis Day on John Craig's land where I lived till the 15th of March 1798 and then moved to Bracken Co., my present seat, the Crampian Hill. This seat I bought of Mr. James Blasingame, three hundred and thirty-seven and one-half acres at twenty-four dollars per acre, and paid the whole money."

(4) Ann Hay Taliaferro (5) b 2-27-1760, d. of Wm & Eliz. Taliaferro. Had a private baptism by the Rev. James Marye, and died 3-2-1760. She was the

Col. William Taliaferro (4) married second Elizabeth Taliaferro, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Hay) Taliaferro of "Epsom" in Spotsylvania Co. on 12-5-1758, by Rev. Musgrove Dawson. She was born 10-4-1741 and before her marriage lived at "Epsom".

Issue

Anny Hay Taliaferro (5) above.

THE FOURTH LINE

IV. MARY TALIAFERRO (3) d. of John & Sara (Smith) Taliaferro) (2) of Robert (1) Married

FRANCIS THORNTON JR., son of Francis Thornton, Sr. and Alice Savage, and grandson of William Thornton, the Emigrant.

Issue--which may not be complete:

A. Francis Thornton III,(4) of "Fall Hill", married Francis Gregory

Issue

(1) Mildred Thornton(5) m. Charles Washington
(2) John Thornton (5) m. Jane Washington, d. of Col. Samuel Washington and his 1st wife, Jane (Champs) Washington
(3) Mary Thornton m. William Champe

B. Col. John Thornton (4) m. Mildred Gregory Issue:

(1) Mildred Thornton (5)m. Col. Samuel Washington and his 2nd wife Ann Champe, a sister of Jane Champs, above.

(2) Elizabeth Thornton (5) m. Col. John Taliaferro II, of "Dissington".

C. Mary Thornton (4) m. Capt. Nicholas Battaile of"Hays"

Issue

(1) Mary Battaile5 m. Col. Wm Taliaferro of "Newington."
(2) Sara Battaile (5) m.10-23-1746, Henry Fitzhugh

D. Reuben Thornton (4)m. Eliz. (Gregory) Willis, widow of Henry Willis.

E. Sara Thornton (4) m. Thomas Slaughter

F. Elizabeth Thornton (4) m. Thomas Merriwether

Issue

(1) Nicholas Merriwether (5) m. Margaret Douglas, d. of Rev. Wm Douglas, who came to Virginia in 1748-9 as a teacher in the family of Col. Monroe of Westmoreland. President Monroe was one of his pupils. Also, at a later date was Jefferson.

NOTE

Lines 5, 6, 7, & 8 are not given in the Dr. John Taliaferro Book, by Willie Catherine Ivey, which represents the following children, as listed in that work.

V. Elizabeth Taliaferro (3) (John 2, Robt. 1)
VI. Charles Taliaferro (3) (John 2, Robt. 1)
VII. Robert Taliaferro (3) (John 2, Robt. 1)
VIII. Catherine Taliaferro (3) (John 2, Robt. 1)

NINETH LINE

IX RICHARD TALIAFERRO (3) Capt. (1703-9-27-1748.)

Son of John (2), Robt. (1). Born about 1703. It has long been a question among historians and many genealogists regarding the correct identity of the parents of Capt. Richard Taliaferro. Some have written that he was the son of Zachariah Taliaferro; some say the son of Francis Taliaferro. This information and misunderstading is due to many early records being lost by early fires, etc.

The "Ancestry and Posterity of Dr. John Taliaferro," compiled by Willie Katherine Ivey in 1926, stated that the will of the first John Taliaferro proves that Capt. Richard Taliaferro was the son of the first John Taliaferro. In this same book it is stated that the parents of Capt. Richard Taliaferro were John Taliaferro (2) and his wife, Sara (Smith) Taliaferro, and that this had the endorsement of Dr. Lyon G. Tyler, the former President of William and Mary College and Editor of the William and Mary Quarterly, and later editor of Tyler's Historical and Genealogical Magazine.

Capt. Richard Taliaferro (3) was a man of great consequence as he patented more than 10,000 acres in what was later Amherst and Nelson Counties Virginia, and other land in Patrick Co. Va.

He served as a Colonel in the English (or Colonial) Army and attained the rank of Captain. The exact date of his death is not known but tradition (among some of his descendants) has it that he met his death while he and his men were crossing the Potomac River in an open flat-boat about 1748. Wife:

Married 6-10-1726 to

ROSE BERRYMAN, dau. of Major Benjamin Berryman and Elizabeth (Newton) Berryman. Elizabeth Newton was the d. of John Newton, who was a son of Thomas Newton, Esq. of Charleston Manor and Kingston-on Hull, England. Rose Berryman was one of 22 children, of whom 17 reached maturity.

Capt. Richard Taliaferro (3) and Rose(Berryman) Taliaferro were the parents of 13 children, one of whom died an infant. Two of these children were named Richard. One died at birth.

Issue

A.	Sara Taliaferro (4)	m.	John Lewis
B.	Benj. Taliaferro (4)		
C.	Zachariah Taliaferro (4)	m.	Mary Boutwell
D.	Richard Taliaferro (4)		
E.	Dr. John Taliaferro (4)	m.	Mary Hardin
F.	Col. Charles Taliaferro (4)	m.	Isabelle McCullough
G.	Beheathland Taliaferro (4)		
H.	Rose Taliaferro (4) Twin of Eliz. (4)		
I.	Elizabeth Taliaferro (4) (twin of Rose.		
J.	Peter Taliaferro (4)	m.	Ann Hackley
K.	Mary Taliaferro (4)		
L.	Francis Taliaferro (4)		
M.	Richard Taliaferro (4)		

See next pages for details of this family.

Children of
Capt. Richard Taliaferro (3) and
Rose Berryman

A. Sara Taliaferro (4) b. 6-7-1727, m. John Lewis. Issue:
(1) Robert Lewis (5)
(2) Taliaferro Lewis (5)
(3) John Lewis (5)
(4) Mildred McCoy Lewis (5)
(5) Charles Lewis (5)
(6) Jesse Lewis (5)
(7) Richard Lewis (5)
(8) Henry Lewis (5)

B. Benjamin Taliaferro (4) b 11-1-1728, d. 1751. His land in Amherst Co. Va. was inherited by his brother Zachariah Taliaferro (4)

C. Zachariah Taliaferro (4)
b. 8-29-1730, died in So. Carolina in April 1811. Early in life he was Capt. of a ship. Later Hustice and Sheriff of Amherst Co.; was a member of the Amherst Committee of Safety 1775-6. He married:
Mary Boutwell. Issue
(1) Col. Benjamin Taliaferro (5) b 1750, d. 9-3-1821. He entered the Revolution as a lieutenant; served in campaign in Jersey 1778-7; promoted to Capt.; volunteered for the Southern Army under Lincoln, and saw active service under Lee's command; was captured at Charleston. He removed to Ga. in 1784, where he played an active part in the annals of Georgia history. He was President of the State Sentat, Memb- of U.S. Congress, 1790-1800; of the Georgia Convention 1799; and Judge of the Superior Court. He died in Wilkes County, Ga. and during his 35 years residence in the State of Ga., no citizen was more generally esteemed. Taliaferro County, Ga. was named in his honor. He married twice. First wife:
Martha Merriwether, d. of Daniel Merriwether.
Issue
(A) Louis Bourbon Taliaferro (6) m. Betsy Johnson
(B) Betsy Taliaferro (6)
(C) Emily Taliaferro (6) m. Isam Watkins.
(D) Benj. Taliaferro (6) m. Martha Watkins. Will of James Watkins Sr. (1824) of Elbert Co. Ga. (3rd item) "I give to my dau. Martha Taliaferro, a negro man by the name of Bowling."
(E) David Merriwether Taliaferro 6m. Mary Barnett
(F) Col. Thornton Taliaferro (6)
(G) Nicholas Taliaferro (6) m Malinda _____?
(H) Martha Taliaferro (6)
(I) Margaret Taliaferro (6)
(J) Mary Taliaferro (6)
Miss _____ Cox (6) Second wife of Col. Benj. Taliaferro (5). Issue
(K) Zachariah Taliaferro (6)

(2) Zachariah Taliaferro (5) b 4-28-1759, d 4-14-1831. Served the Rev. Settled in Pendleton, S. C. m.
Margaret Chew Carter, descendant of King Carter. Issue:
(A) Sara Ann Taliaferro (6) b 6-2-1803. m. Dr.O.R.Broyles of Anderson,S.C.

(B) Lucy Hannah Taliaferro (6) b 5-5-1805 m. Col. D. P. Taylor, of Anderson, S.C.

(C) Mary Margaret Taliaferro (6) b 5-5-1808 m. Major R. F. Simpson of Laurens, S.C.

(D) Caroline Virginia Taliaferro (6), b 11-5-1811. m. Dr. H. C. Miller, Abbeyville, S.C.

(E) Sallie Taliaferro (6) m. Daniel Harvey. Moved to Ga.
Issue
1. Mary B. Harvey m. Presley Gilmer (7)
2. Martha Harvey (7) m. Thompson Gilmer

(F) Richard Taliaferro (6) Moved to Ga. Not married.

(G) Warren Taliaferro (6) m. Mary M. Gilmer. Issue:
1. Nancy Taliaferro (7) m. Thomas Rainey.
2. Charles Boutwell Taliaferro (7) m. Mildred Merriwether. One of their 8 children
   a. Dr. Valentine H. Taliaferro (8) Atlanta, Ga.
3. Sophia Taliaferro (6(. m. James Merriwether.
4. Polly Taliaferro (6) m. Mr. Landrum

(H) Burton Taliaferro (6) m. 1st, Sallie Gilmer, d. Jno. Gilmer, and moved to Ga. Married 2nd Lucy Carter of Va.

(I) Nancy Taliaferro (6) m. Thompson Watkins. Moved to Ga.

(J) Francis Taliaferro (6) m. Moses Penn. Moved to Ga.
Issue
1. Richard Penn (7)
2. Dau " (7) m. Dabney Jones
3. Dau " (7) m. Edward Jones

(K) Charles Taliaferro (6) Twice married. No record.

(L) Boutwell Taliaferro (6) No record

D. Richard Taliaferro (4) b. 2-15-1731. D. 2-26-1731.

E. Dr. John Taliaferro (4) b. 4-7-1733, d 4-7-1821. m.

Note: The "Ancestry and Posterity of Dr. John Taliaferro and Mary (Harding) Taliaferro," by Willie Catherine Ivey, has been reproduced in limited numbers and a copy is presented herewith.

As near as this writer can determine this originally appeared as part of the "Home and Family", published by L.W. Rigsby, and while the number of copies that were printed is not known, it is believed only a few copies were made.

Following the foreword, given by Willie Catherine Ivey, in July 31, 1926, will be added the notes on the Berryman, Newton, Betheathland, Franklin, Lingo and other Southern Families, plus a great deal of new material, which has been gathered by the author over a period of thirty years.

THE ANCESTRY AND POSTERITY OF DR. JOHN TALIAFERRO (4)

AND

MARY (HARDIN) TALIAFERRO

With notes on

Beeryman, Newton, Beheathland, Franklin, Lingo and other Southern Families. Compiled by Willie Catherine Ivey and dedicated to the memory of Dr. John Taliaferro. His name shall be as lasting as the country he honored.

- - - - - - -

A union of hearts, and a union of hands. Of life's sweetest joys that time cannot sever;
Where love abounds, true fellowship stands, His name shall abide forever.

- - - - - - -

FOREWORD

This sketch has been compiled for the purpose of preserving the family history and heritage of Dr. John Taliafrro and his beloved wife, Mary Hardin. When I began this work, I had no idea that their descendants were so numerous and the families so widely scattered; I have that the task of completing the rolls of descendants lies beyond the limits of my pen, and depends largely upon the interest manifested by the various branches of the family. There are more than one hundred and fifty families who have failed to send me their lines of descent and I have been unable to record their names in the lineage. I desire to make acknowledgements to those, who from the start, have given me not only sympathetic encouragement, but substantial help. I desire especially to thank Judge Lewis Wiley Rigsby, Cairo, Ga., who has fostered the publication of this work; his unceasing co-operation and his careful management, have me an otherwise arduous task, comparatively light; and without his unnumbered courtesies, this sketch could never have been compiled. And to those who have lent me a helping hand by going through old files and papers, old church records, old state records, family Bibles, and various other documents to secure dates and records which soon, perhaps, would have passed into oblivion; for their substantial help and cooperation, I feel myself a lasting debtor. The list includes; Mrs. Minnie Bagley Bradshaw, Judge Ira Stanley Chappell, the late Mr. Clifton Thomas Chappell, Miss Judy Franklin, Mr. Shadrack C. Franklin Mr. Alfred L. Holman (Genealogist), Mr. Joseph Edward Hendrix, Mrs. Olive McWilliams Hatcher, Miss Adele Ivey, Mrs. Coral Beville Jones, Mrs. Lenora Jones (Mrs. Sidney J.), Mrs. Mayme Callaway Jones, Mrs. Julia Porter Kitchene, Mrs. Winifred Stewart Kent, Mr. Walter Wylie Lovill, Judge Lewis Wiley Rigsby, Mrs. Fannie Johnson Shelverton, Mr. Charles P. Taliaferro, Mrs. Louise Ivey Whitehurst, Mrs. Bettie Brantley Wright, Mrs. Pattie Franklin Taliaferro and numerous others, who have helped preserve the records of this family. The shortcomings of the work are mine. May there yet be some other descendant better qualified for this work than I, who will undertake and complete the task which I have begun.

WILLIE CATHERINE IVEY
Tennille, Ga.
July 31, 1926.

D. DR. JOHN TALIAFERRO (4) (Richard (3) John (2) Robt (1).
B. 4-7-1733 Caroline Co. Va. d. 4-7-1821, Wilkinson Co. Ga.

Dr. John Taliaferro (4) to whose memory this sketch is dedicated, was a son of Capt. Richard Taliaferro and Rose (Berryman) Taliaferro. He was born in Caroline Co. Va. on 4-7-1733. Of his childhood and early life but little is known; he was one among a large family of children. He lived in Historic Virginia, with its stately customs and traditions, and surrounded by a wide circle of kinfolk. He was educated, no doubt, in Caroline County in an environment, which influenced his young life and indelibly impressed on his heart a love for religion that caused him in later years to develop into the good man that he was. At the age of fifteen, his father was called by death, thus leaving his mother with a great responsibility of business and home cares. Dr. John and his older brother, Zachariah, doubtless helped to bear this burden and relieved her of much of the responsibility.

The exact time that Dr. John received a call to the ministry is unknown, but it was probably during early manhood. He studied medicine and became a great physician in the Colony. His friends called him by the familiar term "Dr. John," this to distinguish him from the many John Taliaferro's, who lived in Virginia at that time.

Dr. John Taliaferro first patented land in Pittsylvania Co. in 1769. At the outbreak of the American Revolution, he bravely responded to his country's call; and on Sept. 12, 1776, he organized a company of Minute-Men, of which he was made a Captain. (Va. State Library Rept. Vol.8, p.426; National Society Daughters of American Revolution, Nat'l No. 139572). The Pittsylvania Co. records show that in 1779 he sold his property, spoken of as "his home," and moved to Surry Co. N.C. With a heart filled with love for his fellowman, his country and his God, he left his home and relatives in the Old Dominion State and crossed the Blue Ridge Mountains into Surry Co. to do a greater and nobler work that God had planned for him. With the family of Dr. John Taliaferro, came his beloved friend, Bernard Franklin, and his family, to Surry, where they settled on Fisher's River.

Surry County is one of the northwestern counties of N.C. and joins Grayson, Carroll, and Patrick Co. Va. It is a romantic section and produces a people equally romantic. The highest part of the majestic Blue Ridge, a branch of the great Alleghany, stands in bold view, overlooking the country. From its base flow many crystal streams as cold as ice water can be made in Southern cities. Some of them are dignified with the names of "river," Thus there are "Mitchells River," "Big Fisher's River," and "Little Fisher's River"; and of creeks there are "Stewart's Creek," "Ring's Creek," "Beaver Dam Creek" and so forth. All these streams with branches and springs constantly pouring into them, after running a short and swift course, precipitate themselves into pure, clear, and rapid Yadkin. Near the foot of the Blue Ridge, on its spurs and ridges, and on those rivers and creeks, lived the families of Dr. John Taliaferro & Bernard Franklin.

But, Shipp's Muster-Ground, on Ring's Creek, lying between Big Fisher's and Little Fisher's River was the common center of rendezvous for the whole country. These two rivers took their names from the loftiest peak of the Blue Ridge chain of the Alleghany, called "Fisher's Peak." It is a peak of overwhelming beauty and grandeur. It was named after Colonel Daniel Fisher, who ran the line between Virginia and North Carolina to the top of this peak. The line crosses this lofty point near its centre. The tradition of the country says (and it is supposed to be true) that, Mr. Fisher being a fleshy man, the ascent of the mountain overcame him and he fell sick and died and was buried on its height.

Near the base of the mountain, and a few miles east, south, and southwest of it, lived a healthy, hardy, honest, uneducated set of pioneers, unlike, in many respects, any set of pioneers that ever peopled any other portion of the Lord's globe. They came mostly from Virginia, and a portion of them from the middle and lower parts of North Carolina, and a few from other sections -- a sufficient number from all parts to make a singular and pleasing variety. The emigrants from Virginia furnished exceptions to the general claims of Virginians, most of whom claimed to belong to the "first families"; but it was honor enough for them that they came from "Fuginny." This section was settled between the years 1770-80. They had stirring times during the Revolution. The early settlers were pretty equally divided between Whigs and Tories. A majority were probably Tories, but the Whigs, headed by a few daring spirits, held the Tories in check and drove them to mountain fastnesses.

Dr. John Taliaferro (4) was a teacher and Baptist preacher and the only physicion in Surry County at that time. He followed Green's army as surgeon, and administered to the sick and wounded soldiers, giving to them such comfort and physical relief as only skilled hands can offer; and pouring forth his very soul in words of spiritual comfort to the dying upon the field.

Dr. John owned a considerable tract of land on "Big Fisher's River, about six miles from the place that he lived on and that Mr. Lovill now owns; also, a hundred acres on Moore Fork, jut two miles from the old home place.

In 1790-91 Dr. John Taliaferro and his daughter-in-law, Dorcas Taliaferro, were offered government land in Georgia, which they accepted; Dorcas receiving a tract of 3000 acres on Fishing Creek in Baldwin Co., Georgia, and Dr. John a similar tract in the adjoining county of Wilkinson. He divided his land in Surry County among his children who wished to remain there; the records showing deeds made by Dr. John Taliaferro, 1790-91 to his son Charles Taliaferro with his sons-in-law Levi Pruitt, Joseph Porter and a party by the name of _____ Lay, as witnesses. His daughter, Anna (Taliaferro) McCrary, had already previously moved from Va. to Baldwin Co. Ga. Here he spent the declining years of his life; years of usefulness and of service to humanity and God. Doctors were scarce and the churches were scattered, but he lost no time in doing what he could. Religious gatherings were ofter held in the homes, people coming from a long distance to worship and attend the preaching services conducted by Dr. John Taliaferro.

This record is taken from the Church book of Mt. Nebo Church, Wilkinson Co. Ga. and is in the possession of J. Reddick McCook:

"John Taliaferro, received by letter Aug. 24, 1816. Died 4-7-1821. Lyndia Taliaferro, received by letter Aug. 23, 1817. Dismissed July 21, 1821.

In 1819 there was a land grant issued by Gov. John Forsyth to Dr. John Taliaferro, for Revolutionary services; this together with his other property being located in Wilkinson Co. A few years after his removal to Georgia, his sons-in-law, Levi Pruitt and Joseph Porter, settled with their families in Warren and Wilkinson Counties. His son Charles and his dau. Judith, remained with their families at the old home place, in Surry Co. N.C. For many years the letters passed between relatives in Ga. & N.C., and although the postage was 25¢ per letter and mails very slow and uncertain, these families managed to keep in touch with one another.

Dr. John Taliaferro passes away at his home in Wilkinson Co. Ga. on his 88th birthday, 4-7-1821. His will was probated in said Co. July term of Court of the same year.

The life of Dr. John Taliaferro is remarkable in many ways. The keynote of love which shed its ray of gladness upon his heart and life told of the nature of God, who is love; it told of the human and divine love which answere to each other and like reflect-mirrors, act and react on each other endlessly. His home is credited with being an institution of religion and love, the one merg-into the other; for what is religion but the embodiment of love? His beloved wife and children were the inspiration of his very being; the love he bore for them, and they for him, surpasses all understanding. The sad loss of the eldest son, Richard Taliaferro, who fell on Guilford's Battle Ground, cast a shadow over his life which followed him to the grave. This brave boy was the pride of his heart; the light of his life; the embodiment of the truth, honor and trust which filled his soul with joy. Through the remaining years of the life of Dr. John grief and pride were thus mingled in his heart, drawing him closer by the ties of family love, making his life work among his fellow men even sweeter and greater than even before. The preservation of family names seems to have been unwritten law in his home; and it has descended into his posterity, and is still in evidence among the present generation. Lucy is said to have been his favorite child; that this was nothing more than his paternal love for his baby child; she being several years younger than his other children. When he removed to Ga. he gave his property in Va. and N.C. to his other children; this explaining why they received such a small portion at his death. It has been said of him that his heart was kind, his disposition smooth and temperate; his manner gentle; his tact for making friends remarkable. His impartial nature, his many deeds of benevolence, his marked degree of pride were, in the communities where he resided, without parallel.

In addition to the great love which he bore his family, there lies in the life of Dr. John three outstanding virtues; three noble qualities that one seldom finds combined in the heart and soul of mortal man. He was a doctor of medicine; he was a soldier; and he was a minister of the Gospel. He served his fellow men; he served his nation; and he served his God. In him his fellow man found such ministering services as only skilled hands can offer; in him his country found one of the loftiest virtues which the Almighty has implanted in the heart of man -- true patriotism, which is only founded on exalted principles and supported by great virtues;

and lastly, in him his Creator found a meek and thankful heart, a heart that responded to his Master's bidding, a soul devoted to His service. May the descendants of Dr. John Taliaferro remember with great pride his glorious examples that they may imitate them. Through the years to come may in their lives there shine some of his reflected glory, such as only comes from high and noble characters; may they ever perpetuate his memory, and in so doing, build unto him a lasting monument; for in the words of Daniel Webster, "If we work upon marble it will perish; if we work upon brass time will efface it; if we rear temples they will crumble into dust; but if we work upon immortal souls, if we imbue them with principle, with the just fear of God and love of fellow man, we engrave those tablets with something which will brighter all eternity."

Then with apologies to John Oxenham, well might we in reverence bow our heads and say:

"Dr. John is dead, they said ! Dr. John the Teacher, Dr. John, Doctor, Soldier, Preacher.
Dr. John is dead they say! Fighting the fight, holding the light, into the night.
Dr. John is dead they say! But the light shall burn the brighter, and the night shall be the lighter, for his going; and a rich, rich harvest for his sowing.
Dr. John is dead they say! What is death to such a one as Dr. John? One sigh perhhance, for work upfinished here.
Then a swift passing to mightier sphere. New joys, perfected powers, the vision clear, and all the amplitude of Heaven to work. The work he held so dear.
Dr. John is dead they say! Not dead, nor sleeping! He lives on! His name, shall kindle many a heart to flame, The fire he lighted shall burn on and on, and all the kingdom of the earth be won, and won.
A soul so fiery sweet can never die, but lives and loves through all eternity."

NOTES

For several years there has existed among the descendants of Dr. John Taliaferro a difference of opinion as to whether he was twice married. Tradition in Surry Co. N.C. states that his wife Mary Hardin, who was the mother of his children, lies buried in an unmarked grave in the old Taliaferro-Franklin burial ground in Surry; other traditions say that she is buried in the same grave with a daughter Sallie, who was a dwarf, and died at the same time her mother passed away. However, the will of Henry Hardin, dated 1796, disproves the claim that his daughter Mary, died prior to the removal of Dr. John Taliaferro to Georgia in 1790-1; and doubt that she was the mother of all of his children. History of Baldwin Co. Georgia, p. 261 shows that John Taliaferro married Lydia Howard in 1814. Her name appears on the old records of Mt. Nebo Church and was probably the 2nd wife of Dr. John.

Mr. Shadrack C. Franklin, formerly of Mt. Airy, N.C. Member of Legislature 1887, secured this paper:

"On one of the old records of Surry Co. I find the following entry on p. 13. State of N.C. Surry Co. At the Court House in Richmond on the 2nd Monday in Nov. being the 12th day of the year of our Lord 1781 and in the 6 yrs of American Independence.

Present Martin Armstrong Esq. Adjourned till tomorrow morning, 9 o'clock.

Tuesday 13th, November Court met according to adjournment. Present Martin Armstrong, Gibson Woolridge, Esqa., Administration of the Estate of Richard Taliaferro dec'd (son of Dr. John) is granted to Dorcas Taliaferro wife and relict of said dec'd who entered into Bond with John Taliaferro and William T. Lewis in the sum of 500 specie. Ordered that letters of ad. issue accordingly administratrix qualified according to law.

"Ordered by the court that Dorcas Taliaferro wife and relict of Richard Taliaferro, who fell in his country's cause be recommended to the General Assembly as a proper person to be exempt from paying taxes etc. She having a helpless family to support."

Witness my hand and official seal at office in Dobson, N.C. Aug. 1, 1812. W. W. Hampton, Clerk Superior Court, Surry Co. N.C. An old County Seat. A true copy.

(The above mentioned William T. Lewis was evidently related by blood or marriage to the family of Dr. John Taliaferro. Mark Hardin Taliaferro in "Fisher's River Scenes" refers to him as "Uncle Billie Lewis.". "Uncle Billie" was probably a great uncle of the auther, and married a sister of Dr. John Taliaferro.)

Gov. Jesse Franklin and Richard Taliaferro were close friends and brothers-in-law; Richard married Dorcas Perkins and Jesse m. Meekie Perkins.

Family tradition says that Henry Hardin helped to keep the camp fires burning on the night before the Battle of Kings Mountain.

Mark Hardin, brother of Mary, was a close friend of Col. Cleveland, who was one of the four Colonels who fought at King's Mt. He helped Cleveland arrest Tories during the Revolution and lived in Alleghany Co. across the Blue Ridge from Surry. CoL.Cleveland was an uncle of Jesse and Uncle of Shadrack Franklin.

Schenck's History "North Carolina 1780-81" in describing the Battle of Guilford Court House, p. 309-10 says, "The next volunteer corps of Virginia was a battalion of riflemen under Col. Chas.Lynch I have not been able to find in Johnson or Lee, who give particulars, or in any general history, an estimate of their number. In a note, p.269, Lee says; "Col. Lynch had lately joined, commanding one of the battalions of Virginia militia which arrived"on the 11th of March, under Brigadier Lawson and Johnson says they were all volunteers and riflemen. It may be safe to estimate them between one and two hundred men, say 150.

"This was the Col. Charles Lunch who gave the name of "Lynch Law" to the summary punishment of violent and desperate criminals. He was of Quaker descent and an ardent Whig; he folded up his noncombatant principles when they were in the way of his patriotic impulses. He inflicted these punishments generally on the worst class of Tories; but to his character for mercy, be it said, he did not take human life. In Judge Lynch's court there generally sat as associated Robert Adams and Thomas Calloway, and an old commemorating their judgements ran thus; "Hurrah for Colonel Lynch, Capt. Bob and Calloway, They never turned a Tory loose until he shouted Liberty."

Col. Lunch d. 10-29-1796, age 60 years.

WILL OF JOHN TALIAFERRO (4)

Records of Returns -- Winkinson County, Ga. 1820 to 1828. P.21.

In the name of God, Amen. Whereas, knowing all flesh to be subject to death, and being anasarcal and looking for a change, have a desire to distribute my worldly property while sould in mind. My first request is that my body be decently buried without superfluity. The next, that my debts be justly paid, that are just, and then as my wife and myself drew a contract before marriage, that is, that she set up no claim to my property nor I myself as heir set up any right to hers, but at my death deliver all her property to her and then I lend her during life and her widowhood the land from the cutoff along this side the lane next the house, with the use of the spring and all the houses and cleared land, and also Jack and Arey and family, with cattle, hogs, corn and fodder to serve the first year, or her hundred dollars as the contract called for, but the land is not to be rented nor the negroes to be hired, but the whole of my property left together until my wife's death, then to be divided as follows; I give my son Richard's three daughters Jean, Mary and Judy, one hundred dollars, each of them. My daughter Rose, I give the youngest mare I left with her, and ten dollars. My daughter Elizabeth, I give the horse I left with her, and ten dollars. My daughter Anne , I give ten dollars. My sons, Charles and Benjamin I give to each of them ten apiece.

Now for the remainder of my children, Judith, Mary, Behthland and Lucy, I lend during their natural lives, but to be divided as follows; Lucy is to have the land from the cutoff down each branch to the lines next to Joe Jones, then from the cutoff along the lane next to their house to the Spring, with the care of my old wench Sabina, then I lend her during natural life my wench Betty and her children, but give the whole of the property at her death that is mentioned to her children, escept Sabina, which is to possess her house and property. As for the remaining part of my property, I lend during life my other three daughters, Judith, Mary and Behetland, but the property I give to their children. After the death of my wife, the whole of my property is to be sold by giving such credit as it will bring the most and after collected equal distribution made to the legatees.

Now for the true performance of my last will and testament, I leave my beloved friend, Gen. John Scott, John Jones and Elijah Lingo, and I do revoke all other wills and leave this as my will and testament.

In witness wherof, I have set my hand the 3rd day of April, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and seventeen.

JOHN TALIAFERRO

Test: James Rabb, Robert Hatcher, Thos Boasman, Pierce Clay.

Probated July, 1821, Ordinar's Court, Wilkinson Co. Ga. p. 37-38
Records of Returns Ordinary's office appears record of sale of his property and appraisers return of John Taliaferro (4)

Dr. John Taliaferro (4) married about 1755 to

Mary Hardin, d. of Henry Hardin and Judith (Lynch) Hardin. Henry Hardin was the son of the French Emigrant, Mark Hardin, (b. 1660) in Rouen, France; d 1734 in Prince William Co. Va.) and his wife, Mary (Hogue) Hardin. The will of Henry Hardin dated 5-25-1796, recorded in Pittsylvania Co., Va., names his wife, Judith, and daughter, Mary Taliaferro. Family tradition says that Judith Lynch came from the Lynch Settlement, which is now Lynch Station, near Lynchburg, Va.; these places being named for her family. Her brother, Capt. "Bill Lynch, served in the Revolution. She is said to have been closely related to the Charles Lynch, who originated the famous "Lynch Law," and the Lynch who founded Lynchburg and owned the ferry at that place but the degree of relationship is unknown. (See Sketch of Hardin Family by L. W. Rigsby.)

CHILDREN OF DR. JOHN TALIAFERRO (4) & MARY HARDIN

(1) Richard Taliaferro b. 1756 Caroline Co. Va. Killed at Guilford Court House 3-15-1781. m. in Buckingham Co. to Dorcas Perkins. (See next chapter)

(2) Rose Taliaferro (5) m. Joseph Porter.

(3) Elizabeth Taliaferro m. Levi Fruitt

(4) Anna Taliaferro (5) m. Johnathan McCrary

(5) Charles Taliaferro (5) m. 1st Sallie Burrough, 2nd Dicie Tucker

(6) Benjamin Taliaferro (5) married Ada Snow. He moved to Ga. with his father when just a lad and his marriage probably occurred in Wilkinson Co. Ga. The Snow family were very numerous in Surry Co. and some of them moved to Ga. There still exists in Wilkinson Co. a settlement known as "Snow Hill," and a school house that bears the same name. Benj. and Ada (Snow) Taliaferro had several children but they removed to Bedford Co. Tenn. and probably to Texas. No further trace of this family known by writer.

(7) Judith Taliaferro (5) m. Shadrack Franklin

(8) Mary Taliaferro (5) probably married a Mercer. No information.

(9) Bethland Taliaferro (5) No information.

(10) Lucy Taliaferro (5) b. in Surry Co. N.C. 5-29-1780, d. 2-28-1842. m. 1797 to John Lawrence Jones (b.12-8-1776, d. 3-1-1830.) She is said to have been very beautiful and her father's favorite child. For the descendants of Lucy (Taliaferro) Jones, see the accompanying sketch of the Jones Family, compiled by Judge L. W. Rigsby, of Cairo, Ga.

Note

Some of the children of Dr. John Taliaferro (4) were born in Va., some in Pittsylvania Co. Va., between the years 1769,79 while the older ones were born in Caroline Co. prior to Dr. John's removal to Pittsylvania. Lucy, b. in Surry Co. N.C. The children are named here, as they were mentioned in his will.

RICHARD TALIAFERRO (5)

(1) Richard Taliaferro (5) (John 4, Richard 3, John 2, Robt.1)
Born 1756 in Va. Caroline Co. Died at Guilford Court House, 3-15-1781.

Richard Taliaferro (5) followed his fathers example, joined the Volunteer Riflemen from Wilkes, Surry, Stokes, Forsyth, and Guilford Counties, N.C. He enlisted at the same time with his cousin and brother-in-law, Jesse Franklin, North Carolina's distinguished son and governor. He was 25 years of age at the time of the Battle of Guilford Court House, went into battle with his cousin, Jesse Franklin, then 17 years old. They were scouts of his Cousin, Capt. Ben Cleveland. Jesse and Richard rode down from Surry to join Green's forces and fought as privates, side by side; jesse loading their two old flint locks and Richard doing the firing. Richard killed several British and was killed after the order was given to retreat. The N.C. troops were the last to leave the field.

Richard was the last man in the field at Guilford; he died from a saber thrust from one of Tarleton's draggoons, 3-15-1781. He gave his life and blood that the American people might find rest in the folds of that grand old flag, the red-white and blue; he pledged his life, his heart and his soul of honor, to love and protect the liberty for which it stands. He shed his blood that its stars and stripes might be our dreams and our labors, that they may ever be bright with cheer, brilliant with courage, firm with faith, because he, Richard Taliaferro the hero of Guilford's Battle ground has helped to make them so. May his descendants never forget these things slse how can we hope the future will grant our prayer, "Long may it wave o'er the land of the free and the home of the Brave!"

Lord Cornwallis had three horses killed from under him during the battle; the first, a large iron grey, killed near the Ross house on the s.w partion of the grounds. The 2nd, a dragoon's horse improvised for the occasion, shot near the Battle Ground line north of the present restaurant; third, a celebrated stallion named "Roundhead," which Tarleton had stolen from the farm of Judge Moore in Chatham Co. Ref: For further study of Battle of Guilford, see: Schneck's History, "North Carolina 1780-81," Chapters 7 and 8, as it is the most comprehensive description ever attempted. This history records on p. 301, the following; "It is not only true that these rifleman of Surry were present, but they were the very last to leave the field, after Tarleton's final charge which dispersed the American forces on the left; for in that charge Taliaferro, of Surry, was killed, and Jesse Franklin, afterwards Governor of N.C. and U.S. Senator from N.C. made a very narrow escape. The narrative of these occurrences is given by Caruthers, in his Sketches of N.C. 2nd series, upon the authority of the present Judge Jesse Franklin Graves, a grandson of Gov. Franklin, than whom no better man or purer Judge now adorns the bench of the Old North State."

Dr. John Taliaferro (4), father of Richard, who was surgeon in Gen. Green's Army was doing all he could to relieve suffering soldiers the day Richard was killed. After his son was buried, where he fell, the wounded were moved to the Quaker

Settlement, four miles away, "New Garden"--now Guilford College. and he worked among the wounded as long as his services were needed, burying many in the graveyard there. He did all he could for the British that were left on the field and rebuked his daughter, Judith, who was helping him, for wishing to favor the Americans.

Richard Taliaferro (5) was buried on the field at Guilford Battle Grounds, where on the crest of the hill beyond Lake Wilfong, there is a monument erected by Gov. Thomas M. Hold in 1893 to the memory of three heroes of the battle, Maj. Joseph Winston, Capt. Jesse Franklin and Richard Taliaferro. The tablet reads; "In memory of N.C. Troops under Maj. Joseph Winston, who were fighting the Hessian and Tarleton's cavalry near this spot after the Continental lines had retreated from the field of battle, 3-15-1781." On the side of the stone are inscribed the names; Maj. Joseph Winston, Capt. Jesse Franklin, Richard Taliaferro, and "Palman qui meruit ferat."

A poem by Harry Jerome Stockard read at the dedication of this monument is as follows;

"This is the ground where Patriots bled;
Wide scattered here are Guilford's dead,
Peace! come with slow and reverent tread,
And voices all subdued,
Break not their long, deed love engendered solitude.
Where silence reigns above the field,
Once wild the thundering squadrons wheeled,
Earth jarred, and armies swerved and reeled."

"Me sees I hear that volley's roar,
And see -- but now I see no more!
Lo! through the clouds of smoke they pour,
Draggoons and Hessian slaves,
And Winston's level flame rolls back their circling glives."

"But that fierce onset is not stayed,
They fought those legions undismayed,
They meet; they mix; blade rings in blade
Till but the dead and he remain
Brave Taliaferro could die, but never flee!

"Dead is that soul that does not flame
at sight of Gulford's deathless name
And her three children's -- heirs of fame!
By Alamance's Child
Graven on that fair memorial to their dead up-piled,"

The graves of Ex-Gov. Jesse Franklin and Joseph Winston are beside this monument, the former having been removed from Surry Co. The headstone says, "b. 1764, d. 1824. Joseph Winston's remains were removed from Forsyth Co.---b. June, 1740, d. 4-1815.

Beyond the hill by the Winston monument lies the old site of the Court House. All traces of the town are not yet obliterated. One handsome oak stands there, known as Battle Ground Oak. Tradition says Gen. Greene tied his horse to it during the battle. Slight indentation of the old roads known as Adams Street, Green

Street, and Battle Street can be seen. Andrew Jackson lived at this village for awhile and there was admitted to the practice of law in the county court.

It is said by members of the family that when Jess Franklin brought Richard Taliaferro's horse and trappings home from the battlefield, that his dogs recognized his clothing, whined and moaned for him. This scene was so pathetic that it was indelibly impressed upon the hearts of all who witnessed the return of the horse without his master. The memory of Richard Taliaferro is long cherished among the descendants, especially those living on the old plantation in Surry.

Richard Taliaferro (5) married in Buckingham Co. Va. --

Dorcas Perkins

During the Revolution they moved to Surry Co. N.C. settling on Fisher's River, near the home of his father. After her husbands death, at the Guilford Co. Court House, she took her three small daughters, one an infant, to the home of her father-in-law, Dr. John Taliaferro. These two families lived many years in the same home and they both moved to Georgia at the same time.

After the widow Dorcas moved her family to Dr. John's home, there were two girls in this home bearing the same name of "Mary Taliaferro" so to avoid confusion, Richard's daughter, Mary Hardin Taliaferro, was given a nickname of "Nancy," by which she was called as long as she lived; however, she signed her real name in writing.

Issue of Richard Taliaferro (5) Dorcas Perkins

(A) Jean Taliaferro (6) m. a _____ Lokey in Wilkinson Co. Ga.

(B) Mary Hardin Taliaferro (6) b 1779 in Wilkinson Co. Ga. m. Elijah Lingo in Wilkinson Co. Ga. about 1795. He. d. 1830. See information below.

(C) Judy Taliaferro, thought to have m. Rhodan A. Greene, of Baldwin Co. Ga. No other information on this line.

- - - - - - - - - - -

Mary Hardin Taliaferro (6)(above) had a great love which she bore her family as evident by the names which she bestowed upon her children. The family Bible, Court Records, Land grants, etc., show that three of her sons bore the name of Taliaferro and tow of them, Richard Taliaferro. After the death of her husband in 1830. she moved to Clopton, Ala. Her eldest son, Richard Taliaferro Lingo, built a home for her and her daughter, Elizabeth (Lingo) Rogers, who was a widow at that time. After the remarriage of Elizabeth to a Baptist minister by the name of Loften, Mary Hardin (Taliaferro) Lingo came back to Georgia and made her home with her youngest son, Taliaferro Lingo, near Americus, Ga. where she died in 1850. She is buried in the old Lingo graveyard near Americus. Her children inherited her portion of the land on Fisher's Creek in Baldwin Co. Ga. which was given to her mother, Dorcas Taliaferro,"as widow of Richard Taliaferro, who fell in his country's cause."

The Lingo family is of Italian origin, the name being originally spelled "Lingot", but the pronunciation of the letter "t" is silent. This family emigrated to Ireland, probably about 1600. The Irish emigrant, who came to America was John Richard Lingo, who settled at Lewiston, Delaware about 1750. His son William Lingo, was b. at Lewiston, Del. in 1753; d. in Maury Co. Tenn. in 1836. m. 1773, to Sussannah _____?. William Lingo served in the Rev. War as a private, in Battle of Guilford and Eutaw Springs. He enlisted in 1779. (Verified by original Pension Application on file in Pension Bureau; see Nat. Soc. DAR No. 139572.) Wm Lingo had sons, Elijah Lingo, b. in Lewiston, Del., 1774, m. Mary Hardin Taliaferro; John A. Lingo, b. 1776 and moved to Cumberland Md. in 1810. His sons were: E.A. Lingo Uniontown, Penn.; Wm. H. C. Lingo, b 1802, d 1842, of Lebanon, Ohio John A. Lingo has many descendants living in Ohio, Penn. Missouri and Texas. The Texas branch of the family are quite wealthy, having amassed a large fortune in the lumber business at Dennison, Texas.

Elijah Lingo moved from Lewiston, Del. to Cumberland, Md.; later moving to Wilkinson Co. Ga. about 1793-4. It was here he met and married Mary Hardin Taliaferro. The resided for several years in Wilkinson Co., near the present site of Lewiston, Ga.; this small town being named for his old home in Delaware. They later moved to Hancock County. From Hancock, to Twiggs Co., returning to his old home in Wilkinson Co. in 1815. He was a man of trust and executive ability and was made one of the executors of the will of Dr. John Taliaferro. Dr. John loved him as though he were his own son and had great trust and confidence in him. He died in 1830 and is buried in the Old Lingo Family burial ground in Wilkinson Co. The writer has no proof of the military services of Elijah Lingo, but as his children drew bounty land in Baldwin and Twiggs Counties, seems evidence that he served, either in the Indian War or the War of 1812.

Elijah and Mary Hardin (Taliaferro) Lingo had issue:

1. William Lingo (7) m. Margaret Moore, 1819. No other information.
2. Behthland Berryman Lingo (7) (See below)
3. Elizabeth Lingo. (7)
4. Richard Taliaferro Lingo (7)
5. Martha Lingo (7)
6. John Richard Taliaferro Lingo (7)
7. Mary Hardin Lingo (7)
8. Patsy Lingo (7)
9. Elijah Lingo (7)
10. Taliaferro Lingo (7)
11. Nancy Lingo (7)
12. Lucy Ann Lingo (7)

- - - - - - - - -

2. Behathland Berryman Lingo (7) (Called Hethy), b 12-28-1797, d. 11-28-1870. m. 1820 to
John Clark Johnson b 5-5-1794, d 1-8-1856, of Macon, Ga. He Served as a private in Capt. Shivers Co. of Ga. Militia, in War of 1812. Stationed in Savannah. See Land Warrant No. 6492, dated 9-17-1855, for 80 acres of land in Georgia, to be selected by him, for his service. He died before this warrant was taken up.

Issue:

a. Nancy Johnson (8) died unmarried.

b. William Lingo Johnson (8) b 9-7-1822 in Twiggs Co. d. 1-12-1906 in Macon, Ga. Served as Capt. in War between the States. m. in Augusta, Ga. 1847 to
Ann Elizabeth Kunze, b 7-24-1825, in Augusta, Ga. d.1-8-56.

Issue

(1) Lewis Bernard Johnson (9)
(2) Clara Ella Johnson (9) m J.T. Jossey, 852 1st St. Macon, Ga.

Issue

(a) William Johnson Josey (10)
(b) James Thomas Jossey (10)
(c) Clara Ella Jossey m. Domingo Carlos Acosta. (d. 7-26-1926). P.O. Tulsa, Okla. Issue:

1. Catherine Acosta (11)
2. Margaret Acosta m James Dwen. Tulsa, Okla. Mr. Dewen's relatives in Ireland have compiled a family history and his wife's Taliaferro ancestry is included in this book. Issue:
   a. Margaret Dwen (12)
   b. James Dwen (12)
3. Marion Acosta (11)
4. Naomi Acosta (11)
5. Domingo Acosta (11)
6. Marcia Acosta (11)

(10)

(d) Minnie Eloise Jossey m. W. A. Capps P.O. Box 119, Athens, Georgia.

(3) Julia Johnson (9) lives with her sister, Mrs. Shelverton, 852 First St. Macon, Ga.
(4) Benj. Franklin Johnson (9)
(5) Davis Beauregard Johnson (9)
(6) Fannie Belle Johnson m 4-8-1891, to
William Edward Shelverton, s. of Josiah B. and Susan (Cawley) Shelverton, 852 1st St. Macon, Ga. Mrs. Shelverton is a fine musician and has for several years served as organist for the First Batist Church, Macon, Ga.; prominent in social and club life; member of Music Club .D.D.C. and D.A.R. Mr. Shelverton is a prominent pharmacist, being proprietor of Shelverton's Pharmacy. Issue:

(a) Claud Winchester Shelverton, b 1-5-1829. Macon, Ga. (10) m. 4-27-1921 to
Hovis Mersenne Ellis He is an architect and has offices in the Grand Bldg. Macon, Ga. During World War he enlisted in the Army and was honorable discharged from second Officers Training Camp at Fort Oglethorpe, 9-12-1917. On account of being underweight. Also honorably discharged from Camp Gordon 5-6-1918, for same reason. Issue:

1. William Johnson Shelverton, b 12-10-1900 (11)

(7) Charles Winn Johnson (9) m. Ada Moncrief. Macon, Ga.

Issue;

(a) Adele Johnson (10) m Harry P. Flemming. Issue:
1. Winnie Alice Flemming (11)
(b) Winifred Johnson (10)

c. Elizabeth Anne Johnson (8) b 1828, d. 1906. m.1860 to John Tomlinson Summers of Statesville, N. C. Issue:

(1) Hardin Summers d. age 11 years. (9) generation.

d. Henry Rogers Johnson (8) b 10-2-1830 Macon, Ga. d. 12-4-1904.
m. 1st 1848 to
Mary Elizabeth Hunt, b in Pike Co. Ga. 3-6-1832, d. 1863.
d. of Appleton Hunt (b 1800 and Matilda Guilder (b 1816; m. 1831).

2nd wife of Henry Rogers Johnson, in 1864, to Matilda Josephine Black who d. Jan. 1922, d. of Wm & Helen Rawls.

Issue of Henry Rogers Johnson by first wife:

(1) Charles Johnson (9)b 1849, d. age 9 mo.
(2) Laura Johnson (9) b May 1858. married 10-15-1878 to David Webster Bagley, who d 2-14-1910, s. of Daniel S. and Sara (Mann) Bagley. 301 Taylor St. Americus, Ga.

Issue

(a) Minnie Elizabeth Bagley (10) b 11-4-1879, m 7-3-1906 Charles W. Bradshaw, s. of James T. & Nellie (Thompson) Bradshaw.
Mrs. Bradshaw has visited the old Taliaferro Estate in Surry and has been instrumental in securing many records for this sketch. After their marriage they lived in Wilmington, N.C. for one year, then moved to Greensboro, N.C. in 1907. Issue
(-1) Charles William Bradshaw Jr. (11) b. 8-24-1920.

(b) Henry Johnson Bagley (10) b 11-24-1885, Americus, Ga.
m. first June 1908 to
Mamie Ansley Bailey, d. of W. D. Bailey of " "

Issue

(-1) Henry Johnson Bagley, b 3-12-1911 (11)
(-2) William Dudley Bagley (11) b 9-23-1913
(-3) Charles Ansley Bagley (11) b 4-30-1922

Agnes Metz (2nd wife) m 8-13-1925, d. of Otto Metz of Astoria, N. Y.

(c) Daniel Slade Bagley (10) b 1-9-1886 Americus, Ga.
m. 6-15,1921 to
Louise Davis. Reside 214 S. Albany Ave. Tampa, Fla.

Issue

(-1) Daniel Slade Bagley (11) b. 3-20-1922
(-2) Salatha Louise Bagley (11) b 4-18-1926

(d) Mary Taliaferro Bagley (10) b 12-20-1888 Americus, Ga.
m 11-30-1910 to
John A. Wagnon of Milledgeville, Ga. s of Willard Wagnon
Res. 301 Taylor St. Americus, Ga. Issue:
(1-) John Alva Wagnon, Jr. (11) b 10-31-1911
(-2) Lucy Elizabeth Wagnon, b 11-6-1912
(-3) Daniel Webster Bagley Wagnon (11) b 7-31-1917
(-4) Millard Watson Wagnon (11) b. 7-13-1922
(5-) Bertram Ennis Wagnon b 4-11-1924 (11)

(e) Wm Webster Bagley (10) b 12-30-1890; m. 11-24-1915 Grace Varderman, d. of Geo. Vardeman, Sparta, Ga.

Issue

(-1) Wm Webster Hagley Jr. b 1-1919 d. 2-1919. (11)

(-2) Geo. Vardeman Bagley b 5-12-1920. (11)

(f) Lille Josephine Bagley b 11-14-1892. m 12-27-1915 to John A. McManus, s of Leonard McManus, Sr. Macon, Ga. He is a well known lawyer of N.Y. City, address 549 16th St. Flushing, L.I. N.Y.

Issue

(-1) Sarah Mann McManus b 11-11-1916 (11)

(-2) Laura Eunice McManus b 5-27-1918 (11)

(-3) John Alexander McManus Jr. b 1-10-1923 (11)

(g) Hardin Clay Bagley b 4-1894. d at age 2 wks (10)

(3) Ella Johnson (9) b 1860, d. age 7 years.

Matilda Josephine Black (2nd wife of Henry Rogers Johnson Sr.) (8)

Issue

(1) Minnie Johnson (9) b 12-21-1865 d age 11 yrs.

(2) Walter Allen Johnson (9) b 9-26-1867 d 12-16-1899. notm.

(3) Helen Rawls Johnson (9) b 3-11-1870 d 11-5-1873

(4) Corrinne Reese Johnson (9) b 9-26-1872, d 10-31-1873

(5) Lillie Belle Johnson (9) b 8-4-1874, Americus, Ga. m. 12-10-1902 to Norman C. Miller, b in Heard Co. Ga. 9-8-1871. s. of John Isaac Miller, b Heard Co. Ga. 3-17-1852, d 11-25-1913 and Ambrosia Pitman, b 1855 d 1872. m 1870. Residence, 45 Springdale Road, Atlanta, Ga. Issue:

(a) Henry Johnson Miller b 12-4-1906

(6) Henry Rogers Johnson Jr. (9) b 11-24-1876 d 10-11-1924 at Americus, Ga. m. Eugenia Brahan Issue:

(a) Marthy Hayward Johnson b Dec. 1906 (10)

(b) Eugenia Brahan Johnson b Feb. 1910. (10)

(c) Anne Johnson b 1912 (10)

(d) Katherine Johnson b 1914. (10)

(7) Joseph Eggleston Johnson (9) b 5-1-1881, m 1899 to Alice Chapman, also a descendant of Dr. John Taliaferro. Res: Box 1483, Lakeland, Fla. Issue:

(a) Alice Johnson (10) b 4-27-1904 m 1925 James K. Stewart, Avon Park, Fla. Res: Bartow, Fla.

(b) Anna Margaret Johnson (10) b 1-23-1906, d 2-6-1907.

(c) Iris Johnson (10) b 11-1-1907

(d) Joseph Eggleston Johnson (10) b 4-15-1910, d 5-27-1910.

(8) Hardin Taliaferro Johnson (9) b 1833, m 1862 to Laura Bragg Mitchell He was associated with the firm of Johnson & Harris Wholesale Grocery Co. Macon, Ga.

Issue

(a) Albert Sidney Johnson (10)

(b) Carrie Johnson, b Griffin, Ga. 9-8-1868 m. 12-25-1885 Julien S. Rodgers, s. of Alpheus Mims and Virginia (Blout) Rogers--2346 Riverside Ave. Jacksonville, Fla.

Issue

(-1) Frank Preston Rogers b 9-15-1886, d 2-16-1891. (11)

(-2) Louise Rodgers, b 12-20-1888, m 12-20-1910 to A. C. Schuler, 2224 Lyndia St. Jacksonville, Fla.

Issue

(-a) Cromer Schuler (12)
(-b) Evelyn Schuler (12)

(-3) Julien Sidney Rogers (11) b 11-18-1890 d 2-18-91

(-4) Ethel Rodgers b 4-6-1893 , 6-30-1917 to Wlifred T. Coates, 2911 Riverside Ave. Jacksonville, Fla. Issue:
(-a) Shirley Coates (12)

(-5) Virginia Rogers (11) b 8-6-1895, m. 12-31-1919 to H. Arthur Irving--2222 Lydia St. Jacksonville, Fla.
Issue
(-a) Jane Irving (12)

(-6) Dorothea Rodgers, b 12-18-1902 m 6-30-1921 to Carl F. Emmert 512 Lyndhurst St. Baltimore Md.

(-7) Carolyn Mime Rodgers b 2-18-1906. 2346 River-Ave, Jacksonville, Fla.

(-8) William Jackson Rodgers (11) b 8-23-1913.

(9) Benjamin Johnson (9) unmarried. d 1856, age 21 yrs.

(10) Mary Beheathland Johnson (9) b 1840 d 1915 m. Cornelius Daniels of Connecticut.
Issue.
(-a) Kittle Daniels, dy. (10)
(-b) Rose Berryman Daniels; not m. lived in N.Y. (10)
(-c) Daisy Daniels, died 1913 in Flushing, L.I. N.Y..

WAR RECORD OF CAPT. WILLIAM LINGO JOHNSON

In April, 1861, Joseph E. Brown, Gov. of Ga., ordered 20 companies of infantry to rendezvous at Augusta, Ga. for services in the Army of the Confederate States. "The Sumter Light Guards, Company K., 4th Ga." commanded by Capt. W. L. Johnson of Sumter Co., was mustered in as the 4th Regiment Ga. Vol. commonly known as the "Fourth Georgia." The Reg. left Augusta, May 3rd, arriving at Portsmouth, Va. May 5, 1861. Capt. Johnson retired at the expiration of his term of service 1862 and entered the Quartermasters' Dept. under Major Geo. W. Grice, where he remained until the close of the war. He was transferred from Portsmouth, Va., to Americus Commissary. He came to Macon and surrendered to Wilson and was dismissed on parole from the army in April 1865.

WAR RECORD OF LEWIS KUNZE

Lewis Kunze (father of Anne E. (Kunze) Johnson, served 6 mo. under Col. Wm Cumming as a member of the "Vol. Co. of Augusta Independent Blues" in the expedition to Florida in 1811 and a second campaign under Capt. Wm Kennedy in Savannah during the War of 1812.

SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF HENRY ROGERS JOHNSON SR.

Henry Rogers Johnson, Sr. b 10-2-1830, Macon, Ga. s. of John Clark Johnson, a veteran of the War of 1812, and Beheathland Berryman Lingo. He and his bro. W. L. Johnson, were merchants, dealing in everything from cotton to farm and household supplies. They brought a stock of goods from Macon on the first train that went through to

Americus, Ga. Oglethorpe, Ga. was the terminus of the Central of Georgia Railroad for a long while, boasting at one time of a population of 20,000 people, most of whom moved further south when the railroad was extended. They rented a church on reaching Americus, and sold their entire stock of goods before the following Sunday. They opened up cotton business with a mercantile side line and moved their families down.

Henry Rodgers Johnson, Sr. served as private in the early part of the War Between the States; then he became quartermaster; latter part of war he joined Ga. Militia; was cited for an act of bravery at the skirmish of Griswoldville, Ga. After the close of the war, he and Thomas Harrold opened a cotton warehouse; later Uriah Harrold, the son of Thomas, was his partner. For 40 years the firm of Johnson and Harrold was outstanding in Southwest Georgia for honesty, fair dealing and good business. These men helped build Americus, helped to make it a good cotten center.

Henry Rogers Johnson, Sr. attended school a few years; married at the age of 18; but he was constantly improving himself; had a splendid library to which he was continually adding more good books. He was very fond of music, playing the flute himself, while his wife and children played other instruments. He was very ambitious for his children and gave them every advantage. He and his wife traveled quite a bit and always came home with new ideas and new books. In the eighties he bored a deep well, erected a windmill and installed the first modern water system, with bath tubs, etc., in Americus, Ga. It wasn't long before others were doing likewise. He and his partners had the first phone system in that section of the State, having only four numbers. He befriended many a struggling young man, helped many families both white and black, to buy a home. Their gratitude was very touching; they knew how he valued their love.

He was a man of great determination and would rarely let anything stand in his way. When he was a small boy, he dropped his knife in a mill pond near Macon. After thinking it over, he cut the mill dam, went home and after the water ran out, went back and found his precious knife. No one knew until he was grown that he cut the dam. He died 12-4-1904.

THIRD LINE -ELIZABETH LINGO

3. Elizabeth Lingo (7) d. of Elijah and Mary Hardin (Taliaferro)Lingo, married 1st _____ Rogers. Married 2nd Rev. _____ Loften, a Baptist minister.

She left several children, living in Alabama; but the writer has been unable to get in touch with her descendants.

FOURTH LINE -- RICHARD TALIAFERRO LINGO (7)
First marriage.

4. Richard Taliaferro Lingo (7), s of Elijah and Mary Hardin (Taliaferro) Lingo, b. in Hancock Co. Ga. in 1801; d. in Ala. in 1853. m. st, 1825 to Mary Francis Slaughter, of Baldwin Co. G. b 1808, d.1826. M. 2nd

Mrs. Lucinda Humphries Clements.
The first wife,
Mary Francis Slaughter's father gave her at marriage a large plantation and several negroes, in Twiggs Co. Ga., where she resided until her death. She left one small son. Issue:

a. William Slaughter Lingo (8), b in Twiggs Co. Ga. 4-20-1826, d. 4-3-1862. m. 8-10-1848, to
Gabrella Louisa Nash b 1-6-1833, d 8-2-1888. Dau. of Dr. Reuben Acton Nash of Twiggs, Co. Ga. b 2-4-1801 in Wilkes Co. Ga.; received Medical degree at Edinborough Scotland, 1826; d in 1869 in Twiggs Co. Ga. and Mary Hart, b 1810, d 4-27-1889, married March 1828. Dr. Reuben Action Nash was a son of Acton Nash and Margaret Stozier married 8-12-1799 in Wilkes Co. Ga. Action Nash was a son of Thomas Nash and Mary Action of Va.
Margaret Strozier was d. of Peter Strozier, b in Germany, 1748, and d. in Wilkes Co. Ga. 1823. He served in Revolution at the battle of Kettle Creek, Ga. on 2-14-1779, and Margaret Dozier of Dauge, Harried in Germany. In 1782 Peter Stozier was given land in Wilkes Co. Ga. for Rev. services. Mary Hart, wife of Dr. Reuben Action Nash, w d. of Edwin Hart and Averilla Goodwin Wheeler of Twiggs Co. Ga. Edwin Hart was a son of Watkins Hart of South Carolina; he served as Clerk of old Richland Church, Twiggs Co. from 1815-25. The records of the old church book show that he was well educated and his penmanship resembles that of an engraver. In 1825 he attended the banquet at Milledgeville, Ga., given to Washington and Lafayette; his invitation to this ball is now in possession of his descendants. About 1830 he moved to Leon Co. Fla. where he died a few years later. Issue of
WM SLAUGHTER LINGO (8) & Gabrella Louisa (Nash)

(1) Mary Frances Lingo (9) b 1849, d. 1907. m.
Ira S. King of Wilkinson Co. Ga. Issue.
(a) Erasmus R. King (10) m 1902 Mamie Gay
He graduated in law at Univ. of Ga. where he won the John Temple Graves medal; has for many years been associated with the law firm of King and Castellow of Ft. Gaines; has served for several terms as Co. Supt. of Schools of Clay Co. and is now serving his 2nd term in the Ga. State Senate. Issue.
(-1) Louis Gay King (11) (-4) Byron King (11)
(-2) Hortense King (11) (-5) Lloyd Geo. King.
(-3) Carl King (11) d 1914. (-6) Hugh King (11)
(b) Elizabeth Lingo King (10) b. 3-20-1872 m 3-18-1913 William Todd Wall, s. of Jasper N. & Caroline (Jackson) Wall. Res: Jeffersonville, Ga.
(c) William Lingo King (10) m 1903 Linnie Horton.
(-1) Linnie Lingo King (11)
(-2) Wade King (11)
(-3) Erasmus Ripley King (11)
(d) Sallie King (10) b 6-24-1877, m. 6-19-1894 to Henry B. McCallum. Res: 415 W. Howard Ave. Decatur, Ga. Issue:
(-1) Emily Evelyn McCallum b.11-16-1899
(-2) Mary Katherine McCallum b 7-11-1902

(e) Patrick Claiburne King (10) m 12-22-1910 to Bessie Morris. Res: Ft. Gaines, Ga. He graduated in law at Univ. of Ga. and has for several years been Solicitor of Superior Court of Clay Co. Issue:
(-1) P. C. King, Jr. (11) (-4) Nettie King (11
(-2) Mary Norris King (11) (5) Eliz. King (11)
(-3) Willie King (11) (-6) Fred King (11)

(f) Evelyn King (10) m.12-28-1910 James Beall of Jeffersonville, Ga. Issue:
(-1) Christine Beall b June 1912 (11)

(g) Alex S. King (10) m 6-19-1913 Mattie Camp of Hapeville, Ga. Residence Box 119, Atlanta, Ga.
(-1) Mary Jane King b 7-22-1914 (11)
(-2) Alex Dawson King b 9-14-1916 (11)
(-3) Sara Eloise King b 5-27-1920 (11)

(h) Mary Lou King (10) m 9-16-1913 to Wyatt M. Allen Allentown, Ga. Issue:
(-1) Willis Ira Allen (11)
(-2) Mary Catherine Allen (11)

(i) Carl King (10) died unmarried Jan. 1914, age 23.Yrs.

(j) Ira King Jr. (10) of Jeffersonville, Ga.

(2) Reuben William Lingo (9) b 1851, d. 1893 m. 1st Mollie Bragg Issue:
(a) William Bragg Lingo (10)
(b) Emmett Lingo (10)
Sallie Ballard (2nd wife of Reuben Wm Lingo. No issue:

(3) Thadeus Action Lingo, b 1855, d July 1896 at Tennille, Ga. married 1884 to (Conductor on R.R.) Mrs. Kate Burns McDade. b. d. 4-12-1913. Issue:
(a) John Willie Lingo (10). Died age 6 mo.
(b) Thad Lee Lingo (10) Owned orange grove and celery farm at Oviedo--cashier of Bank of Aviedo. Methodist Church. Issue:
(-1) Sparks Lee Lingo (11)
(-2) Thad Lee Lingo Jr. (11)
(c) Sidney Elijah Lingo (10) died in infancy.
(d) Daisy Aileen Lingo (10) b Tennille, Ga. 4-12-1890. m. 10-6-1914
Josiah Lee Cuthbertson, s. of Thomas Lee & Alice Lauretta (Jones) Cuthbertson, of Union Co. N.C. Res: 113 Pine St. Chester, S.C. Issue:
(-1) Katharine Burns Cuthberton (11)
(-2) Josie Lee Cutherberton (11)
(e) Harry Meldrim Lingo d in infancy (10)
(f) Willie Katherine Lingo (10) d. in infancy.

(4) Elizabeth Lucinda Lingo, b911b. 7-11-1860. m 11-2-1880 to Henry Jones Ivey. Res: 321 Main St. Tennille, Ga.
Issue
(a) Mary Lillian Ivey, b 8-9-1881 d 6-26-1920. m.12-26-06 Robert Davis, s. of Henry and Jane (Gaddy) Davis. Several years before the death of Mrs. Davis, she began tracing her family history, and had she lived, it was her intention to compile a sketch of the Descendants of Dr. John Taliaferro. Since her death numerous records have been added to those she collected and incorporated in this sketch.

(b) Mattie Stevens Ivey (10)
(c) Henri Louise Ivey b 8-14-1888 m 4-25-1911 to
Wilkinson Mayberry Whitehurst, s. of Morgan and Fannie (Burke) Whitehurst of Twiggs Co. Ga. Res: Jeffersonville, She organized the Old Marion Chapter, DAR. State Chairman of DAR. He was Mayor of Jeffersonville.

Issue

(-1) Frances Eliz. Whitehurst (11) b 1-27-1912
(-2) Henry Ivey Whitehurst (11) b 11-21-1913,-10-8-15
(-3) Mary Hart Whitehurst (11) b 2-9-1918.

(d) WILLIE CATHERINE IVEY (Compiler of this section of book.) (10)
(e) Adelene Behethland Ivey (10)

(5) Willie Frances Lingo (9) b 1862, d 1884. m. Wm. B. Hall. No issue.

SKETCH OF LIFE OF HENRY JONES IVEY

Henry Jones Ivey, b in Warren Co. Ga. 2-11-1847; d in Tennille, Ga. 4-3-1917; s. of Zacheus Ivey (b.8-21-1814, d 12-30-1894) and Eliz. Grenade (b 9-18-1817, d 12-13-1863) m in Warren Co. Ga. 12-22-40 " " was the d. of Joseph Grenade and Catherine Joneston. m. in Warren Co. Ga. 1-27-1806. Henry Jones Ivey, at the age of 16, served in the War between the States; being confined in a Maryland prison for 3 mo. He was employed for 46 years by the Central and Ga. RR. being Supervisor, later promoted to Supt. of Bridges and Buildings. He drew plans and superintended construction of the present steel bridge, which spans the Oconee River near Oconee, Ga.; also superintented the building of railroads between Savannah and Tybee; Meldrim and Lyons; and the W. & T. extension between Wrightsville and Dublin. In 1891 he became engaged in lumber business at Beech Hill Ga., operatting Keystone Handle Works and shipping handles to all points in the U.S. and Hamburg, Germany. He was appointed Postmaster and Ticket Agent at Beech Hill, which position he held untill 1912, when, because of ill health, he was forced to give up business and retire to private life. -----

RICHARD TALIAFERRO LINGO (7) -- SECOND MARRIAGE

Richard Taliaferro Lingo (7) m. 2nd 11-12-1827, Mrs. Lucinda Humphries Clements (b 1803, d 1883) of Baldwin Co. Ga. Shortly after this marriage he moved to Clopton, Ala., where he resided until his death. Issue:

(Children not named according to age):

a. Sara Lingo (8) b 1828 m. 1st Edmond Riley Brentley. wjp served 2 yrs. in the Civil War--was captured and died in Lands of Yankey's; married 2nd Eli Horne, who served in Indian War.

Issue by first marriage:

(1) Wm Rufus Brantley (9) served 7 weeks in Civil War; killed charging breastworks.
(2) Eugenia Brantley (9) b 3-22-1848, m. 8-29-1866 to W. J. Blackwell
(a) _____ Blackwell m. A. D. Ryals, Tracy, Ala. (10)
(b) _____ Blackwell m T. J. Radford, Andalusia, Ala.
(c) Lora Blackwell, b 6-23-1879 m. 12-7-1902 (10)
J. H. Ryals, ResL Brundige, Ala. Issue:
(-1) Fannie Mae Ryals, b 9-28-1903 (11)
(-2) Wilma Ryals (11) b 12-10-1904
(-3) Knox Ryals (11) b 10-21-1906

(d) _____ Blackwell (10) m J. S. Cook, Res: Tarnerville, Tex
(e) _____ Blackwell (10) m A. B. Purdue " Hartsford, Ala.
(f) _____ Blackwell (10) m W. S. Radford, Andalusia, Ala.

(3) Not given in the original book. (9)

(4) I. E. Brantley (9) of Ozark, Ala., Rt. 6

(5) Elizabeth Frances Brantley (9) b. 7-14-1856; m 9-6-1874 Spencer Wright, Jr. b 4-30-1832, d 10-2-1903, s. of Spencer Wright Sr. and Nancy Harrell of S.C. Served 4 yrs in Civil War; wounded once; was orderly Sergeant. Res: Midland City, Ala % W. W. Curry. Issue:
(a) Luttie Wright (10) b 4-28-1876, d 8-9-1914. m July 1902 M. C. Burdeshaw. Res: 6 Hemlock Dr. Columbus, Ga.
(b) Minnie Dell Wright (10) b 6-18-1877 d 10-12-1912 m.9-3-97. J. O. Roberts. Res: Abbeville, Ala.
(c) Zodie Bell Wright (10) b 7-27-1878. m July, 1903 G. W. Tice. Res: Enterprize, Ala.
(d) Robert Emette Wright (10) b 1-8-1880, m. Nov. 1911 Annie Hall. Res: Dothan, Ala., Rt. 6
(e) Martin Luther Wright (10) b 11-9-1881 m 8-10-1902 Lela Johnson. Res: Midland City, Ala.
(f) Emma Eula Wright (10) b. 8-7-1883, m. 7-8-1917, W. P. Clark. Res: 134 Indiana Ave., Mobile, Ala.
(g) Annie McGehee Wright (10) b. 4-22-1887, m 19-6-1907 A. C. Daniel. Res: 85 West Jeff Davis Ave. Montgomery Al.
(h) Ottie Virginia Wright (10) b 4-9-1889, d 6-3-1908. m. E. L. Hardin, 9-1-1907
(i) Jennie F. Wright (10) b 4-29-1891. m 8-1-1915 to W. H. Norton, of Chickasaw, Ala.
(j) Tommie Tuloula Wright (10) b 2-17-1893, m 4-14-1912 to W. W. Curry, Midland City, Ala.
(k) Rubie Lee Wright (10) b 11-9-1894, m. 4-28-1920 Dr. H. S. Stallings, of Troy, Ala.

Sara Lingo (8) had issue by her second marrige to Eli Horne:
(1) Edward Horne (9) Glenwood, Ala.
(2) _____ Horne (9) m. Bill Hilburne of Glenwood, Ala. RFD.

---

(3) Richard B. Lingo (9) m.1st. Amanda Horne. No issue by 2nd. m.
(a) Wm M. Lingo (10) of Clopton, Ala. d several yrs ago.
(b) Joseph Franklin Lingo (10) m 2-22-1888 Ophelia Branan, b. 12-12-1886. d. of Iverson and Nancy Ann Balkcom Branan. Res: Milledgeville, Ga. Issue:
(-1) John Wm Lingo, b 8-3-1890 Spartanburg, S.C. (11)
(-2) Lovick Peirce Lingo (11) b 7-23-1895 m. Katherine Wright of Gray, Ga. He was Lt. in World War in Aviation Corps, seeing active service in France, where he was cited several times for bravery.
(-3) Lucile Elizabeth Lingo, b 11-7-1898 m. (11) Geo. W. Allbritten, of Albertville, Ala. Issue:
(-a) Elizabeth Allene Allbritten (12)
(-b) Miriam Allbritten (12)
(-4) Nannie Clair Lingo (11) b 7-24-1901, m. Robert W. Russell of Jackson, Tenn. Issue:
(-a) Robert W. Russell (12)
(-b) Claire Eliz. Russell (12)
(-c) Carolyn Lingo Russell. (12)

(-5) Lorene Lingo (11) b 9-25-1905 m. Geo. S. Davis of Milledgeville, Ga.

Richard B. Lingo had issue by his second marriage :

(c) Lena Lingo (10) m West of Headland, Ala.
(d) Robert M. Lingo (10) Daytona, Fla.

(4) Mary E. Lingo (9) b 11-26-1832, d 1-11-1910 m. Rev. William Griffin, b 1-8-1825, d. 11-23-1884. Methodist.
Issue:
(a) Laura Griffin m John Floyd (10) generation.
(b) Josephine Griffin m. Joe Vinson. Both deceased.
(c) Henry Llewllyn Griffin m. Fannie Myrick. Both deceased.
(d) Robert Slappy Griffin m. Ladonia Vinson (10)
(e) Ella Frances Griffin m. Dock Edmondson. Both deceased.
(f) Minnie Griffin m. Newt Hudson
(g) Eli Shorter Griffin m. Lula Vinson.
(h) Luther Lawrence Griffin m. Gillie Myrick. He represented Twiggs County at Georgia Legislature.
(i) Mattie Griffin m. Ben Reddick

(5) John Taliaferro Lingo (9) m. Bettie Bragg in Wilkinson Co. Ga. no issue
(6) Susan Lingo (9) Married James Radford.
(7) Elijah Lingo (9) m. Sallie Hooks. d. in Wilkinson Co. Ga.
(8) Elizabeth Lingo (9) b 1841 d 1918. m. 1st 1856 Dr. J.J. Cox b. 1827, d. 1890. m. 2nd E. O. Prescott.
Issue by 1st husband:
(a) Mary E. Cox (10) b 1859 m. 1875 Daniel Claiburne Belville
(-1) Coral Beville m. Hemer Y. Jones. Valdosta, Ga.
(9) James Taliaferro Lingo (9) m. Gracie Branan, d. in Wilkinson Co. Ga. No. Issue.

(10) Selina Lingo (9) m Budspeth--Headland, Ala.
(11) Nora Lingo (9) m 1st Thomas Mabin. m. 2nd Holland.
Issue by first marriage.
(a) Thomas Mabin, Jr. (10)
(12) Virginia Lingo (9) m. Joe Horne

FIFTH LINE - MARTHA LINGO (7)

5. Martha Lingo (7) d. of Elijah & Mary Hardin (Taliaferro) Lingo, m. Gunn. No further information.

SIXTH LINE--JOHN RICHARD TALIAFERRO LINGO (7)

6. John Richard Taliaferro Lingo (7) b 4-23-1805 in Twiggs Co. Ga. d. 1-16-1884 in Marion Co. Ga. He settled in Sumter Co. 1835; later moved to Marion Co. Ga. Married first Miss Bacon, of Marion Co. Ga. second a Mrs. Doster. Issue by first wife:
a. William Lingo (8) Killed in Civil War.
b. Elizabeth Lingo (8) m. Smith. Fordice Ark. Issue:
(1) Joseph N. Smith--Fordice, Ark.
c. Milvinie Lingo (8) m Warren. Troy, Ala. Issue
(1) J. T. Warren--Enterprise, Ala.
Issue by third marriage:
d. Rebecca Annie Lingo (8) b 1-16-1875, d 5-27-1911. m. Cunningham
e. John Taliaferro (8) (twin of Hannah Marie) b 4-24-1878. He resided at Buena Vista, Ga, RFD. 4
f. Hannah Marie Lingo (8) (twin) m. Chas. W. Webb

SEVENTH LINE MARY HARDIN LINGO (7)

7. Mary Hardin Lingo (7), d. of Elijah and Mary Hardin (Taliaferro) Lingo, b. 11-21, 1806, Twiggs Co. Ga. d. 6-2-1885; m. 7-6-1826, to
Joseph John Chappell, b. in Hancock Co. Ga. 8-7-1806; d. 5-4-1878. Youngest child of Thomas and Lavina Wheelus (Cox) Chappell. Both are buried at Bronwood, Terrell Co. Ga.

Issue

a. Jasper N. Chappell (8) b 4-24-1827, d 1-22-1828
b. Lucy Mahala Chappell (8), b 11-10-1828, m 1-13,1848 to John Chambliss

Issue

(1) Augustus Chambliss (9) d. about 1880.
(2) Mary Elizabeth Chambliss (9) died____
(3) John Thomas Chambliss (9) died 1884. m 1879 to Laila Merritt. Issue:

(a) Dr. John Wade Chambliss (10) b. 8-19-1881; graduated in Medical School, Emory Univ, 1907; Chairman Board of Health for City and Co. for 12 yrs. Served in World War as member of Medical Advisory Board. m. 10-8-1908 to
Annie Pearl Scroggs, b 1-13-1881, graduate nurse of Parkview Hospital, Savannah, Ga. Supt. of City Hospital of Americus, Ga. Issue:
(-1) J. W. Chambliss, Jr. b 7-25-1912 (11)
(-2) Ross Merritt Chambliss (11) b 9-5-1916.

(b) Floyd Idus Chambliss (10) b 1-4-1884, m 7-16-1909 Lucy Daniel, b. 9-15-1891, d. of Ben Jennings Daniel. Res.: Columbus, Ga. Issue:
(-1) Floyd Idus Chambliss, Jr. b 1-29-1912 (11)
(-2) Jacque Merritt Chambliss (11) b 8-14-1914
(-3) Leon Marshall Chambliss (11) b 10-5-1916
(-4) Mary Katherine Chambliss, (11) b 8-22-1919
(-5) Leila Nell Chambliss (11) b 11-17-1921
(-6) Annie Sue Chambliss (11) b 11-18-1925

(4) Dr. Joseph Jesse Chambliss (9) b 1854, m. first, 1886 to Laura Ophelia Davis (. 1888). Issue:
(a) Davis Royce Chamblis (10) b 7-4-1888; m. 1911 to Clara Pease. Issue:
(-1) Royce Jesse Chambliss (11) b 11-28-1912
Dorcas Ellen Kenner (2nd wife of Dr. Joseph Jesse Chambliss m. 1890. Issue:
(a) Clyde Kenner Chambliss (10) b. 1-1-1893, m. 3-14-1925 to
Miss Phebe A. Morrill
(b) Joseph Chappell Chambliss (10) b 4-9-1895, m. 11-8-1924 to
Miss Helen Laing.
(c) Mary Chambliss (10) b 9-4-1897
(d) John Leo Chambliss (10) b. 3-24-1902
(e) Catherine Elizabeth Chambliss (10) b 4-24-1904.

(5) Hardin Ernest Chambliss (9) b 5-16-1857, d 3-11-1923 to Bessie Chambliss . Res.: Homestead, Fla. Issue:
(a) Mary Chambliss (10) b 10-20-1916.
(b) Leon Chappell Chambliss (10) b.1-4-1922
(c) Robert Earl Chambliss (10) b. 7-27-1923

(6) Mark C. Chambliss (9) b 1859; d 1871

(7) Benjamin Barton Chambliss (9) b 9-10-1861; m 4-24-1904 to Fannie Carrie Merritt, b. 1-6-1869. Res.: Brunswick, Ga.

Issue:

(a) Alton Merritt Chambliss (10) b. 4-9-1905. m. 11-18-1924 Alice Elizabeth Evans, d. of D. P. Evans, Brunswick, Ga. He served in World War, enlisting in the Signal Corps, U.S.A. when only 13 yrs. old. Discharged at Seattle, Wash. 1921; has served in the Ga. Nat'l Guard since.

Issue:

(-1) William Robert Chambliss; b. 10-12-1925 (11)

(b) Mary Frances Chambliss (10) b-[illegible] [illegible]. 4-12-1907

(c) Susie Elizabeth Chambliss (10) b. 1-8-1909

(8) James Rollin Chambliss (9) b. 4-11-1863, m. 5-4-1893 Henrietta Davidson, Box 284, Homestead, Fla. Issue:

(a) Florrie Belle Chambliss (10) b. 8-31-1898, d 10-1-1912.

(b) Lois Vera Chambliss (10) b 9-28-1900; m 7-23,1923 to George Flannagan

(c) James Rollin Chambliss (10) b. 7-17-1902

(d) Mattie Nadine Chambliss (10) b 9-13-1904 m 1-19-1924 to Thomas L. Graves Jr. Issue:

(-1) Elaine Graves, b 12-10-1924

(9) Charles Allen Chambliss (9) b 2-14-1866, d 4-23-1922 m.12-15-97 Mrs. Juliet (Bolton) Arrington, widow of Henry Thos.Arrington of Americus, Ga. Issue:

(a) Charles Bolton Chambliss (10) b 2-18-1899,m 11-26-1924 Ina Walker of Akron, Ohio. Res: Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

No Issue:

(-1) None

(b) Mary Sue Chambliss (10) b 6-27-1901; m. 10-27-1920 to Joseph Rufus Lane, s of Joseph Polk and Georgia (Russum) Lane. 315 Barlow St. Americus, Ga. Issue:

(-1) Georgia Lane (11) b 10-19-1921

(-2) Juliet Lane (11) b 9-10-1925

(c) Lauren Morgan Chambliss (10)b.7-4-1902 of Birmingham, Ala.

(10) Virgil Homer Chambliss (9) b 5-1-1868, d 2-21-1906.m 1-8-1895 Leila Arrington. Plains, Ga. Issue:

(a) Mark Arrington Chambliss, b 1-7-1896, m 7-3-1818 to Melba Lunsford Issue:

(-1) Valrie Chambliss b 4-9-1922 (11)

(b) Lucy Chambliss (10) b 6-13-1898 m 1-9-1917 Leon Coogle (d. 1-10-1919)

(c) Eleanor Chambliss (10) b 11-5-1901

(d) Virgil Homer Chambliss Jr. (10) b 7-8-1904.

c. James Thomas Chappell (8) b 9-10-1830 in Twiggs Co. Ga. d. 12-22-99 m. 10-18-1885 to Harriet Athalia Stanley, b 11-17-1832 Laurens Co. Ga. d. 2-1-1918, d. of Ira and Janey (Harris) Stanley, and granddaughter of Thomas McCall. James Thomas Chappell was a physician and lived in Dublin, Ga. until the time of his death. He was elected several times to the General Assembly of Georgia, and of city Council of Dublin. Issue:

(1) Judge Ira Stanley Chappell (9) b 11-28-1859, m. 1st 10-20-1885 Missouri Beall Baker, b 8-7-1864, d 12-14-1891, d. of Rev. Wm S. and Maxa (Beall) Baker, and granddaughter of Thomas N.Beal of Irwinton, Ga. She is buried on the Beall Family lot, cemetery at Irwinton. The monument erected gives date of birth as 8-7-1874, when is should have been 1864. No. Issue.

Judge Chappell (9) married second 6-12-1900 to
CORA ELIZABETH MATHIS , d. of Robert F. and Martha (Duggan) Mathis. She and her twin sister Dora, who married Robt. P. Cooke, of Bolingbroke, Ga. were b. 7-28-1879. Judge Chappell is a prominent attorney of Dublin, Ga. and has prepared some of these records of the Lingo-Chappell Family.

Issue by 2nd wife:

(a) John Speedwell Chappell (10) b. 9-6-1901, d 5-27-1910.
(b) Ira Stanley Chappell, Jr. b 11-26-1903.
(c) Katherine Eliz. Chappell (10) b. 9-28-1906.
(d) Robert Armin Chappell (10) b. 4-27-1909
(e) Athalia Chappell, b. 8-23-1913 (10)

(2) Clifton Thomas Chappell (9) b. 10-30-1862, d in Macon Co. Ga. 3-15-1926; m. 1st 10-17-1888 to
Wilena Gertrude Sherwood, b 6-30-1871, d 6-30-1894. m. 2nd 1-20-1897 to his 6th cousin
Marguerite Claire Doolittle, b 1-10-1872.

Mr. Chappell was connected with the Gentral of Ga. RR. Member of Christian Church, buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, Ga.

He manifested great pride in family history and heritage; and in Sept. 1923, began a record of the descendants of Mary Hardin (Lingo) Chappell, which was to have been incorporated in this sketch. His sudden death prevented its completion; and the writer feels keenly, the great loss of his passing. Judge Ira S. Chappell, Dublin, Ga., who was assisting him, has secured the information his deceased brother had collected, which is recorded in this sketch.

Issue by 1st wife

(a) Cecil Cason Chappell (10) b 6-14-1891, Macon, Ga.
(b) Sherwood Stanley Chappell (10) b 6-17-1894. " "

Issue by 2nd wife

(c) Clifton Thomas Chappell (10), b 8-19-1898, d. 9-14-1901.

(3) Clarence Joseph Chappell (9) b 8-27-1864, m 11-17-1897 to
Lucia Alonzo Hardeman, b 1-4-1876, d 7-26-1918, d. of Col. Isaac Hardeman of Macon Ga. & wife _____ (Griswold) Hardeman.

Issue

(a) Lucia Pauline Chappell (10) b 9-10-1898, m 6-30-1921 to Alonzo Monk Domingos b. 7-27-1897--Macon, Ga. Issue:
(-1) Pauline Hardeman Domingos (11) b 12-12-1923.
(-2) Lucia Chappell Domingos, b 4-4-1926 (11)
(b) Clarence Joseph Chappell Jr. (10) b 9-16-1900.
(c) Isaac Hardeman Chappell (10) b 11-30-1903
(d) Logan Stanley Chappell (10) b 5-25-1912

(4) Dr. Roy James Chappell (9) b 9-21-1866 in Laurens Co. Ga. m. 9-18-1890 to
Mary Warthen, d. of Capt. Geo. W. Warthen of Piedmont, Ga.
Res.: Dudley, Ga. Issue:

(a) Maroy Chappell (10) b 10-31-1894 Laurens Co. Ga. m.7-3-1916 Paul J. Jones, of Dublin, Ga. Issue
(-1) Mary Frances Jones (11) b 12-4-1917
(-2) Paul J. Jones, Jr. (11) b 7-23-1919
(b) Warthen T. Chappell (10) b 7-20-1897 Dudley, Ga.
(c) Joseph J. Chappell (10) b 3-5-1907 " "

(5) Vance Lingo Chappell (9) b 2-5-1872 m 1st 12-24-1897 to
Annie Clifford Poland (b 8-2-1874, d 8-14-1909, d. of Chas. & Mary E. (Knight) Poland, Married 2nd 1-18-1925 to

Ida Lillian (Jackson) Spence, b at Wadley, Ga. 8-6-1879, d. of Wm Russell and Margaret Alice (Torrence) Jackson.

Issue by 1st wife:

(a) James Thomas Chappell (10) b 2-11-1900. m. 4-20-1924 to Minerva Lee Franklin of College Park, Ga.
(b) Elizabeth McCall Chappell (10) b 3-5-1904. Atlanta, Ga.
(c) Maggie Hicks Chappell (10) b 11-7-1905 " "
(d) Gladys Chappell (10) b 7-27-1902 (Should have been 1st.)
(e) Karletta Chappell (10) b 8-24-1907.
(f) Annie Clifford Chappell (10) b 8-14-1909.

d. Andrew Lingo Chappell (8) b. 3-17-1832. d 5-1-1839.

e. William Harrison Chappell (8) b 11-28-1933, 7-21-1903. m. Mrs. Nancy P. (Cato) Sanders. Issue:

(1) Benj. Chappell (9) b 4-30-1868, d 1-4-1918. m 1st. Pauline Bridges, d. 1894. m. 2nd 11-10-1896 to Emma Sword.
(2) James E. Chappell (9) b 9-25-1872; proprietor of Chappell's Drug Store, Douglas, Ga. m. 12-20-1896 to Louella Beasley. Issue:
(a) Dr. John Rocher Chappell (10) b. 4-11-1898. m. 8-13-24 Dorothy Haselton. Orlando, Fla. Issue:
(-1) Dorothy Hazelton Chappell (11) b. 11-10-1925.

f. Roxie Ann Saluda Chappell (8) b. 12-9-1835, d 2-23-1912. m.1871 Rev. John Harrold Cawood, a Batist Minister. Mrs. Cawood was a teacher at the Monroe Female College (now Bessie Tift College) Forsyth, Ga. shortly before the Civil War. Issue:

(1) Julian Chappell Cawood (9) b. 5-24-1872. m 1-29-1899 to Hattie Gertrude Weeks, Bainbridge, Ga. Issue
(a) Annie Gertrude Cawood (10) b 4-8-1900
(b) James Harrold Cawood (10) b. 8-31-1906.
(2) James Max Cawood (9) b. 4-9-1874 at Smithville, Ga. m. 6-9-1917 to Myrtle Ross Sanborn, b. 10-12-1890, d. of Rev. N.R. & Carlista (Greene) Sanborn of Michigan. (Baptist Min) Residence, Americus, Ga. Issue:
(a) Roxie Carlista Cawood (10) b. 9-5-1918, d. 11-4-1920
(b) Myrtle Ross Cawood (10) b. 1-25-1925
(3) Idus Harrold Cawood (9) b 11-12-1876, d. 10-29-1880.

g. Thomas R. Chappell (8) b. 9-7-1837, d 8-27-1841

h. Almeida Chappell (8) b 1-26-1840, not m. d. 10-1908.

i. Varilla Bethethland Chappell (8) (Called Duck) b 3-31-1843, m 1867 to Josiah Webster Jossey,(7) 51 Fairview Rd. Atlanta, Ga. Issue:

(1) Lorene Jossey b 1-17-1868, d.12-17-1897. m May 1891 to (9) Noah M. McNabb Issue:
(a) Frank Stanton McNabb (10) b 5-5-1893. Unmarried.
(b) William Chappell McNabb (10) b Atlanta, Ga. 2-17-1895 m. 3-19-1916 to Willie Floyd Reeder, b Atlanta, Ga. 7-6-1892. Res.: S.W. 8th St. Miami, Fla. Issue.
(-1) Alma Lorena McNabb (11) b 1-24-1917, Atlanta, Ga.

(2) Leona Jossey (9) b 4-1-1870 m. Jan. 1888 to Mr. Stanton (Frank L.) Mr. Stanton is Poet Laureate of Georgia and is also connected with the Atlanta Constitution. P.O. Address, Atlanta, Ga. Issue:
(a) Valentine Lagree Stanton (10) b. 3-10-1903
(b) Frank L. Stanton Jr. b 5-5-1905, m. 10-20-1925 to Dorothy Popham of Atlanta, Ga.
(c) Marcelle Stanton (10) b 8-3-1907, m. Percy Allen Magahee of Thomson, Ga. Lived inAtlanta.

j. Dr. Thomas Andrew Chappell (8) b 4-3-1845 d 7-27-1917 Physician at Brenwood, Tazwell Co. Ga. then moved to Jacksonville, Fla. m. 1st Cornelia B. Lawhon. No issue. m. 2nd 4-2-1874 to Bettie W. Lawhon, who died 10-1-1885. Issue:
(1) Dr. Guy Chappell (9) of Dawson, Ga. m. Annie Will Carver of Dawson, Ga. Issue:
(a) Willie Wilson Chappell (10)

(2) Lucille Chappell (9) of Jacksonville, Fla.
(3) Mary Floyd Chappell (9) m. 1st John Marshall Bolton. 2nd Smith Parramore Patterson of Jacksonville, Fla. Issue:
(a) Mary Smith Patterson (10)
(b) Jean Swift Patterson (10)
(4) Bessie Chappell (9) m. Henry Archer Ferrell. Issue:
(a) Archer Chappell Ferrell (10). d. age 5 mo.

Adelia Sessions--3rd wife of Dr. Thomas Andrew Chappell (8)
(1) Clifford Cheatham Chappell (9) m. Sara Eloise Mansfield.
(a) James Mansfield Chappell (10)
(b) Clifford Cheatham Chappell, Jr. (10)
(2) Thomas Andrew Chappell, Jr. (9) m. Gladys Smith. Issue:
(a) Thomas Andrew Chappell, III (10)
(b) William Chappell (10)
(c) Mary Lucile Chappell (10)
(3) Louise Chappell (9) 142 E. 1st St. Jacksonville, Fla.
(4) Helen Chappell (9) Same

k. ALLEN ELIJAH CHAPPELL (8) b 11-2-1846, m. 6-1-1887 Nora Allen He is a member of the wholesale grocery firm of Cox & Chappell, Macon, Ga. Issue:
(1) Mattie Chappell (9) b 3-25-1888, m. April 1914 to Richard F. Lawton.
(2) William Allen Chappell (9)b. 3-9-1892. Americus, Ga.

l. Joseph John Chappell, Jr. (8) b 11-28-1849, d 4-13-1915, at San Francisco, California, where he had lived since 1874; unmarried; was quite wealthy, owning a large section of Imperial Valley land in that state.

War Record of James Thomas Chappell (8)

James Thomas Chappell, s. of Joseph John and Mary Hardin (Lingo) Chappell, was Captain of Co. "G" in the 49th Ga. Reg., Conf. State Army, E. L. Thomas' Brigade, A.P. Hill's Division, Stonewall Jackson's Corp. He was wounded at the battle of Second Manassas while leading a charge on 8-29-1862. After recovering he again entered service in 1863 and was assigned to the recruiting department as an examining surgeon and stationed at Wilmington, N.C. under call from Gov. Brown 3-4-1862

known as "Laurens Volunteers". He was sent to Camp Davis at Savannah and formed into the 49th Ga. Reg. 3-22-1862. Left Camp Davis for Goldsboro, N.C. 4-2-1862; left Goldsboro, for Richmond 5-24-1862. According to Folsom's Hist. of the 5th Brigade there were 130 enlisted men. Capt. Chappell participated in the following engagements; Seven Pines, 5-31-1862; Mechanicville, 6-26-1862; Gaines Mill, 6-27-1862; Frazier's Farm 6-28-18621 malverh Hill, 7-1-1862; Cedar Run, 8-9-1862; Second Manassas, 8-29,30-1862.

EIGHT LINE PATSY LINGO (7)

8. Patsy Lingo (7) d. of Elijah and Mary Hardin (Taliaferro) Lingo, m. _____ Crosby. No further information.

NINTH LINE - ELIJAH LINGO (7)

9. Elijah Lingo (7) s. of Elijah and Mary Hardin (Taliaferro) Lingo.m. his step-sister. He died in Alabama about 1900.
Harriet Clements, d. of Mrs. Lucinda Humphries Clements.
They had several children, but we have no information about them.

TENTH LINE - TALIAFERRO LINGO (7)

10. Taliaferro Lingo (called Tol) (7) s. of Elijah & Mary Hardin (Taliaferro) Lingo. married
Susan Hale, d. of James Hale of Twiggs Co. Ga. who married in 1816 Nancy Chappell. Taliaferro Lingo first resided in Crawford Co. Ga.; later moving to Sumpter Co. near Americus, Ga. His mother made her home with him during the declining years of her life. He moved to Arkansas in 1860, where he resided until his death. He left several children, but Georgia and Alabama relatives have lost sight of them.

ELEVENTH LINE - NANCY LINGO (7)

11. Nancy Lingo (7) d. of Elijah and Mary Hardin (Taliaferro) Lingo, m. _____ Simpson. No further information.

TWELFTH LINE- LUCY ANN LINGO (7)

12. Lucy Ann Lingo (7) d. of Elij. & Mary Hardin (Taliaferro) Lingo. m. Louis Solomon of Twiggs Co. Ga. Issue:
   a. Cicero Solomon (8) m Mrs. Sallie Zachery Finch. Issue:
      (1) Sallie Zachery Solomon (9) dead.
      (2) Lucy Solomon (9) m. John Coombs of Twiggs Co. Ga.
      (3) Annie Solomon (9) m. Obe Adams Jeffersonville, Ga.
      (4) Mamie Lee Solomon; m. Marion Burns. Barnesville, Ga.(9)
         (a) Cicero Burns (10)
   b. Marcus Solomon (8) m. 1st Fannie Crocker. Issue:
      (1) Fannie Solomon (9)
      Jonnie Sauls (2nd wife of Marcus Solomon (8) had:
      (1) Louis Edge Solomon (9)
   c. Leonora Solomon (8) married ?
   d. Billy Solomon (8)
   e. Clinton Solomon (8)

Notes: Records from "The Cherokee Land Lottery" containing a numerical list of the names of favorite drawers in said lottery; including

soldiers of the Indian War, soldiers of the late war 1812, Rev. soldiers, soldiers between the years 1784-97, soldiers by substitute, militia soldiers, widows, orphans, etx. published 4-19-1838 by Harper and Brothers, N. Y. Edited by James F. Smith, Milledgeville, Ga. show the following entries; 23rd Dist. 2nd Sect. Cherokee. Lot No. 10, Elijah Lingo's Orphans, Wills', Twiggs Co. Ga. Lot No. 24 Richard T. Lingo, 319th Baldwin Col, Ga. 6th Dist. 4th Sect. Cherokee. Lot No. 226 John R. T. Lingo, Wills, Twiggs Co. Ga.

Court records of Baldwin County, Ga., dated 7-23-1830, show the following entry; "Ordered that Rhodan A. Greene be and is hereby appointed Guardian of persons and property of Elijah Lingo, Taliaferro Lingo, Nancy Lingo, and Lucy A. Lingo, minors and orphans of Elijah Lingo, dec., upon giving bond in the sum of $2,000.00 with William Davis and William Gregg, his security. Where upon the said Rhodan A. Greene entered into bond and duly qualified accordingly."

ROSE (TALIAFERRO) PORTER (5)

(2)

Rose Taliaferro (5) d. of Dr. John & Mary (Hardin) Taliaferro, b. in Virginia. Married to
Joseph Porter It is believed that they were married in Va. before the removal of her parents from Va. to N.C. They resided in Surry County for several years. Joseph Porter, as a "son-in-law," was one of the witnesses of the transfer of lands made by Dr. John Taliaferro (4) and his son, Charles Taliaferro (5) in 1790-91. The Porters moved to Georgia with Dr. John Taliaferro and settled in Wilkinson Co. The old land grants of the Porter family are still in existance. No doubt, they were given to Joseph Porter for his Revolutionary services. (The writer does not posses this information) A creek in Wilkinson Co. bearing the name "Porter's Creek" was named for Joseph Porter. The will of Joseph Porter was probated in Wilkinson Co. Ga. Sept. term of Or.Court, in 1825. Named are his wife Rose, his daughters, Elizabeth and Behthland and his sons, Ambrose, Richard and John Taliaferro. John was eldest son and his father's executor. Will witnessed by Sara Redding.

When Pleasant Plains Church, Wilkinson Co. Ga. was founded in 1830, the original church roll named the following Porters: Ambrose Porter; Julius Porter; Richard Taliaferro Porter, Isaac Porter; Elizabeth Porter; Anna Porter; Mary C. Porter; Charles Porter; Rose Porter.

Later the names of Behthland, Lynch, and Julius N. Porter were added. Joseph and Rose (Taliaferro) Porter have numerous descendants, but as the old Porter Family Bible was carried to Irwin Co. Ga. when a branch of the family removed there, it has been impossible to connect some of the descendants with this family. Circumstantial evidence indicates that the grandchildren of Joseph Porter have intermarried; this making it difficult to trace them. This sketch records only one line of descendants of Joseph and Rose (Taliaferro) Porter; , that of Richard Taliaferro Porter, which was compiled by his grandson, Mr. J. E. Hendrix, Mexia, Ala.

Taliaferro (6) m.
Richard Taliaferro Porter

(A) Miss Taliaferro (6) married
Richard Taliaferro Porter, s. of Joseph and Rose (Taliaferro) Porter. b 7-25-1800, near old Red Level Church Wilkinson Co. Ga. and was probably his parents youngest child. He moved his family, about 1853, to Southern Alabama. His cousin, Richard Taliaferro Lingo, moved to Ala. prior to this time. He died 8-7-1882 near Monroeville, Monroe Co. Ala. He married 2nd
Mary Collins Paul, b 10-24-1808, d 4-30-1888. m. 6-29-1826

Issue by 2nd wife:

1. Eliza Ann Elizabeth Porter (7) b in Wilkinson Co. 3-17-1828. m. 9-15-1842. d. 5-4-1907.
Alex. Stuckey

Issue

a. Daniel Stuckey (8)
b. Henry (8)
c. Wiley H. (8) of Dexter, Ga.
d. William A. (8) of Dublin, Ga.
e. Erasmus (8)
f. Robert Lee (8)
g. Edward Lee (8)
h. Mary Ann (8) m. _____ Hall, of Danville, Ga.
i. Missouri (8) m. _____ Butler " " "
j. Margaret (8) m. _____ Denson
k. Fannie (8) m. _____ Hatfield

2. Ann Jane Porter (7) b.2-19-1830, d. ab. 1880 m. 12-29-1844 to _____ Pierce. Issue:
   a. Thomas F. Peirce (8) d. ab. 1890. m _____? Issue:
      (1) Frank Pierce (9) of Lenox, Ala.
      (2) Hamp (9) " " " "
      (3) Andrew (9) " " " "
      (4) Sallie (9) " " " "
   b. Jesse T. Pierce (8)
   c. Elizabeth Pierce (8) d. ab. 1900

3. Mary Rose Porter (7) b. 9-28-1831, d 5-18-1903. Not married.

4. Martha Behthland Porter (7) b 1-2-1834, d 4-27-1857. Mr. _____ Phillips in Barbour Co. Ala. 11-24-1853.
   a. J. Alfred Phillips, of Elamville, Ala. (8)
   b. Ann Phillips m. _____ Wilkes, of Ariton, Dale Co. Ala.

5. Joseph Brice Porter (7) b 9-26-1835, killed in Civil War 11-29-1863, m. 11-22-1855 to Blefair Barnes, in Barbour Co. Ala. Issue:
   a. Susie Porter (8) m. Harper Andrews, of Ozark, Ala.

6. Charles Franklin Porter (7) b 5-12-1837, d. 8-3-1907. m. 9-13-1863 to Hettie S. G. Rye. Issue:
   a. Joseph Porter (8) of Tallassee, Ala.
   b. Frank (8) of Samson, Ala.
   c. Sallie (8)
   d. Bennie Porter (8)
   e. Joe (8)
   f. Senobia (8)

7. James Henry Porter (7) b 9-9-1839. Killed in Civil War 5-25-1863.

8. Julius Nicholas Porter (7) b 12-6-1841 " " " War 1-14-1862

9. John Ambrose Benj. Porter (7) b 10-23-1843 " " War 8-12-1862,

10. Frances Hester Ann Ruth Porter (7) b. 8-13-1845, d. 1-1925. m. 1st Mr. _____ Davidson of Monroe Co. Ala. m. 2nd 1-9-1862 Robert W. Ryals.
   Issue by first husband:
   a. "Babe" Davidson (8) m. Benj. Ryals, bro. of Robert W. Ryals.
   Issue by 2nd husband:

b. Joseph B. Ryals (8) of Century, Fla.
c. James H. (8) of Lenox, Ala,
d. Lloyd (8) of Mobile, Ala
e. Kimsy (8) of Hurricane, Ala.
f. Kittie (8) of Flomation, Ala.
g. Carrie (8) of Flomation, Ala.

11. Missouri Ellafair Porter (7), b. 7-25-1848, d.11-30-13
m. 11-9-1864
Lemuel Austin Hendrix Issue:

a. Wm James Hendrix (8) b 7-25-1866. m. Dec. 1885
Sara T. Gepson Issue:
(1) Richard Taliaferro Hendrix (9). b.9-30-1886
Mary Alice Crutchfield, b 3-20-1890. Issue:
(a) Payton Taliaferro (10) b 7-23-1911
(b) Carroll Austin (10) b 2-23-1913
(c) Jacqueline Barboreta (10) b 10-11-1924.
(2) Minnie Lee Hendrix (9) b 1-1-1888. m.
Richard Elbert Dees. Issue:
(a) Howard Wm Dees, b 3-21-1909 (10)
(b) Harwell Joseph Dees, b 10-11-1911 (10)
(c) Lois Laverne Dees, b 11-24-1913 (10)
(3) Lamuel Austin Hendrix (9) b 10-20-1889,
died 7-18-1891
(4) Wm Cleveland Hendrix (9) b 1-7-1892. m.
Fannie Weatherford, b. 1901. Issue:
(a) Wm Cleveland (10) b. 8-23-1922.
(5) James Ed. Hendrix (9) b 9-8-1894; killed
in action with machine gun Co. 167 Reg.
Battle of Chateau Theiry, France 7-26-1918.
(6) Henry Herbert Hendrix (9) b 7-28-1896 m.
Zelma Cornelia English, b 4-16-1905. Issue:
(a) Jackson Edward Hendrix (10) b.12-26-24.
(7) Lillian Mabel Hendrix (9) b. 10-31-1897.
(8) Albert Leroy Hendrix (9) b 10-7-1899. m.
Mona Jane Nelson, b 10-30-1904. Issue:
(a) James Austin Hendrix (10) b 8-7-1922

b. Henry Alfred Hendrix (8) b 12-4-1867. Not married.
Living at Wichita Falls, Texas.

c. Susan E. Hendrix (8) b 1869, d. at 6 mo.

d. Joseph Edward Hendrix (8) b 12-19-1871 m.12-19-97
Delia Coxwell, b 6-17-1878, d 11-17-1924. d. of
Hillary Jackson Coxwell and Missouri Lowrey
Coxwell, of Mexia, Ala. Mr. Hendrix supplied
the writer with the records of the descendants
of his grandfather, Richard Taliaferro Porter.
Issue:
(1) Wm Alpheus (9) b. 10-8-1899 m.
Margaret Shields of Natches, Miss. Dec.1920
Address, Brewton, Ala. Issue:
(a) Julia Devereaux (10) b.11-2-1921.
(2) Vernon Annette (9) b 12-21-1901 Mexia, Ala.
(3) Clifton Hester (9) b 12-3-1904 " "
(4) Emily Margaret (9) b 11-12-1906 " "
(5) Myrtle Doris (9) b. 1-8-1908 " "
(6) Ed. Byron (9) b. 6-5-1911 " "

e. Martha Adeline Hendrix (8) b. 5-5-1873, m.10-15-90 James Monroe Simpson. Issue:
(1) Lillie Mae Simpson (9) b. 8-17-1891, d.1-22-19. m. 10-20-1912 to Leonard E. Wiggins.
(2) Lynda Verdelia Simpson (9) b 1-28-1893, d. 5-26-1920. m. 12-23-1918 to Edward McMillan
(3) Walter Hampton Simpson (9) b 1-6-1895. m. 10-15-1916 to Mattie Stacey. Issue:
(a) Woodrow Leroy Simpson (10) b 10-19-1918.
(b) Mattie Olivia Simpson (10) b 7-19-1919.
(c) Verdelia Simpson (10) b 7-19-1922.
(d) Clara Lee Simpson (10) b April 1925.
(4) Bessie Lee Simpson (9) b 5-23- 1898. d. 9-28-1898
(5) Marshall Lee Simpson (9) b 1-26-1900. Lottie Brown. Married 4-151923.
(6) James Dennis Simpson (9) b 2-6-1902, d 6-8-.03.
(7) Laura Lucile Simpson (9) b 11-17-1906
(8) Minnie Irene Simpson (9) b 1-21-1908.
(9) Herman Clyde Simpson (9) b. 6-24-1910.
(10) Ralph Julian Simpson (9) b. 10-30-1912.

f. Robert Dennis Hendrix (8) b. 9-6-1877. m. Jesse Amelia Bedgood b. 6-7-1882. Issue:
(1) James Robert Hendrix (9) b. 11-25-1903
(2) Ralph Collins Hendrix (9) b 11-15-1907.
(3) Fred Gamble Hendrix (9) b 9-15-1910.
(4) Leroy Thomas Hendrix (9) b. 12-11-1913.

g. Richard Jonathan Hendrix (8) b. 11-21-1878. m. 12-31-1907 to Clara Coxwell, b 8-16-1896. No issue.

h. Lemuel Leroy Hendrix (8) b 2-17-1880 m. Alma Lucile Nettles, b 5-7-1890. Issue:
(1) Barbara Lucile Hendrix (9) b 8-26-1917.
(2) William Lee Hendrix (9) b. 10-12-1922.

i. Benjamin Lafayette Hendrix (8) b 10-18-1881. m. Lillie Rae Ansly 12-1-1915. She b. 1-20-96
(1) Alma Rae Hendrix (9) b 11-22-1918.
(2) John Austin Hendrix (9) b 6-6-1920.
(3) Benj. Lafayette Hendrix Jr. (9) b 11-1-1923
(4) Chas. Rayford Hendrix (9) b 11-21-1925.

j. Laura Alice Hendrix (8) b 6-10-1885. m. 1-4-1911 Alonzo L. Brown; d. 5-20-1922. Issue:
(1) Carl Willard Brown (9) b. 5-11-1914.

k. Jesse Walton Hendrix (8) b. 10-20-1887. m. Carrie Wiggins, b 9-20-1891. Issue:
(1) George Walton Hendrix (9) b. 12-16-1911.
(2) Ida Mae Hendrix (9) b - 11-18-1914.

12. Alfred Paul Porter (7) b. 6-8-1850, d 9-29-1855.

Notes

According to information furnished by Mrs. Julia Porter Kitchens, Danville, Ga. Mrs. Kitchens' great-grandmother was Behethlend Porter, who married her first cousin, Julius Porter. Julius and Behethland (Porter) Porter had sons:

1. Thomas Porter m ? Issue:
   - (a) John Porter, m.? "
     - 1. Julia Porter, m. C. G. Kitchens, Danville, Ga.
   - (b) C. C. Porter
   - (c) Napoleon Porter
   - (d) Andrew Porter
2. Richard Porter m. Sallie Hogan. Issue:
   - (a) Richard Porter
   - (b) Raz Porter. moved to Irwin Co. Ga.
   - (c) Hamp Porter
   - (d) Griff Porter.

Mrs. Kitchens states that Raz Porter, after the death of his father, moved to Irvin Co. Ga.; going with him were his mother, Sallie Hogan Porter, and his grandmother, Behethland (porter). Mrs. Kitchens cannot identify her great grandfather, Julius Porter; although, Mr. J. E. Hendrix states that his mother spoke of him as "Uncle Julius." The writer thinks that said Julius Porter was probably a nephew of Joseph Porter, who married Rose Taliaferro, and that Bethethland (Porter) wife of Julius, was a daughter of Joseph and Rose (Taliaferro) Porter, and the same behethland who is mentioned in the will of her father in 1825. This branch of the Porter family has numerous descendants living in Georgia and Arkansas.

ELIZABETH (TALIAFERRO) PRUITT (5)

(3) Elizabeth Taliaferro, d. of Dr. John & Mary (Hardin) Taliaferro married 10-22-1778
Levi Pruitt, s. of Gen. Byrd Pruitt, of Pittsylvania Co. Va.
This couple removed to Surry Co. N.C.; later moved to Warren Co. Ga. Levi Pruitt's will was probated in Warren Co. Ga. 3-11-1805. Ex. were Elizabeth Pruitt and Byrd Pruitt with Matthew McCrary as one of the appraisers. Levi and Eliz. (Taliaferro (5) Pruitt had issue:

- (A) Byrd Pruitt (6) m Miss Turner of Warren Co. Ga. ab. 1804.
- (B) Austin Pruitt (6) m Nancy Yarbrough in Warren Co. 1800. Had:
  1. Moses Yarbrough Pruitt (7) b 1804. m. ? Issue:
     - a. Samuel Yarbrough Pruitt (8) m Mary Johnson, d. of Wm Andrew Johnson, and gr. d. of Wm & Mary Cummings Johnson of Tenn. P.O. Address, Thomaston, Ga. Issue.
       - (1) Webb Pruitt m. _____? (9)
       - (2) Marion Pruitt (9) m. Paul Nelson Johnson
       - (3) Frank Pruitt (9)
       - (4) Caroline Pruitt (9)
       - (5) Samuel Y. Pruitt, Jr. (9)
  2. Byrd Pruitt (7)
  3. Elizabeth Pruitt (7)
  4. Turner Pruitt (7)

ANNA (TALIAFERRO) PRUITT (5)

(4) Anna Taliaferro (5) b ab. 1768; d. 1864, d. of Dr. John & Mary (Hardin) Taliaferro. Married Jonathan McCrary, s. of a Scotch emigrant, in Va.

This couple moved with their family to Baldwin Co. Ga. ab. 1790, settling near the home of Bartley McCrary, brother of Jonathan McCrary. Ann (Taliaferro) McCrary (5) died in Baldwin Co. age 96 years, of smallpox, contracted from her grandson, Andrew McCrary, who had come home on a furlough during the War between the States. Her will probated in Baldwin Co. Georgia. Issue:

(A) Son (6) Record not sent in.
(B) Isaac McCrary (6)
(C) Dau. (6) " " " "
(D) Jane Bartley McCrary (6) m. her 1st cousin James McCrary, s. of Bartley MCCrary, known as Bartley, Sr. Her will probated in Baldwin Co. 10-2-1882, left her real estate to her four grandsons, Charles Augustus McCrary (8) Francis Marion McCrary (8), Andrew Jackson McCrary (8) and George Case McCrary (8). These evidently being children of one or both of her sons. He daughter, Missouri Holliman McCrary (7) was the 2nd wife of John Champan, a very wealthy planter of Twiggs Co. Ga.; s. of William Chapman of Wilkes Co. Ga. After the death of Missouri Holliman (NcCrary) Chapman, her body was carried to Baldwin Co. Ga. and buried in the old McCrary family burial ground. Jane Bartley (McCrary) McCrary took the two children left orphans by her daughters death and cared for them until after their fathers marriage.

James & Jane Bartley (McCrary) McCrary issue:

1. Newton McCrary (7)
2. A son (7)

Issue from one or both of these sons:

a. Charles Augustus McCrary (8)
b. Francis Marion McCrary (8)
c. Andrew Jackson McCrary (8)
d. George Case McCrary (8)

3. Missouri Holliman McCrary (7) d. 6-6-1853. m. 10-10-1849 to John Chapman, b 1-6-1820. d. 10-8-1892. Issue:

a. Wm T. Chapman (8) b. 7-20-1850, d 9-18-1902. m. Louisa Kate Singuefield, b 10-23-1852, d 10-7-1890. Issue:

(1) Oscar Thomas Chapman (9) m 12-26-1907 to Eliz. Gilbert Carswell--Jeffersonville, Ga.
(2) Eula May Chapman (9) m 11-24-1892 to Wm Horace Reynolds--317 Vineville Ave. Macon, Ga.
(a) Katherine Chapman Reynolds (10) m.12-20-22 D. Oscar McCook--403 1st Ave. Macon, Ga.
(b) Bertha Chapman Reynolds (10) m 3-1-1924 Edwin Ansley Scoville--Macon, Ga. Issue:
(-1) Rose Chapman Scoville (11)
(3) Iverson Parker Chapman (9) m. Ruby Powell Whigham, Ga. Issue:
(a) Wm Chapman (10)
(b) Iverson Chapman Jr.(10)
(c) Elizabeth Chapman (10)
(d) Katherine Chapman (10)
(e) Ruby Chapman (10)
(f) Harry Chapman (10)
(g) Oscar Thos. " (10)

(4) Wm Green Chapman (9) m. Mabel Lamb Newberry, Fla. Issue:
(a) Wm Chapman Jr. (10)
(b) John Sinquefield Chapman (10)
(c) Kirkland Chapman (10)

(5) Charlie Vincent Chapman (9) m. Bertha Logue, who d. Dec. 1924. No issue.

b. Martha Jane Chapman (8) b. 9-21-1852, d.1-6-1918. m. 1-8-1880 to Homer Walter McCrary, b 3-28-1858, d 3-22-1915. She was reared in Baldwin Co. by her grandmother Jane Bartley McCrary. Issue:

(1) Walter H. McCrary m. 1st Mary Yancey Griffin m. 2nd 2-11-1915 to Nell Griffin--Jeffersonville, Ga. Issue:
(a) Walter H. McCrary Jr. (10)
(b) Martha Nell McCrary (10)

(2) Martha McCrary (9) m. 12-21-1911 to F. F. Scarborough, Macon, Ga. Issue:
(a) Homer McCrary Scarborough (10)
(b) Walter Richardson Scarborough (10)
(c) Marcille Scarborough (10)

(3) Lucile McCrary (9) m. 1st 3-10-1914 Robert Henry Edwards. m. 2nd 11-8-1924 James Jackson Thornton. No issue.

See (B) above.

(B) Isaac McCrary (6) s. of Anna Taliaferro McCrary (5) b.2-9-1806. m. 12-28-1829 to Melissa Luretia Nunn, [illegible] b. 8-3-1808, d 10-11-1874. He died 4-29-1850 in Americus, Ga. Issue:

1. Laura Henrietta McCrary (7) b 11-21-1830. m. 3-15-1849 Seth Rogers, by Rev. Joshua Hames.
2. Lenora Jean McCrary (7) m. 1-13-1853 John B. Lindsay
3. Lamira Terissa McCrary (7) m 12-14-1865 John Durkin.
4. Lamanda Melissa McCrary (7) m. 2-10-1856 Wills C. Goodwin
5. Edmund Blout McCrary (7) m. 12-17-1872 Victoria Dozier in Georgetown, Ga. by Rev. J. B. McGee.
6. Anna Taliaferro McCrary (7) b__ d. 5-10-1926. m.11-27-66 John Perry Chapman, by Rev. Geo. H. Coit, in Americus,Ga. Issue:
   a. Chas. Klink Chapman (8)
   b. Lollie Perry Chapman (8)
   c. Anna Lurcrtia Chapman (8)
   d. John Edmand Chapman (8)
   e. Emma Chapman (8)
   f. Maggie Lamandra Chapman (8) m Perry Coney Clegg.
   g. Albert Henry Chapman (8)
   h. Alice Chapman (8) m. Joseph E. Johnson
   i. Susie Chapman (8) m. Joseph Richard Cooper
   j. Elsie Louise Chapman (8) m. Frank Roland Coman

7. Paul McCrary (7) Died when 2 years old.

(5) Charles Taliaferro (5) s. of Dr. John & Mary (Hardin) Taliaferro, b. in Va. Died in Surry Co. N.C. 1838. He removed to Surry Co. N.C. with his parents. He was a man of prominence in Old Surry and represented this Co. in House of Commons of N.C. 1811-15. After the removal of his father to Georgia, he came into possession of the old Taliaferro estate, located 18 miles from Mount Airy, N.c which has descended in an unbroken line to his posterity; and is now in possession of his great-grandson, Walter Wylie Lovill, and his great-great-grandson Wm Shadrack Lovill, the latter residing at the present time on this historic site. Charles Taliaferro m. 1st Sallie Burroughs 2nd Dicie Tucker of Surry Co. No issue by 2nd marriage. Sallie Burroughs 1st w. & Chas. Taliaferro (5) had: 9. children.

(A) John Taliaferro (6) b. in Surry Co. N.C.; removed to Tennessee, where he was a large land owner and prominent farmer of that state. He m. probably before he moved to Tenn.
Martha Wright. They had 10 children:

1. Charles Taliaferro (7). d. in Arkansas. Issue:
   a. Will Taliaferro (8) lived in San Antonio, Texas
   b. Geo. Taliaferro (8) lived in San Antonio, Tex.
2. Wright Taliaferro (7) m. Betsy Smith. Issue:
   a. Son _____ (8)
   b. Dau _____ (8)
   c. Dau. _____ (8)
3. William Taliaferro (7) m 1st, Miranda Wood, In 1869, he married his cousin
   Martha Franklin (Called Pattie) b. 7-12-1831. She had the distinction of being the oldest living descendant of Dr. John Taliaferro. She made her home with her sister, Mrs. Lucinda F. Calloway, and her niece, Mrs. Mayme (Calloway) Jones at Concord, Tenn. She furnished much of the information for this sketch. She has a double line of descent from Dr. John Taliaferro and her son, Dr. Charles Franklin Taliaferro, has 3 lines of descent.
   William Taliaferro (7) & Martha Franklin had:
   a. Dr. Charles Franklin Taliaferro (8) b. 1-15-1870 in Concord, Tenn. He is a prominent physician of Berwyn, Okla. m.
      Ida Virginia Bolejack, d. of Nathaniel Bolejack, and Victoria (Bunker) Bolejack of Mount Airy, N.C. and a granddau. of Chang Bunker, one of the Siamese twins. No. issue.

   William Taliaferro (7) & Miranda Wood had:
   b. Wood Taliaferro (8)
   c. Maggie Taliaferro (8)

4. Wilson Taliaferro (7) m. _____? Had:
   a. Miranda Taliaferro (8) m. Will Griffey, of of Georgetown, Tenn.
   b. Martha Taliaferro (8) m _____?
   c. Lizzie Taliaferro (8) m. Howell Short of Georgetown, Tenn.

5. Dickerson Taliaferro (7) m. Matt Dobson, of Georgetown, Tenn. Issue:
   a. Arch Taliaferro (8)
6. Dardis Taliaferro (7) died unmarried.
7. George Taliaferro (7) m 1st ____? 2nd Liza Goodner
   1st wife had:
   a. Lorne Taliaferro (8)
   2nd wife had:
   b. John Taliaferro--drowned. (8)
   c. Mattie Taliaferro (8) m. Geo. Cardin of Chattanooga, Tenn.
   d. Annie Taliaferro (8) m. _____ Taylor of East Chattanooga, Tenn.
8. Sara Taliaferro (7) m. Jim Holland. They had several children who moved out west.
9. Mary Taliaferro (7) m Shell Boweman. Issue:
   a. _____ Boweman m. Shaler James of Anchorage, Alaska.
   b. Mattie Boweman (8)
10. Margaret Taliaferro (7) m. Tom Queener. Issue:
   a. John Queener (8) of Lenoir City, Tenn.
   b. Charles Queener (8) " " "
   c. Mattie Queener m. _____ Howard.
   d. _____ Queener m. Bobbie Davis
   e. Kate Queener m. _____ Davis, Concord, Tenn.
   f. Mollie Queener m. _____ Baker, in Texas.

Mrs. Ida Virginia (Bolejack) Taliaferro has the unusual distinction of being the oldest granddaughter of Chang Bunker, one of the world renowned Siamese twins. According to the best obtainable records, these twins, Chang and Eng, although born in far away Bangesau, Siam on 4-15-1811, were for the most part, of Chinese descent, there father being of Chinese extraction, went to Siam where he married a woman whose father was Chinese. Their fame might have been denied them, had not their discovery been made by a British merchant at Bangkok, Robert Hunter, who aroused the interest of Captain Coffin, the adventurous commander of a "tramp" merchant vessel, and aided the captain in persuading their parents and King Chowpahyi to allow him to carry them away on his boat, small children though they were.

After once leaving their native land, they imbibed from the captain his nomadic nature and continued their travels. At the age of 18, these boys visited Harvard University, and the records show that Chang, the left twin, was 5 ft. 1½ inches tall, while his brother Eng, the right twin was 5 ft. 2 inches tall. After touring the world and having accumulated what was then a considerable fortune, they grew tired of continout travel and decided to establish a permanent home for themselves. The nation they chose was our own land , so at the age of 44 they settled in Surry Co. N.C. at Mount Airy, then a secluded little village nestling under the shadows of the Blue Ridge Mountains, where they were considered fabulously wealthy.

They made good citizens and became very popular, being known everywhere by their American surname of Bunker. In a short while they were struck by one of Cupid's darts, and not being able to resist, they were married to two sisters, ages 26 & 28, making new homes for their wives not far distant, and to each union were born several children. Some of the older residents of the community who remember them full well, say that they differed not only in size, but in disposition too ---

Chang being a nervous temperament and "high Strung", while Eng was usually quiet and retiring, yet they always got along well together, only differing about such minor questions about where to go or what to do. On the night of Jan. 17, 1874, when nearly 63, Chang died at his home of sudden paralytic stroke while Eng was asleep. Awakening in a sudden fit of horror, and realizing that he was linked to his brother's corpse by a bond stronger than any steel, Eng expired within a few hours, before medical attention could be given him. Thus passed in this way two of the world's best known and most interesting characters.

(B) Elizabeth Taliaferro (6), d. of Charles and Sallie (Burrough) Taliaferro, b. in Surry Co. N. C. where she married
Hardin (Hardy) Jones. They moved to Tenn.; later removing to Oklahoma. Issue:

1. Calvin Jones (7)
2. John Jones (7) m. _____ Eldridge.
3. Daniel Jones (7) m. _____?
   a. _____ Jones (8) m. Epps Foret or Four.
   b. Dan Jones (8) m. _____? Issue:
      (1) Gladys Jones (9) Lenoir City, Tenn.
   c. Charles Jones (8) m. Lulu Duff. Issue:
      (1) _____ Jones m. Fred Smith, Concord, Tenn.
   d. Sallie Jones (8) m. _____ Eolin, Lenoir City.T.
4. Daniel Jones (7)
5. Rufus Jones (7) m. Eliz. Montgomery. Issue:
   a. Joe Jones (8) Natchez, Miss.
   b. Mattie Jones (8) m. ____ Boring, Ferriday, La.
6. Nancy Jones (7)
7. Sara Jones (7)
8. _____ Jones (a dau. m. _____ Cline.

(C) Rev. Charles Taliaferro (6) s. of Charles and Sallie (Burroughs) Taliaferro, is the same Chas. Taliaferro whose life and consecrated, Christian character is described by his brother, Rev. Mark Hardin Taliaferro, in "Fisher's River Scenes and Characters," In character and religion he was a true Taliaferro; he was highly educated and was a prominent Baptist minister in old Surry. He was loved and admired by all for his many good deeds and for the wonderful christian influence which he had over the people in this community. The oldest member of the Lingo family describe him as, "handsome, wealthy, and charming gentlemen." A photograph of him made at the age of 54 years, is reproduced in this sketch. On the same page are shown photos of his son Mark Hardin Taliaferro, made at the age of 42 years, his grandson C. P. Taliaferro, made at the age of 53 years, and his great granddaughter Miss Eliz. Jane Taliaferro, made at the age of 21 years. This group shows four generations of Taliaferros.

Rev. Chas. Taliaferro (6) m. 1st in Surry Co. N.C. Jane Whitlock

Later he moved his family to Loudon, Tenn. For several years after his removal, it was his custom

to make an annual trip to Macon Georgia for the purpose of marketing hides and tallow; Macon being the best market for his produce at that time. On these trips he was a guest in the home of his relatives, the family of John Clark Johnson. His family Bible, over 100 yrs. old, is now in possession of his grandson, C. P. Taliaferro, Loudon, Tenn, who has furnished the writer with the following records for this sketch.

Chas. Taliaferro (6) & Jane Whitlock had

1. John Whitlock Taliaferro (7) b. in N.C. 2-2-1823. m. Jane Ballard. Issue:
   a. Samantha C. Taliaferro (8) b. 1-8-1847, d 6-6-1914 m. Jan. 1867 Andrew Jackson Lillard Issue:
      (1) Nannie Lillard (9) b. , d. 7-3-1904. m. W. T. Russell. Issue:
         (a) Robert L. Russell (10) of Welch, W. Va.
         (b) Mary Josephine Russell, m. (10) James H. Barnett, Jr. Richmond, Va.
      (2) John W. Lillard (9) b 8-15-1872 in Sweetwater, Tenn. m. in June 1905 to Estella E. Seybold, d. of Ed. E. & Fannie Seybold of Sweetwater, Tenn. Issue:
         (a) Ruth M. Lillard (10) b April, 1906
         (b) E. Jack Lillard (10) b. Nov. 1908
         (c) James D. Lillard (10) b. Feb. 1911.
         (d) E. Etoile Lillard (10) b. Sept. 1913.
         (e) Annabell Lillard (10) b. May 1916.
         (f) C. Murrel Lillard (10) b. Nov. 1923.
      (3) Mary Carolyn (Mollie) Lillard (9) m. 9-22-1892 Clarence Eugene Harris, who d. Oct. 1925 in Dandridge, Tenn. Since his death Mrs. Harris lives with her dau. at 1809 DuBois. Ave. Tampa, Fla. Issue:
         (a) Margaret Boyd Harris (10) at Dandridge, Tenn. b. -7-15-1893. m. 1-30-1918 William Paul Vance of Tampa, Fla.
         (b) Mary Eugenia Harris (10) b. at Dandridge. Tenn. 1-3-1901; m. 8-12-1923 to Charles Ray Griffetts, of Rockwood, Tenn.
      (4) Murrell Lillard (9) Atlanta, Ga.
      (5) Etoile Lillard (9) m. A. L. Burem, of Morristown, Tenn. Issue:
         (a) Jack Burem (10)
         (b) Helen Burem (10)

   b. Mary Taliaferro (8)

   c. Charles Taliaferro (8) Had several children.
   d. Sallie Taliaferro (8) m. Allison Everitt. Moved to Oklahoma. At least (1) Leonard Everitt (9) Leon, Okla. (child:
   e. Bathilda Taliaferro (8) m. Alonzo R. Robinson. Morristown, Tenn.
   f. Richard Taliaferro (8) died unmarried.

2. Mark Hardin Taliaferro (7) s. of Rev. Chas. & Jane Taliaferro, b. 12-9-1824. m. 2-12-1856 to Louisa Rebecca Beasley. She now lives at Lenoir City, Tenn. and is 85 yrs. old. Issue:
   a. Fannie D. Taliaferro (8) b. 10-15-1856, m. 1899, W. H. Harrison, of Loudon, Tenn. Issue:
      (1) Mark Hardin Harrison (9) b. 1901.
   b. Charles Pleasant Taliaferro (8) b. at Loudon, Tenn. 10-1-1871, m. 10-11-1893 to Laura Lowe. Mr. Taliaferro is President of the 1st Nat'l Bk, Loudon, Tenn. which he organized in 1921. He has furnished the records of this part of the family. Issue:
      (1) Elizabeth Jane Taliaferro (9) b. 9-27-1898.
   c. Emmieline Eliza Taliaferro (8) b. 11-20-1875. m. W. H. Stanfield, of Lenoir City, Tenn. Her mother lives with her. Issue:
      (1) Dau. (9)
      (2) Dau. (9)

Note: pages 59 & 60 is taken up with pictures in the original book.

3. Sallie Catherine Taliaferro (7) b. 4-15-1827. m. John D. Blair. No issue:

4. Charles Polk Taliaferro (7) b. 3-12-1829 m. Ann Ballard. He moved to Veal Station, Texas and d.in 1910
   a. John Taliaferro (8) d. at age 55 near Optima, Okla.
   b. Charles Taliaferro (8)
   c. Jennie Talliaferro (8)
   d. Sallie Taliaferro (8)
   e. James Taliaferro (8)
   f. Annie Taliaferro m. Luther M. Easley, of Ft. Worth, T. 2304 Gould St.

5. Bathilda Ann Taliaferro b. 10-29-1831. m Albert Eldridge (7)
   a. Jesse Eldridge (8)
   b. Chas. Eldridge (8)
   c. Kate Eldridge (8)
   d. John Eldridge (8)
   e. Simeon Eldridge (8)
   f. Hardin Eldridge (8)
   g. Dickerson Eldridge (8)
   h. Albert Eldridge (8)
   i. James Eldridge (8)

Rev. Charles Taliaferro (6) m. a 2nd wife, Elizabeth Eldridge, sister of Albert Eldridge, on Oct. 22, 1839. Issue:

6. Richard Dickerson Taliaferro (7) b. in Kingston, Tenn. d. 7-25-1925 at Leon, Okla. m. 7-19-1885. He saw 4 yrs. active service in the war Between the States, enlisting fom the State of Tenn.; was present at Gen. lee's surrender. After the war he moved to Texas, later to Oklahoma. He was highly educated and taught the first school in Oklahoma under an old oak tree, and hewed out logs for benches. [illegible]: Wife Louvenia Neal. b.4-27-1866 in Henderson, Co. Ky.
   Issue
   a. Charles Franklin Taliaferro (8) b 1-12-1886. m 7-12-1908 Eula Campbell. Issue
      (1) Miller Taliaferro (9)
   b. James McHenry Taliaferro (8) b 2-20-1888.

c. Samuel Ernest Taliaferro (8) b. 9-4-1889, m. Blanche E. Everitt, Sept. 1908. Leon, Okla.
   (1) Ernest Taliaferro (9)
   (2) Opal Taliaferro (9)
   (3) Louvenia Taliaferro (9)
d. Mollie Jessie Taliaferro (8) b. 9-25-1892; m. Robert S. Woolridge, 1-25-1909. Leon, Okla.
   (1) John Richard Woolridge (9)
   (2) Robert S. Woolridge, Jr. (9)
   (3) Harrell Woolridge (9)
e. Richard Dickerson Taliaferro Jr. (8) b.11-22-1895
f. Atlis Louvenia Taliaferro (8) b. 3-29-1898
g. Dallas Elvis Taliaferro (8) b. 1-31-1904,m.3-22-24 Elsie Hastien. Issue:
   (1) Simon Richard Taliaferro (9) b. 7-2-1925.
h. Katie Ruth Taliaferro (8) b. 10-27-1907, d_____

7. William Judson Taliaferro (7) b. 8-6-1843. He settled in Arkansas, married and left several children.

8. Samuel Love Taliaferro (7) b.4-6-1845 m.1st Miss Waller m. 2nd _____? He left several children and his son
   a. James R. Taliaferro (8), Lone Grove, Oklahoma

9. Emma Taliaferro (7) b. 1847 Washington Rose, of Kingston, Tenn. Issue:
   a. Charles M. Rose (8) Pres. of Kingston Bk. & Trust Co. Kingston, Tenn.
   b. John Dickerson Rose (8) Lingston, Tenn.
10. Jesse Taliaferro (7) died in young manhood. Not married
11. James B. Taliaferro (7). Wilson, Okla.

The following sketch of the life of the late Richard Dickerson Taliaferro was written by one of his old friends, J. A. Fowler, Duncan, Okla.

"Richard Dickerson Taliaferro came, in the year 1879, to the Dibrell Farm, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory. His P.O. at that time was Mayesville, Texas. The farm was located in what is now Love Co. Okla. now Leon, Okla. He had formerly lived at Austin, Texas when he came to the Indian Territory; he made his home with his brother Samuel L. Taliaferro, and took up farming and stock raising. About six years after coming here, he married Louvenia Neel, on 7-19-1885. He lived in this community about 12 years, during which time he also engaged in the Gin and Mercantile business, yet handling cattle and doing some farming. From here he moved to Duncan, Indian Territory, where he resided for 4 yrs. From Duncan he moved to Simon, Indian Territory, in what is now Love Co. Okla. From there he moved to Cannon's Chapel, where he lived only one year, then moved back to the community where he had first settled (known now as Leon) residing in this place 26 yrs.

He had been converted at the age of 12 yrs. and being an earnest, consistent christian, he took a live interest in the religious conditions on his community. During the 1st year, after coming to the Dibrell Farm, he spent considerable time riding about among the scattered settlements enlisting the interest of those who would go

into the organization of a church. He was a successful organizer and found ten other persons, who went into the organization of the Mud Creek Baptist Church on the 18th day of Aug. 1880. Rev. O. J. R. Colthrop came over from Montague Co, Texas, to assist, when he recognized his three Civil War comrades, R. D., Samuel & James B. Taliaferro. This recognition was occasioned by their singing, as he had heard them sing when serving together in the War Between the States. Mr. Taliaferro was made clerk of the church and served as clerk most all the time until he grew feeble and unable to do the work.

In the year 1884, he was made a Master Mason at the old Jim-town Lodge #16, and he rendered faithful service to Masonry in the early days of the settlement in the Chichasaw Nation.

His neighbors knew him as a real friend, and no man doubted his word. He was fearless in the discharge of his duty and was always found on the side of right. His love for home and his family was most ardent and those who visited in his home found it a real home for all who came into it.

He lived a useful life of more than four score years, enjoying the esteem of all who knew him. His departure was mourned by many and his influence for good lives on in the lives of his friends and relatives. He helped to carve out a new state from a wilderness and lived to see this new state make a most wonderful progress. He passed out of this life July 25, 1925, age 84 years, one mo. & 25 days."

Richard Dickerson Taliaferro is said to have composed the following song, which he sang at every Confederate Reuntion that he attended. After he became too feeble to march with the boys in gray, he still sang the song at his home, weeping because he could no longer join his comrades at the Reuntion.

(1)

"Get me my old knapsack, Mary,
And my uniform of grey,
Get my broken helmet, Mary
For 'Ill need'em all today.
Get my canteen and my leggins,
Reach me down my rusty gun,
For I'm going out parading
With the boys of '61.

(Chorus)

"Now I'm ready, darling, kiss me,
Kiss your old sweetheart, good-bye
Brush aside those wayward teardrops,
Dear, I did not think you'd cry.

(2)

"Never mind those blood-stains, Mary,
Never mind that ragged hole,
They were left there by a bullet,
That was seeking for my soul.
Just brush off those cobwebs, Mary,
Get my bonnie flag of blue,
For I'm going out parading
With the boys of '62.

(3)

"These old clothes don't get me, Mary,
Like they did when I was young.
Don't you recollect how neatly
To my manly form they clung?
Never mind that sleeve that's empty,
Let it dangle loose and free,
ForI'm going out parading
With the boys of '63.

(4)

"Pul my proud belt tighter, Mary
Fix that strap beneath my chin
I've grown old and wayworn, Mary
Like my uniform and thin;
But I recon I'll pass muster,
as I did in days of yore
For I'm going out parading
with the Boys of '64.

(5)

"Now I'm ready, darling, kiss me.
Kiss your old sweetheart, goodbye
Brush aside those wayward teardrops
Dear I did not think you'd cry
I am going forth to battle
Cheer up, Mary, sakes alive,
For I'm going out parading
With the boys of '65.

(D) Rev. Richard Taliaferro (6) s. of Chas. & Sally Burrough Taliaferro. He was a prominent Baptist minister, in the State of Tenn. Wife:
Elizabeth Ballard.
They had five children, two of whom were:
1. Richard Taliaferro (7) m. 1st & ____? 2nd Sophrina Peters daughter of Sallie (Taliaferro) Peters.
2. Lettie Taliaferro (7) m._____?

(E) Dickerson Taliaferro (6) s. of Chas. & Sally Burrought Taliaferro He represented Surry Co. N.C. several times in the Legislature. All of his children were born in Surry Co. N.C. He later moved to Georgia, settling in Whitfield Co., and also represented this county several times in the Georgia State Legislature. He married in Surry Co. N.C.
Mary Harris

Issue:

1. John Taliaferro (7) b. 3-7-1828, d 1893. When 18 yrs old he moved with his parents to Whitfield, Co. Ga. He served with Col. Wright's Regiment in the War Between the States. His health failed and in 1862 he moved from Whitfield Co. to Gordon Co; later removed to Rome, Floyd Co. In 1880 he moved back to Gordon Co. where he accumulated a larga amount of property. He m. 1st, 10-1-1859
Frances King, d. of Sam and Emaline (Lynch) King. Gordon, Co. Ga. She died in 1889. Issue:
a. Mary Ellen Taliaferro (8)
b. Samuel Taliaferro (8)
c. Dickerson Taliaferro (8)
d. Chas. Hardin Taliaferro8
e. Geo. Wm Taliaferro (8)
f. John Henry Taliaferro (8)

Sara E. Velvin, d. of M.J. & Precilla Velvin of Carroll Co. Ga. was the 2nd wife of John Taliaferro (7).

2. Charles Taliaferro (7) m. _____ Allford.

3. Hardin Taliaferro (7) m._____ Montgomery.

4. Dickerson Taliaferro (7) Sheriff; killed in making an arrest; unmarried.
5. Wylie Franklin Taliaferro (7) m._____?

6. Eliza Taliaferro (7) m._____ Williamson.

7. Lucy Taliaferro (7)

8. Sara Taliaferro (7)

(F) Rev. Mark Hardin Taliaferro (6) s. of Chas. & Sallie (Burroughs) Taliaferro. He became a noted Baptist minister and was one of the foremost orators of the South. He moved from Surry Co. to Tenn, then to Alabama, where he edited the Southwestern Batist at Talladega. He also resided for several years at Tuskegee, Ala. He was author of several poems, which attracted much attention throughout the South. In 1857 he visited his old home in Surry Co. N.C. after an absence of 20 yrs. and while there the reminiscences of his early years naturally revived, from the influence of that strange but necessary in man's mental structure, association of ideas, and on his return he concluded to write out

some of the scenes and stories of that age and section, which resulted in "Fisher's River Scenes and Characters." These humorous tales he published in 1859, and disguising himself, he used his boyhood nickname, "Skitt", as the author, Judge L.W. Rigsby, Cairo, Ga., who recently had the privelege of reading a copy of this book, says, "The reading of this book has been a real delight to me, not only because of the matters it contains and because of the personal interest, I feel because of the relationship of the author and some of the characters in the book, but also by reason of the many quaint and peculiar expressions in the book. My mother had an older sister, who used a great many of the expressions in this book, and it was like living over the days of my childhood to read it. Not only this but a great many of the stories and anecdotes had come to me by way of tradition in the family, evidently having come down from Surry Co. N.C." Mark Hardin Taliaferro moved from Alabama, back to Tenn., and was for several years pastor of the First Baptist Church of Knoxville. He died at London, Tenn. in 1876. After his death, his wife and children moved back to Alabama. Issue:

1. Ada Taliaferro (7) died unmarried.
2. Nancy Taliaferro (7) m. _____ Ham.
   She had three children, two sons, who moved away from Loudon, Tenn, and their relatives have lost track of them. It is believed the daughter married and moved to Charlotte, N.C. No further information.

(G) Benjamin Taliaferro (6) s. of Chas. & Sallie (Burroughs) Taliaferro, According to information obtained from his eldest surviving relative, he was married four times, but the names of his last two wives are unknown. First wife, whom he married in Surry Co. N.C. was:
Lucy Harris Issue:
1. Hardin Taliaferro (7)
2. Charles Taliaferro--in Civil War. Spent 10 days at the home of his uncle, Wylie Franklin, in Surry Co. while off on a furlough. He resided near Chattanooga, Tenn.
3. Mary Taliaferro (7)
4. Harriette Taliaferro (7)
5. Sarah Taliaferro (7)

(H) Sallie Taliaferro (6), d. of Chas. & Sallie (Burroughs) Taliaferro
Bill Howard, as 1st husband. No issue. Moved to Ala. m. 2nd. _____ Peters. Issue:
1. Flora Peters (7) m. _____ ?
2. Sophrina Peters (7) m. her 1st cousin, Richard Taliaferro, son of Rev. Richard & Eliz. (Ballard) Taliaferro.
   No further information.

(I) Mary Taliaferro (6) d. of Chas. and Sallie (Burroughs) Taliaferro b. in Surry Co. N.C. 4-25-1800; m. 12-29-1827 , her first cousin
Wylie Franklin, b 12-25-1801, d. 6-16-1891. Son of Shadrack Franklin and Judith (Taliaferro Franklin. This couple resided in Surry Co. N.C. on the old Dr. John Taliaferro estate. They reared their children in a home that was built by Chas. Taliaferro, son of Dr. John, after the latter had moved to Georgia. This historic old home nestled at the top of a

beautiful mountain; was roomy, well screened and comfortable It was occupied by some of the children of Wylie and Mary (Taliaferro) Franklin until the time it was destroyed by fire in Sept. 1924. Among the losses which could never be replaced were the old Family Bible, and photos of Shadrack Franklin, Sr., Wylie Franklin and wife Mary (Taliaferro) Franklin, and the following Taliaferros Richard, Dickerson, Charles, Mark Hardin, Sallie, and Elizabeth, these being the children of Chas. and Sallie (Burroughs) Taliaferro. There are about fifty springs on this old estate.

Wylie & Mary (Taliaferro) Franklin had issue:

1. Virginia Franklin (7) b. d. West Freeman. Issue:
   a. Bettie Freeman (8) m. Beamer.
   b. Janie Freeman (8). P.O. Mount Airy, N.C.
2. Martha Franklin (7) (Called Pattie) b 7-12-1831, m. 1869, William Taliaferro P. O. Concord, Tenn. Issue:
   a. Dr. Charles Franklin Taliaferro; b 1-15-1870. P.O. Berwyn, Okla. (8)
3. Elizabeth Franklin (7) b. June 1832, d. 2-15-1868 m. 12-16-1852
   James Lovill. Issue:
   a. Walter Wylie Lovill (8) b 1853. Married Martha Elizabeth Jones, d. of Francis and Mary Copeland) Jones, of Va. P.O. Mt. Airy, N.C. The descendants of Dr. John Taliaferro are indebted to Mr. Lovill for much of the information in this sketch. Issue:
      (1) Wylie Franklin Lovill (9) Mount Airy, N.C.
      (2) James Walter Lovill (9) m. Gladys Virginia Warren
         (a) James Walter Lovill (10) Mount Airy, N.C.
         (b) Martha Tucker Lovill (10)
      (3) William Shadrick Lovill (9) m. Ada Beamer. Issue
         (a) William Joseph Lovill (10)
      (4) Joseph Poindexter Lovill (9) was a civil engineer d in State of Washington in Dec. 1912, age 29.
      (5) Grover Cleveland Lovill (9) Mount Airy, N.C.
      (6) Dr. Robert J. Lovill (9) m. Lucile Kirkman. Had.
         (a) Robert J. Lovill Jr. (10)
      (7) Elizabeth Lovill (9) Mount Airy, N.C.
      (8) Sallie Matilda Lovill (9) m. June 1917 to Dr. Henry Boyden Rowe (d. May, 1924. Mt. Airy.
         (a) Henry Boyden Rowe Jr. (10)

4. Sallie Franklin (7) died unmarried.
5. Benjamin Franklin (7) died unmarried
6. Judith Franklin (7) b 2-9-1838 lives with her nephew Walter Wylie Lovill, Mount Airy, N.C. She was a large contributor to this chapter.
7. Matilda Franklin (7) b June 1840, d. 5-7-1922. not m.
8. Lucinda Franklin (7) b 12-14-1842, m. 11-1-1881 James Callaway, b at Ball Camp, Tenn. 11-20-1838, at Concord, Tenn. Issue:
   a. Mayme Callaway (8) b. 8-8-1882, m 3-22-1906 to Benj. Luther Jones, b 7-10-1881. of Concord, Tenn.
      (1) Mary Lynn Jones (9) b 12-12-1906
      (2) Ruth Franklin Jones (9) b 1-17-1909
      (3) James M. Callaway Jones (9) b 1-15-1911
      (4) Shadrack Allan Jones (9) b 8-14-1917
      (5) Virginia Don Jones (9) b 8-21-1920

9. Shadrack C. Franklin (7) b 7-23-1845, m.1st 2-18-1880 Martha Whitlock, b 9-25-1851, d 9-22-1884. m. 2nd. 9-10-1885 to Bettie Kapp, b 1-22-1859, d 6-4-1923.

Mr. Franklin formerly lived at Mount Airy, but since the death of his last wife, he now makes his home with one of his sons at Cumberland, Va. Some 15 years ago Mr. Franklin's Georgia relatives aroused in him an interest in family history and heritage, and he furnished some valuable information to Mrs. Lillian Ivey Davis, Tennille, Ga. (now deceased), and Mrs. Sidney J. Jones, formerly of Albany, Ga. now of Denton, Texas. Since that time many other records have been added to those originally obtained from Mr. Franklin and have culminated in this sketch.

Issue by 1st wife:

a. J. W. Franklin (8) b 5-28-1881
b. Chas. Franklin (8) b 6-3-1883.

Issue by 2nd wife:

c. Adolphus Franklin (8) b 12-4-1886; d 1-30-1904.
d. Lee F. Franklin (8) b 11-30-1888
e. Bernard S. Franklin (8) b 7-9-1894

Mr. Franklin's children by his second marriage have three lines of descent from Dr. John Taliaferro.

FRANKLIN FAMILY INFORMATION

Bernard Franklin was a close friend of Dr. John Taliaferro, in Virginia, and moved with his family to Surry Co. N.C., at the same time that Dr. John settled in Surry. He married Mary Cleveland. Three of their sons were Shadrack, Meshech, and Jesse. Shadrack Franklin b. probably in Orange Co. Va. 4-20-1769, and died in Surry Co. N,C. probably, in Stewart Creek Township, in Aug. 1860, at the age of 91 years. He was highly educated; possessed a marked degree of wit and humor; was an upright Christian man and a leading citizen in his community. He married Judith Taliaferro, d. of Dr. John and Mary (Hardin) Taliaferro. She was born 1763 and died 1848. Judith Taliaferro was a patriotic woman and went down to Guilford Court House, only 50 miles from her home, and helped nurse the sick and wounded soldiers in Gen. Green's Army. Shadrack and Judith (Taliaferro) Franklin lie buried in the old Taliaferro-Franklin burial ground in Surry Co. N.C.

Jesse Franklin was a private at the Battle of Guilford Court House. ~~His~~ Later promoted to Captain. After the Revolution he served as Governor and U.S. Senator of the State of N.C.

Meshech Franklin was considered the best educated man in Surry Co. His counsel and advice was sought continuously and he was called upon to conduct all political elections held in Surry and his word was considered law.

Shadrack and Judith (Taliaferro) Franklin had issue:

1. Sallie Franklin m 8-16-1810 in Dobson Co. Seat of Surry Co. Thomas P. Scott, s. of Daniel and Ann Radford (Poindexter) Scott After their marriage they went to Ky., where the mother died giving birth to twins, one of the latter also dying soon. The other child was
Benj. Franklin Scott. He and his grandfather Shadrack Franklin, went with a daughter to Kentucky and brought back the child when only a few months old, and he was brought up in Surry Co. Thomas Scott married a 2nd wife, but no further trace of him has been found.
   1. Benj. Franklin Scott, was b in Ky. 12-21-1811, and died in Surry Co. N.C. 5-24-1873. h. m. Elizabeth Norman who was born 12-24-1812, and d. 5-2-1901. d. of Wm & Delilah (Barker) Norman. Benj. F. Scott made his will 5-23-1873 and it was proved 9-1-1873, and it mentioned his wife Eliz., son Thomas M. Scott, and d. Eliz E. Scott; making his friend, J. H. Nations executor. Issue:
      A. Shadrack F. Scott, b 4-7-1832
      B. Sally F. Scott b 12-26-1833 d, 7-15-1837.
      C. Lucinda Scott, b 9-28- (Bible town)
      D. Martha T. Scott, b 10-6-1836" " m. James M. Stewart s. of Joel and Milly (Roten) Stewart. He was b. in Carroll Co. Va. 8-2-1833 and d. in Washington, Wash. Co Kansas 11-9-1882. He m. in Surry Co. N.C. 3-28-1851 Martha Taliaferro Scoot b 10-6-1836, d in Wash. Kansas 7-16-1912. Issue:
         1. Winnie Stewart, b in Wash. Kansas 11-25-1882 m. in Denver, 5-27-1918, to Carroll Cary Kent, born in Kentland, Ind. 6-23-1864. s. of Alexander James and Rosamond Josephine (Chesebrough) Kent. P.O. Kentland, Ind.
      E. Mary Scott, b 1-5-1842
      F. Susan L. Scott, b 10-26-1844
      G. Berthilda Ann Scott, b 3-26-1847.
      H. Winfield Scott, b 10-16-1849, d 11-13-1852.
      I. Thomas M. Scott, b 2-3-1855
      J. Henry Scott, b 1--1857, d 11-16-1857
      K. Elizabeth E. Scott, b 6-17-1860.

2. Lucy Franklin, d. of Shadrack & Judith (Taliaferro) Franklin b. ab. 1791 died 1883, age 92. m.
Ambrose Johnson, of Wilkes Co. N. C. Issue:
   A. Franklin Johnson m. a Miss Woodrough
   B. Sallie Johnson m. Ambrose Roberts.
   C. Pollie Johnson m. Jackson McMichel
   D. Rachel Johnson m. Mr. Phillips
   E. Bettie Johnson, unmarried, living at Jonesville, N.C. in 1884.
   F. Pattie Johnson m. Ervin Parker.

3. Mary Franklin, d. of Shadrack & Judith (Taliaferro) Franklin, died unmarried, ago 80 years.

4. Bernard Franklin, s. of Shadrack & Judith " " d. in Roane Co. Tenn. ab. 1835. He m. in Rockford, Surry Co. N.C.
Ann Moore Dobson (called Nancy), who d. in Sweetwater, Roane Co. Tenn. March 1881, d. of Wm Polk & Mary (Hughes) Dobson.
Issue
   A. Wm Dobson Franklin b 4-4-1822, m 8-22-1848 Marshall Co. Tenn.

Mary Ann Hughes, b 12-3101829, d 3-1-1883. D. Wm & Martha
A. William Bernard Franklin, b 10-15-1849
B. Mary Ann Franklin b. 10-28-1851, m. Wm Augustus Roberts
C. Benj. Franklin b. 4-13-1856
D. Henry Dobson Franklin b. 9-7-1858.
E. Albert Lee Franklin b 12-1-1869

B. Sarah Loutitia Franklin b May 1824, m. James Alexander Kline.
A. Mary Ann Kline
B. Wm Lowrey Kline
C. Mary Franklin Kline.

C. Benj. Franklin, b May 1830, m. Roane Co. Tenn. 1854, Margaret Jane Blair. He was a noted physician. Moved to Osborn, Mo. Issue:
A. William Franklin
B. Ann Franklin
C. John Franklin
D. James Franklin
E. Benj. Hill Franklin

5. Benj. Franklin, s. of Shadrack & Judith (Taliaferro) Franklin, died unmarried. He was killed by falling timber in a storm in Tennessee.

6. Betsy Franklin, d. of Shadrack & Judith (Taliaferro) Franklin m. Richard Cunningham. No further information.

7. Martha Franklin, d. of Shadrack & Judith (Taliaferro) Franklin m. Elijah Thompson. He served in the War of 1812. Issue:
A. Columbus Thompson m. Ada Crockerham. Issue:
A. Kimber Thompson--Yadkin Co. N.C. Jonesville, N.C.
B. Ben Thompson Kapps Mill, N.C.
C. Addie Thompson lives in Va. m. Columbus McMickle "Bud"
B. Dr. Kimber Thompson m. Lucy McMickle. He was a physician and Baptist clergyman. Issue.
A. Martha Thompson (called Matt) m. Aaron Speas, lives at Boonville, Yadkin Co. N.C.
B. Mamie Thompson m. _____ Woodhouse.
C. Annie Thompson m. Paul Edgar Hubbell. of Ypsilanti, Mich. Mrs. Hubbell is very talented and formerly belonged to the celebrated Ben Greet Players, who reproduced Shakespear's plays at all the leading colleges in U.S. Mr. Hubbell was North Carolina's Rhodes Scholar to Oxford, Eng. in 1914 and is at present one of the professors of History at the Michigan State Normal College. They have one child.
C. Ben Thompson, died aged 35 years, unmarried.
D. Shadrack Thompson m. Miss Beasley. Bapt. Minister. They They had several children.
E. Lucy Thompson died unmarried.
F. Betty Thompson m. Dr. Dudley, Bapt. Minister. No issue:
G. Mary Thompson m. Adolphus Kapp. Issue:
A. John Kapp m Allice Crockerham--Kapps Mill, N.C.
1. DeEtte Kapp, b 3-17-1883, m. Frank W. Hanes on 12-30-1909, s. of Alfred M. & Lucy Jane Hanes.
a. John Alfred Hanes, b 4-26-1915
b. Mary Grace Hanes b 12-2-1918.
B. Betty Kapp. 2nd wife of her cousin, Shadrack C. Franklin The children of Mr. Franklin have 3 lines of descent from Dr. John Taliaferro, Mr. Franklin has a double line of descent, thus giving his children 2 lines from Judith Taliaferro Franklin & 1 from Chas. Tal. and Sallie Burroughs.
C. Nettie Kapp m. Jess Alfred

8. Wylie Franklin, s of Shadrack & Judith (Taliaferro) Franklin, m. his 1st cousin
Mary Taliaferro, d. of Chas. & Sallie (Burroughs) Taliaferro. Refer to Taliaferro line.

9. John Taliaferro Franklin, s. of Shadrack & Judith (Taliaferro) Franklin. M. in Surry Co. to Nancy Easley. Later they moved to Mo. After the death of his wife, he moved with his son-in-law to Cali. while some of the family remained in Mo. They have lost sight of relatives in N.C. The Easley family were very prominent in Surry Co. N.C. They owned the old negro slave called "Ginger Cake Josh," who made and sold ginger cakes on Muster Day in Surry Co, which was celebrated for the Rev. soldiers. Hamp Hudson, who sold apple brandy and Ginger Cake Josh with his delicious ginger cakes, were very popular among the soldiers and they usually disposed of their brandy and cakes long before the noon hour.

Issue

A. Shadrack Franklin
B. Wm E. Franklin, Physician in LaGrange, Tenn. Killed in Civil War Battle of New Orleans
C. Jesse Warren Franklin--also killed in same battle.
D. James Franklin m. _____ Martin.
E. Sallie Franklin m. _____ Yankey
F. Judith Franklin m. Pleasant Hoge. No issue.
G. Mary Franklin
H. Bettie Franklin
I. Henry Franklin

---

(6) Benjamin Taliaferro (5) s. of Dr. John (4), Richard (3) John (2) Robert (1) Married
Ada Snow.
He moved to Georgia with his father when just a lad and his marriage probably occurred in Wilkinson Co. Ga. The Snow family were very numerous in Surry Co. and some of them moved to Ga. There still exists in Wilkinson Co. a settlement known as "Snow Hill" and a school house that bears the same name. They had several children but they removed to Bedford Co. Tenn. and probably to Texas. No further information on this line.

(7) Judith Taliaferro (5) m. Shadrack Franklin
See under Franklin Family information.

(8) Mary Taliaferro (5) m _____ Mercer ?

(9) Bethland Taliaferro (5) No information.

(10) Lucy Taliaferro (5) b in Surry Co. N.C. 5-29-1780, d. 2-28-1842 m. 1797 to
John Lawrence Jones, b. 12-8-1776, d 3-1-1830
Lucy Taliaferro Jones is said to have been very beautiful and her father's favorite child.

F. Col. Charles Taliaferro (4) Richard 3, John 2, Robert 1
Born 7-17-1735; removed to Amherst in 1758; married
Isabelle McCullough of Westmoreland Co. Va. Issue:

1. Richard Taliaferro (5) b. in Amherst, 5-23-1759, d. 1806; served in the Revolution as Captain in the Continental line; removed to South Carolina and was Clerk of Chester Co., and afterwards lived in York Dist. S.C. married:
Mildred Powell, d. of Lucas Powell. Issue:

(A) William Taliaferro (6)
(B) Rebecca Taliaferro (6) m. 1st Mr. Brown, 2nd James Black
(C) Eliz. Edwards Taliaferro (6) m. John Pilcher
(D) Benj. Taliaferro m. Rhoda Carter
(E) John Taliaferro m. Clementine McKinstry
(F) Dr. Roderick Taliaferro (6) m Nancy Bell
(G) Isabella Taliaferro (6) ... died young.
(H) Emily Taliaferro m. Wesley Terry
(I) Dr. James Powell Taliaferro (6) never married. He located in Alabama and was a very successful physician.

2. Charles Taliaferro (5) of Amherst, b. 3-29-1761; served in several campaigns in the Revolution; was at the seigh of Yorktown; appointed Justice of Amherst, 1798; served several years as a member of House of Delegates and State Senate. m.
Lucy Loving

3. Peter Taliaferro (5) b. 3-4-1763, died unmarried 7-4-1785.

4. John Taliaferro (5) b 5-4-1765, d 11-24-1809 m. Eliz. Loving.

5. Zachariah Taliaferro (5) b 9-3-1767, d. 9-12-1823 in Louisana. Married
Sallie Warmuck Issue:
(A) James Govan Taliaferro (6) At time of his death he was Chief Justice of Louisana, in 1880

6. Benj. Franklin Taliaferro (5) b 6-9-1770. m. Mildred Franklin of Amherst. The late Capt. Patrick Rose Taliaferro of Sandersville, Ga. was one of their descendants.

7. William Taliaferro (5) b 3-16-1772, d. 1805.

8. Sara Beheland Taliaferro (5) b 8-16-1774. m. Wm Loving and died in Logan Co. Ky. in 1844.

9. Roderick Taliaferro (5) of Lynchburg, b 5-16-1777. m. ____ Price.

10. James Taliaferro (5) b 4-12-1779, moved to Tenn. 1st m. Lucy Rice and 2nd Susan Prockman

11. Rose Berryman Taliaferro (5) b 1-2-1783. m. Josephus Loving.

G. Beheathland Taliaferro (4) b 8-20-1738 (girl)
H. Peter Taliaferro (4) m. Anne Hackley
See next section for this line.
I. Elizabeth Taliaferro (4)(Twins) b 11-2-1741. m. Zack Hawkins. Had:
1. John Hawkins (5)
J. Rose Taliaferro (4) twin of Eliz.
K. Mary B. Taliaferro (4) b 10-6-1743 m _____ Wortham
L. ~~RICHARD TALIAFERRO~~ (4) b 9-2-1747. In Rev. War

WILLIAM TALIAFERRO (3)
son of
John Taliaferro (2) son of Robt Taliaferro (1)

10. William Taliaferro (3) John (2) Robt. (1)

The information given under this William Taliaferro (3) was excepted by the Colonial Dames of America, in the lineal descent of Rosalie Sherman.

This follows down from one son, but there were possible many other children.

A. William Taliaferro (4) Jr. Wife not named. Issue

(1) Philip Taliaferro (5) Wife Sarah Baytop Issue

(A) James Booth Taliaferro (6) m. Katherine Booth. Issue
b.4-1775, of "Roaring Springs, Gouocester Co.m. 1796.
1. Thos. Booth Taliaferro (7) m. Mary M. Sinclair

a. Sinclair Taliaferro (8) m. Rosalie Palmer.

(1) Betty Taliaferro (9) m Wm Arthur Sherman

(a) Rosalie Sherman (10) Cartwright

Colonial & Revolutionary ancestors of this line:

1. John Taliaferro, b. in Va. d. in Va. Member of House of Burgesses and Officer in Colonial Wars.

2. Lawrence Smith, resided in Va. Officier in Colonial Wars.

3. Mordecai Cooke, b. and d. in Va. In House of Burgesses.

4. Francis Morgan, of Va. 1637-53 or 57. Died between 53-57 in Va. Memb. House of Burgesses.
5. John Buckner, b. in England, resided and died in Va. Member of House of Burgesses.
6. Thomas Buckner, b. and died in Va. In House of Burgesses.

No. 10 (above) William Taliaferro (3)Sr. was a Vestryman of Stratton Major Parish, King and Queen Co. Va. --1735. Died in 1760. Also, his son
William Taliaferro (4) was a Vestryman of Stratton Major in 1762. (The entire destruction of records of King and Queen Co. prevents details being known.)
his son
Phillip Taliaferro (5) of "Hockley". K.& Q. Co. was Member of House of Delegates in 1784 and High Sheriff of the Co. in 1791. Married in 1770, Sara Baytopp

Authorities: Wm & Mary Q.11 222,223,224. Va. Mag. of H.& Bio.XX 439.
Wm & Mary Q. XX 266,270 "The Baytop Family." Vol. IX, p.42-48
Stubbs--p. 117-119-120.
Shanards Colonial Va. Register, p. 92.-- pp.90,94.
Hennings Statues at Large in Va. 448-451

FISHER'S RIVER SCENES AND CHARACTERS
(Abstract)
by
Mark Hardin Taliaferro

These tales are true and are laid in Surry Co. N.C. between the years 1820-29. They give a vivid description of old Surry and its people at that time. The following sketch is from that book.

JOHNSON SNOW

Of all the men in that romantic picturesque county, I must yield the palm, in many respects, to Johnson Snow.

He was one of the oldest settlers of Stewart's Creek, near its head, and within a few miles of the "Flour Gap" of the Blue Ridge. "Johnson" for so he was always familiarly called, had not the advantages of even a Dilworth's Spelling Book education. He had learned the common vernacular of the country, with a few additional eccentricities of his own, but he "axed nobody no boot, and could weed his own row, and keep it clean too -- that's certin."

Look at him, and you will believe every word of it, and more too. He is about five feet six inches high, well set, muscularly and powerfully made; but he is good-humored, wears a generous face, and has a warm heart. Well for the "Stewart's Creek Suckers" that he was a good-natured man. He is also fond of his eating and shows his keeping.

There was a long line of kings in Egypt that went by the Comon name of "Ptolemy," and to distinguish one Ptolemy from another the people and historians appended an adjunct expressive of the character or habits of each monarch. One of them was called "Ptolemy Physcon," or "Tunbelly." And to distinguish John Snow from the numerous Snows that lived in that region, and to give the reader some idea of the effects of a good appetite, he might with great propriety be called Tunbelly Johnson Snow.

Two things he was particularly fond of, and upon which he flourished whenever he could get them -- turnip greens and "hog's gullicks," the "Adam's apple" of a hog's haslet, or the "google," as it is commonly called. Johnson had departed from all technicalities and called it "gullick," I will add that he would help all his neighbors kill hogs for the "gullicks."

There was an arch, provoking smile ever playing upon his full face, which would attract attention in any crowd, and mark him out as a "rare bird" in any community. He had, moreover, a fund of sharp, provoking wit, running into satire lingo, a plaguy sight." His waggish wit was a terror to the whole country. Woe to the man who happened to fall into some ludicrous mishap! He never heard the last of it from Johnson. He had a "rig" on nearly every man. Johnson Snow was a necessary appendage at every public gathering. "Licker" was at them all, and he loved it as a thirsty ox does pond-water. The fact is that it sharpened his wit, and he would indulge freely for that additional reason.

Johnson Snow possessed, in addition to his waggish wit, a good deal of "hard common sense like a hoss." He was rich in resources and expedients, and seldom failed of a triumph in times of emergency.

In all the "tight fits" and "tarnatious snarls" ge got into, he would outfight, outquarrel, or outwit; and he would come in with "flying colors."

He triumphed over one of the sternest men in the community, as the following incident will show.

There lived in the neighborhood a rigid Baptist and great "Scriptotian," one of the few men in that social region that would not take some of the "good critter" but hated it most cordially. His aversion went so far that he would not let a drunken man tarry with him for the night. He was highly respected by all who knew him even by the worst drunkards, and bore two titles which were quite honorable then and there. (This was before Americans began to manufact ure amd apply titles indiscrimnately.) He was always addressed very respectfully as "Squire Charles Taliaferro" and "Cap'en Taliaferro."

Johnson knew him well, and was fully aware of his hatred to his friend "Capen Knock'-em stiff"; but what of that? Ha! Ha! I'm ready for the old 'coon, cocked and primed, and triggers sprung. I'll show him he don't know uvry thing about Scripter afore I'm done with him. This boy has dipped into Scripter as well as still-house, sure as gun's iron."

These sentences were uttered by Johnson at a "still-house," not long after he had quit Parson Bellow's church. He had just made a bet with some "jewkers" of a gallon of apple brandy that he could stay all night with "old Taliaferro, and could beat him all holler, too, talking on Scripter."

Chuckling as above, he leaves a "still-house" one cold evening, "high up in the picters," and arrived at Taliaferro's gate just at sunset, altered his voice and hallooed. Taliaferro opened the door, and our hero commenced.

"Hellow, old Scripter; I come to stay all night with you. I want to talk all night with you on Scripter. I've hearn you was a reg'lar built screamer in that way, and I want to try my hand with you, sartin. 'Squire, I'll talk all round you. I'll ring-fire you with Scripter, Ha! Ha! see her Cap'en, ef you lick me out, you can beat the old Scripter-maker, sartin. I give you far warnin."

"You cannot stay, Johnson, "replied Taliaferro. "Come when you are sober and you can stay a week, if you wish, but a drunken man shall not stay all night at my house."

"Don't be too fast, old 'coon," said Johnson; "I'll show you a trick ur two afore I'm done, sartin. You humph!" (calling a negro man named Humphrey); "come here, you bandy-shanked rascal, and take my hoss. Put him up, and in the morning', ef he ain't up to his eyes in corn and fodder, I'll larrup you well. Ha! ha! you b'longed to me once, you cathammed puke, but I gulluped you down my gullick in whiskey, and sold you to this rich man, Taliaferro, who's got too big fur his britches, and won't let me stay all night with him. But I'll show him i'm a huckle-berry over his 'simmon, sartin."

Orders were obeyed; the horse was taken, and our Stewart's creek hero walked to the door and halted. He placed one foot on the doorstep, his elbow upon his knee, his chin in his hand, with

a face as long as the president of a club of pharisees, and commenced his telling speech on "Scripter."

"Ha! ha! Taliaferro, I read uv you in Scripter. You think I know nuthin' about Scripter, but I'll show you afoe I'm done. I know and read of you in that Holy Book. You're that rich man in the parrabul, which you may find by searching the 16th chapter of Luke, that fared sumptoriously urvy day, and I'm poor Lazzerus. That rich man wouldn't let poor reflicted Lazzerus come into his house, nur will you let me come into yourn nuther. Don't you see the 'nalogy? But that rich man died, too, and how was it with him? Look into Abram's bosom; see him restin' thar, safe as a bar in a hollow tree in the dead o' winter. Ah! you'll see how it will go with you and me in 'that day,' as Parson Beller calls it. When I'm shinin' away in Abram's bosom, like a piece uv new money, where will you be, Taliaferro? Don't Paul, in Hebrews, tell you to be 'careful to entertain strangers-thereby have some entertained angels? What good does all yer Scripter readin' do you, ef you don't 'ply it better? You'd better be studin' Gale's Almynac, for the good it does you. Ha! ha! you won't let me come into yer house, and even eat the crumbs what falls from your table, now groanin' and screechin' under rich dainties -- maybe some hog's gullicks on it too. I'll go out her" (leaving the door, and effecting to wee;), "and lie down in yer fence corner, and let yer dogs come and lick my sores. You'll see how it will go with us in that day, Sartin."

"Come back, Johnson," said Taliaferro, "and stay all night. I acknowledge myself beaten for once in 'Scripter," You certainly got your lesson well while you were in Bellow's church."

PETER TALIAFERRO (4)
Son of Richard (3), John (2), Robert (1)

H. Peter Taliaferro (4), son of Capt. Richard Taliaferro and his Rose (Berryman) Taliaferro, was born 2-12-1740. Date of death not known. Peter inherited part of the 10,000 acres of land in Amherst County, Va. that belonged to his father. He sold this land in 1767 and removed to Fredericksburg, Va. Married in 1761 to

Ann Hackley, d. of John and Judith Hackley of King Geo. Co. Va. Judith was the d. of Samuel Ball and Catherine (Tayloe) Ball. John Hackley was the oldest son of James & Eliz. Hackley, of King Geo. Co.

From "Genealogical Notes on Culpepper Co. Va."p. 49: John Hackley, d. 10-1768. His 4 eldest daughters married: 1. Ann married Peter Taliaferro, 2 Eliz. m. Richard Hackley, 3. Sara m. Samuel Reeds, 4. Lucy m. Jas. Jameson. John Hackley married 3-16-1799.

Children of Peter Taliaferro (4) & Ann Hackley

(1) Richard Taliaferro (5) b 9-24-1762 in Culpepper Co. Va. d. about 1836 in Clermont Co., Ohio. Was twice married; Sara Jones 1st wife.
Rebecca Riddle
See next page of this family line.

(2) Zacharia Taliaferro (5) b 1764, died 1803

(3) Judith Taliaferro (5) b. 1766, married Mr. Veetch They resided in Indiana.

(4) Sara Taliaferro (5) b 1768; married Thomas Bragg

Issue

(A) Richard Bragg (6)
(B) Mary Bragg (6)
(C) Elizabeth (6)

(1) Richard Taliaferro (5) (Peter 4, Richard 3, John 2, Robt.1) b. 9-24-1762 in Culpepper Co. Va. d. ab. 1836 in Clermont Co., Ohio, the eldest son of Peter and Ann (Hackley) Taliaferro.

Nothing is known of the early childhood of Richard Taliaferro (5). The first information regarding him is found in the application which he made in 1832-3 so that he could draw the pension to which he was entitled. Date of application 11-5-1832. Then on 5-27-1833 made another application which was a supplement to the first. A copy of these applications have been secured from the National Archives, Washington D.C. and are given below:

"The State of Ohio
Clermont Co.

Court of Common Pleas hold at this November Term in year 1832, held by the Honorable Geo. P. Torence, President Chief and Robert Harris, Israel Whitaker and John Emery associated.

Personally appearded before said Judges in open Court Richard Taliaferro, a resident of the County aforesaid, aged seventy years, who being first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declarations in order to obtain the benefet of the pensions made by the act of Congress June 7, 1832.

That he enlisted in the Army of the U.S. in the yr. 1780 with Capt. Benj. Roberts, and served in the regiment of Col. Geo. Slaughter, of the Va. line under the following named officers, Col. Geo. Slaughter, Capt. Benj. Roberts, Lt. wm Field or Joseph Sanders, Ensign William Asher.

That he resided in the lower end of Culpeper Co. in the State of Va. when he entered into the service.

That he was in the battle that was fought with the Indians (the Shawnees) at a place in the State of Ohio now called Old Town, then called Shawnee Town.

That Gen. Clark then commanded our troops, that the next officer in command was by the name of Harwood. The Indians were defeated, the battle was in the summer of 1782 in July or August.

That he was discharged from service by the said Benj. Roberts at Louisville in the state of Ky. in yr. 1782.

At the time of his enlistment he resided in Culpeper Co. and marched from thence to the Redstone fort, that he and 12 others proceeded from thence to Pittsburg in order to do Continential duty, remained at Pittsburg nearly 2 mo., Gen. Broadhead or Gibson commanded, from thence to the falls of the Ohio and remained there the balance of the time escept when called into actual service.

That he obtained his certificate of Discharge from said Benj. Roberts at the falls of the Ohio in the year 1782. That he sent that certificate of discharge to Richmond in Virginia and obtained a certificate for his pay which he sold to Fields or Roberts, and has not seen said certificate since nor does he know what has become of it.

Ensigh Ashes was killed below the falls of the Ohio by the Indians, he was present at the time he was killed and scalped.

He hereby relinquishes ever claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present and he declares that his name is not on the pension roll of any agency in the State."

Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforsaid

Signed (Richard Taliaferro)

Sworn to in open Court
November 5th, 1832
Signed (J.D. Morris, Clerk)"

The second application:-

"The State of Ohio, Clermont County,

Personally appeared before me the undersigned a Justice of the Peace within and for said County Richard Taliaferro who being sworn ***?** and saith that by reasons of old age and the consequent laps of memory and saith that he cannot say as positively as to the precise length of his service as a soldier of the Revolution but according to the best of his recollection he served not less than periods mentioned below and in the following grade. For 2 yrs. and 1 mo. I served as a Private soldier, the time of enlistment was two years, but did not get my discharge until one month after the expiration of the term of enlistment, and during that month I continued to do military duty, and for such service I claim a pension. That since his declaration in Court at the last Nov. term of the Common Pleas in and for said Co. he has been in some degree induced to believe that his first enlistment took place in the Fall of the year 1779 but cannot be certain as to the month or even the year his service ended. He remembers well that his term of enlistment was for two years and that he served his time and one month and received his discharge.

We know of no Clergyman or any other person in his neighborhood who can certify as to his reputation as a soldier of the Rev.

That none of the persons with whom he served as a soldier reside in the State, but he believes that some of them are in Kentucky. To write Edward Thomas, Bland Ballard, Huring Foster, William Abbott, Iswil Cosogill, all of whom were in Kentucky when he last heard from them, that owing to bodily informity he is not able to precure the testimony of any writing and it would be attended with much expense.

That he was born in the County of Culpeper in the State of Va. on the 24th day of September in the year 1762. That he has a Bible record of his age which he copied from a Bible kept by his father, that the Bible kept by his father, he believes, is now in the possession of Judith Veetch, his sister, who resides in the State of Indiana.

That Colonel Crocket was at the Falls of the Ohio commanding some troops the last year that he was in the service.

That Samuel Perrin, James McKinzie Esq., Samuel Hill, Wm Clancy, John Owens, Tibinie Williams, and John Free (or Tree) who resides in his present neighborhood can testify to his character for veracity.

Signed
Richard Taliaferro.

Sworn before me this 27th day
of May, 1833
Signed (J.W.Robinson, J.P.)"

Richard Taliaferro, as a result of the above tow applications, or statements, later drew his pension in the amount of $40.00 per semi-annual. He drew $160.00 for the months that was in arrears, plus another $40.00 for the current six months.

In Everts "History of Clermont Co, Ohio" the following is found regarding Richard Taliaferro:-

"In 1800 Richard Taliaferro was employed by General James Taylor to sell lands for him in the neighborhood of Boston (in Clermont Co.) In 1802 he brought his family from Kentucky and settled in the farm now (1880) owned by Jacob Balshizer. He (Richard Taliaferro) was twice married, his first wife was a Davis-- (this was an error as his first wife was a Jones), by whom he had five children; Zachariah, Matilda, Lucy, Emily, and Jones. His second wife was Rebecca Riddle and they had seven children: Jefferson, Riddle (this was James Riddle), Sarah, Kitura, Eliz. William and Nancy. In 1804 Richard Taliaferro built a small distillery near the present residence of Jacob Balshizer (1880), its capicity was about five gallons a day. The first school, built in 1805 was taught by a Mr. Edmunds, who continued to teach until his death in 1817. Among his pupils were Jones Taliaferro, Lucy and Matilda Taliaferro. The next school was kept at the residence of Widow Smith. This was in 1812 and continued until 1815. While attending this school Riddle Taliaferro had a "fit" and it being thought, at that time, that the warm blood of a black hen would cure the disease and the boys of the class were ordered to kill one of Mrs. Smith's black hens so that he could be treated."

Note: It is not know just what effect the above treatment had on James Riddle Taliaferro but it is known that he lived a long and fruitful life and will be covered in a later chapter.

In the "Taliaferro Family History, 1638-1899", by James T. Taliaferro, of Lebanon, Missouri, and published in limited numbers in 1900, is found the following on Richard Taliaferro:-

"Peter Taliaferro (son of Richard and Rose (Berryman) Taliaferro) born 2-12-1740; married 1761 and had issue: Richard, Zachariah, Juda, and Sarah."

"Richard Taliaferro, son of Peter Taliaferro, was b. in Fredericksburg, Va. in 1762, entered the Army at age of 15 and served several terms under Gen. Geo. Rogers Clark, descending the Ohio River from Pittsburg to the Ohio Falls in open flat-boats where they built a fort in 1778; from there they marched across country and captured Fort Vincennes; from there they marched to Fort Kaskaskia on the Mississippi and took possession of the fort; from there they marched to Kohokia, opposite St. Louis, where they remained until they were discharged. From there he (Richard) went to Cynthiana, Kentucky. In 1786 he married Sara Jones and had issue: Zachariah, Matilda, Lucy, Emily, Jones. He married secondly to Rebecca Riddle and had issue; Jefferson, James R. Sarah, Kitura, Elizabeth, William who died young, and Nancy who died young."

The above mentioned James T. Taliaferro, who compiled the above information was the son of Jones Taliaferro, and grandson of the above Richard and Sarah (Jones) Taliaferro, so as many of the grandchildren and some of the children were living at the time he was in position to know that the correct name of his grandmother was Jones, rather than "Davis" as mentioned in the "History of Clermont Co.".

Richard Taliaferro (5) and his 1st wife Sara Jones married in Lincoln Co. Ky. 2-20-1786 had issue as follows:

(A) Zachariah Taliaferro (6) b 1790, d. 1818; married Nancy Malott Issue:
1. Rebecca Taliaferro (7) m. John Stroup
2. Polly Taliaferro (7) m. Mr. Nutt

(B) Matilda Taliaferro (6) b 9-24-1793, d 1-28-1875 in Claremont Co. Ohio. m. 3-20-1817 to David Parke who was b. 2-2-1795 and d. 3-31-1853.
Issue: 11 children
1. Sara J. Parke, b 2-23-1818, d. 12-4-1884. m. David Harper.
2. Thornton Parke (7) b. 8-19-1819, d 10-10-1855. un-
3. Lettie Ann Parke, b. 8-9-1821. married.
4. Victoria Ann Parke, b 9-30-1827, d 7-17-1863 m. David Watson, b 10-12-1830, d 2-29-1894, son of Samuel Watson, grandson of Walter Watson. Issue:
   a. William Watson--never married. (8)
   b. Brown Watson, m. Gene Perry (8) Issue:
      (1) Autie Watson (9)
   c. Keturah Watson, m. Mr. Andrews Issue:
      (1) Parke Andrews (9)
      (2) Ruth Andrews (9)
   d. Eliza Watson, m. Mr. Kilbury Issue:
      (1) Arthur Kilbury (9)
      (2) May Kilbury (9) m. Mr. Seeds
   e. Richard Taliaferro Watson (8) m. Tina McCloud. Issue:
      (1) Mary Watson, of Plain City, Ohio, who supplied this information. (9)
      (2) Richard M. Watson (9) of Plain City, Ohio.

5. David Parke (7) b 6-3-1825, d in Nevada unmarried.
6. Nancy H. Parke (7) b 3-24-1828, m. 11-25-1847 John Hall
7. Matilda T. Parke (7) b 7-1-1831 m. James Bale.
8. Liberty Ann Parke (7) b 6-18-1833.
9. Keturah L. Parke (7) b 3-30-1835, m. Chas. Cranston
10. Virginia Parke (7) b 3-17-1837, d 3-3-1874. m. Dr. Sampson Garwood
11. Thomas Parke (7) b 10-25-1839

C. Lucy Taliaferro (6) b.____ d._____ m. a Mr. Parke. Had several children. Names not known.

D. Emily Taliaferro (6) m. 1st David Martin. Issue:
1. Jasper Martin (7)
2. Anna Martin (7)

2nd husband of Emily (6) was Mr. Hammers. Had several childfen unknown at this time.

E. Jones Taliaferro (6) b 2-10-1796 in Ky. d. 12-27-1880; Married in Clermont Co. Ohio. He was the first to have the given name of Jones and many of his descendants have used this name. Wife:
Eliza C. Townsley d. 2-13-1880.

According to the "The Taliaferro Family History, 1638-1899" compiled by James T. Taliaferro, who was a son of Jones Taliaferro has this to say regarding Jones Taliaferro:-

"Jones Taliaferro was b. 2-10-1796. In 1812, at the age of 16, he enlisted in the Ohio Regiment commanded by Col. Cass; was at the siege of Ft. Meigs, battle of Brownstown, and Hull's surrender of Detroit and was sent with others in open boats down the Detroit River and then coasted along the southern shore of Lake Erie to the mouth of the Cuyahoga River (now the city of Cleveland, Ohio), from that point he and another boy of his age, named Nicholas Walker, traveled on foot through the woods to Cincinnati and gave the first news of the surrender of Ft. Detroit, this news was doubted and the boys were looked upon as deserters untill the surrender was proved when the regiment straggled home. His home at this time was at Batavia, Clermont Co., Ohio, where in the year 1817 he married Eliza C. Townsley, and had issue of: Richard, Marion, Martha, Wm, Sarah, Emilia, Belinda, Nancy, James T., Townsley, Eliza C., his wife, died on the 13th day of Feb. 1880."

In Everts "History of Clermont County, Ohio" it is stated that Jones Taliaferro married a Miss Riddle. This statement is in error as it was the father of Jones Taliaferro who married his second wife Rebecca Riddle.

Issue of Jones Taliaferro (6) & Eliza C. Townsley
12 children

1. Dr. Richard Taliaferro (7) b 8-11-1818, d 10--1872 in Ill. m. in 1850 to Jane Stanley, b 2-12-1834, d 6-3-1915.
(See later reference for this family).
2. Marion Taliaferro (7) m. Eve Buffenberger Issue:
a. Mary H. Taliaferro (8)
b. Jones Taliaferro (8)
c. Woodbury Taliaferro (8)

3. Martha Taliaferro (7)m. 1st Job Barnett. Issue:
   a. Eliza Barnett (8) c. Jones Barnett (8)
   b. Marian Barnett (8)
4. William Taliaferro (7) died unmarried.
5. Sara Taliaferro (7) m. John H. Todd. Issue:
   a. Eliza Todd (8)
   b. James Todd (8)
   c. Elizabeth Todd (8)
6. Emelia Taliaferro (7) m. William Townsley. Issue:
   a. Jones Townsley (8) f. Frances Townsley (8)
   b. Prescott Townsley (8) g. Ada Townsley (8)
   c. Elizabeth Townsley (8) h. William Townsley (8)
   d. America Townsley (8)
7. Belinda Taliaferro (7) m 1st Joseph Haynes. Issue:
   a. William Haynes (8)
   b. Albertas Haynes (8)
   c. Nancy Haynes (8)
   Belinda Taliaferro (7) m. 2nd James H. Gray. Issue:
   d. George Gray (8)
8. Nancy Taliaferro (7) m 1st James W. Waterbury. Issue:
   a. Eliza Waterbury (8)
   Nancy Taliaferro (7) m. 2nd Theodore McEnally. Issue:
   b. Nancy McEnally (8) d. Anna McEnally (8)
   c. Theodore McEnally (8) e. Martha McEnally (8)
9. James T. Taliaferro (7) m. 3-5-1857 Anna Curry.
   It was this James T. Taliaferro who compiled the "Taliaferro Family History 1638-1899". Issue:
   a. William J. Taliaferro (8)
   b. Richard T. Taliaferro (8) m 3-10-1895 Florence Willhite
   c. Isabel Taliaferro (8)
   d. James C. Taliaferro m 6-10-1897 Emily Owen
   d. Harry H. Taliaferro (8)
10. Townsley Taliaferro (7) died 1855 unmarried.
11. America Taliaferro (7) died 1855 unmarried.
12. Eliza Taliaferro (7) m. Benj. Thomas. Issue:
   a. Ophelia Thomas (8)
   b. Charles Thomas (8)

See Child No. 1. above:

1. Dr. Richard Taliaferro (7) (Jones 6,Richard 5,Peter 4, Richard 3, John 2, Robert1). b. 8-11-1818, d. Oct. 1872. He was a graduate of the Medical School of Cincinnati, Ohio and opened his first office in Middleport (now Watseka, Ill) about 1848. Married 6-22-1850 at South Middleport, Ill.

   Jane Stanley, d. of Micajah Stanley and wife Rebecca (Moore) Stanley. Micajah Stanley was the founder of South Middleport (now Watseka,Ill.) Jane was b. 2-12-1834 at Milford Township, Iroquois Co. Ill. d. 6-3-1915 at Watseka, Iroquois Co. Ill.

   Issue:

   a. Rebecca Taliaferro (8) b 7-16-1851 in Iroquois Co. d. 10-20-1876. m. 1st J. L. Moore No issue: Married 2nd F. Dawson Issue:
      (1) Lena Dawson (9)
   b. Jones Taliaferro (8) b 11-7-1854 in Illinois. d. ab 1906 at White Oaks, Lincoln Co. New Mexico. m. at White Oaks 11-15-1883-4 to Ella M. Thomason

Jones Taliaferro (8) owned, in partnership with his brother, Micajah Stanley Taliaferro (8), a large sheep and cattle interests and gold mines at White Oaks. They also owned and operated the leading mercantile store. Jones Taliaferro was the President of the Old Hickory Mining Co. located at White Oaks. This was one of the larger gold mining concerns in that section of the country.

Jones and his brother, Micajah Stanley Taliaferro, lived in Lincoln Co. New Mexico during the local conflict that was widely known as the "Lincoln County War". This was a range war and tradition has made it one of the most extensive "range wars" of the West. History does not state just what part these brothers took, if any, in this "war" but it is known that they were friends of those that fought on both sides.

Issue of Jones Taliaferro (8) & Ella M. Thomson

(1) Richard Stanley Taliaferro (9) b 2-28-1886 at White Oaks, New Mexico, d. at San Diego, Cali. 4-4-1937. m.
Ara Hayden, b 1-20-1888, d. of Edwin Vincent Hayden who was born in N.Y. ab. 1848 and d. in San Diego, Cali. in 1927. His wife Mabele (Potter) Hayden, b. in Litchfield, Minn. d. 1950 at Coronado, California.

Issue:

(a) Richard Stanley Taliferro Jr. (10) b. 2-23-1915 at Solomonville, Arizona. m.
Sara Leal. Issue:
(-1) Sandra Lynn Taliaferro (11) b. 4-12-1944.
(-2) Shiela Taliaferro (11) b 10-10-1945.
(-3) Richard Stanley Taliaferro (11) b.7-11-49.
(-4) Jones Taliaferro (11) b. 3-24-1951.
All born in San Diego, Cali.

(b) Elon Hayden Taliaferro (10) b 5-17-1916 at Solomonville, Arizona. Married
Slyvia Mashek, d. of John & Mary Agnes (Shilharvey) Mashek.
Elon Hayden Taliaferro ownes and operated "Elon of California", a concern making bathing suits. No issue.

(c) Jones Taliaferro (10) b 8-31-1918 at Safford, Arizona. Married in 1945, at Miami, Fla.
Helen Rhodes. No issue.

(d) John Ransom Taliaferro (10). b 6-15-1923 at San Diego, California. Unmarried.

(2) Jones Taliaferro (9) b. 3-31-1890. m. Mary Corn.
(a) Dorothy Taliaferro (10)
(b) Gertrude Taliaferro (10)

c. Micajah Stanley Taliaferro (8) b 9-15-1860 at Xenia, Clay Co. Illinois, d. 9-23-1941 at Watseka, Iroquois Co. Ill. Married 1st. 2-8-1883
Emma Louise Riggle, d. of Wm Fletcher Riggle & Eliz. Bowers b. 11-15-1862 Watseka, d 10-21-1889 Watseka, Ill.

Micajah Stanley Taliaferro m. 2nd 5-3-1892 in Chicago to Margaret Davidson, b 7-22-1866 near Chillicothe, Marshall Co. Ill. d. 12-1-1951 at Watseka, Illinois. d. of Richard Robertson Davidson, b 11-17-1830, d. 5-16-1877 and Isabelle (Dempster) Davidson (b. in Jedburg Roxburg Shire, Scotland. They came to America and to Illinois in 1841 and had 10 children. The mother died 5-16-1874. Margaret received her schooling in the Chillicothe and Sparland area, taught school for a short time then came to Watseka and made her home for a time with a cousin, George Riddell and family.

Micajah Stanley Taliaferro (8) & 1st wife Emma Louise (Riggle) Taliaferro, had issue;-

(1) Elizabeth Nellie Taliaferro (9) (called Bessie) b. 11-9-1884, at Lincoln, New Mexico. m. 12-8-1917 at Jacksonville, Florida to
Henry Porter Ballou, b 3-9-1883 at Watseka, Ill. s. of Louis S. Ballou & Johanna (Upsall) Ballou. Died 7-12-1954 at Paxton, Ill.

Issue:

(a) Stanley Porter Ballou (10), b 9-7-1921 at Mulberry, Florida. Veteran of World War 11. Served in the Army Air Force in England. m. 9-6-1942 at Gulfport, Miss.
Viletta Wilfong d. of Ellen and Viletta (Wilfong) Ballou b. 7-12-1918 Gridley, Ill.

Issue

(-1) Gloria Jean Ballou (11) b. 7-12-1947 at Delray Beach, Florida.
(-2) Wesley Stanley Ballou (11) b 11-5-1948, at Belleville, Ill.

(2) Gardie Taliaferro (9) b 6-10-1887 at Watseka, Ill. Died 11-20-1888, at Watseka.

Margaret (Davidson) Taliaferro, 2nd wife of Micajah Stanley

Issue ... given

(3) Marguerite Stanley Taliaferro (9) b 3-22-1893 at White Oaks, New Mexico; m. 11-29-1917 at Watseka, Illinois to
Roy Arthur Stanton, b. 12-1-1887 near Flora, Ill. d. 7-29-1929 at Lakeland, Florida. Issue:

(a) Miss Mary Jean Stanton (10) b. 8-16-1919 at Watseka, Ill. m. 5-24-1941 at Watseka, Ill.
Mr. Donald Stanford Myers, of near Sugar Grove, Ill. Was 1st Lt. in Army Air Corps in World War 1. Was teacher in Jr. H.S. Held B.A. degree in music and taught instrumental and voice.

Issue:

(-1) Margaret Alice Myers (11) b 9-2-1945
(-2) Elizabeth Jean Myers (11) b 6-28-1948
Both born in Aurora, Ill.

(b) Richard Taliaferro Stanton, b 1-20-1921, Watseka, Ill. (10)

(c) John Arthur Stanton (10) b. 1-14-1927, at Lakeland, Fla. Served in the Army Air Corps for 18 mo. in 1945-47, stationed at Manila, P.I. and in Tokyo Japan; took courses in commerce and law at Univ. of Ill. In 1959 promoted to trade sales manager for the book department of Meredith Publishing Co. in Des Moines, Ia. M. 9-10-1949 in Watseka, Ill. to
Marilyn Jean Nally, of Watseka. Issue:
(-1) Jeffery Arthur Stanton (11) b 11-5-1950 at Granite City, Ill.
(-2) Roger John Stanton (11) b 5-27-1953 at Davenport, Iowa.

(4) Eugene Jones Taliaferro (9) b 10-11-1895 at White Oaks, New Mexico. He was a veteran of both World Wars, a commissioned officer in Army Air Corps; was a flier but never served overseas; had the rank of Major at the time of his death 4-20-1943 at Chickasha, Okla; buried at Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Va. Married: 7-14-1926, in Chicago, Ill. to
Gertrude Reed, of Chicago. Issue:

(a) Gloria Jean Taliaferro (10) b 4-21-1927 in Chicago, Ill. married May 25, 1951 in Chicago to William Scott Gray, 3rd.

d. Eliza Taliaferro (8), also known as Linda, b. 1-12-1864; m.1st. Charles Buford. Married in 1883. Issue:

(1) Kitty Buford (9)
(2) Clifford Buford (9)
(3) Stanley Buford (9)

W. A. Cottrell--2nd husband of Eliza Taliaferro (8)
(4) Richard McCorkle (9)
(5) Jean McCorkle (9)

(I) Richard Taliaferro (5) married his 2nd wife Rebecca Riddle.

Issue:

(A) Jefferson Taliaferro (6), b 7-18-1801 at or near Cynthiana, Ky. d. 9-7-1870 at Farmers Branch, Dallas County, Texas. He was married three times. 1st. 3-15-1821 to Mary Snider Married 2nd time 6-27-1827 to Nancy McClelland Married 3rd time to Ruth Ayers in Tazewell Co. Ill. 1-28-1835.

(For further information see next page on this family.)

(B) James Riddle Taliaferro (6) b. ab 1800. m. Charlotte Cleveland. See later references

(C) Sara Taliaferro (6) m. _____ _____ James Ewing.
They lived in Woodford Co. Ill.

(D) Kitura Taliaferro (6) m. Mr. Sirlott
They lived in Woodford Co. Ill.

(E) Elizabeth Taliaferro (6) b 4-26-1807 in Clermont Co. Ohio. Died 8-3-1900 in Missouri. m. Samuel McClelland, brother of Nancy McClelland wife of Jefferson. See later details.

(F) William Taliaferro (6) died young.

(G) Nancy Taliaferro (6) died young.

JEFFERSON TALIAFERRO (6)

Son of Richard (5), Peter (4),
Richard (3), John (2), Robert (1).

A. Jefferson Taliaferro (6) son of Richard Taliaferro (5) and his second wife, Rebecca (Riddle) Taliaferro. b. 7-18-1801 near Cynthiana Kentucky. d. 9-7-1870 at Farmers Branch, Dallas Texas. The birth and death dates are as they were recorded in the family Bible that belonged to his son Warren Taliaferro.

Jefferson Taliaferro (5) was married three times. First to Mary Snider, in Clermont Co. Ohio, 3-15-1821, by David Jones, J.P.

2nd wife: Married
Nancy McClelland, in Clermont Co. Ohio 6-27-1827, by John Robinson, J.P. Record found in Bk. 2, p.190. Jefferson's sister Elizabeth Taliaferro, married the following day to Samuel McClelland, both the children of James McClelland, a pioneer of the Northwest territory. From this it will be noted that brother and sister married brother and sister.

3rd wife:
Ruth Ayers
Married 1-28-1835, in Tazewell County, Ill. Bk. A. p.18. They lived at one time in Woodford County, which was cut from Tazewell Co.

Issue of Jefferson Taliaferro (6) and Mary Snider, 1st wife:

1. Sarah Taliaferro (7)
2. Peter Taliaferro (7)
3. Mark Taliaferro (7)

Nothing has been found regarding these three children and it is not know whether they lived to reach adulthood or not. However, there is a record in Peoria Co. Illinois, which is across the rived from Tazewell and Woodford Co. Illinois, and where Jefferson is known to have lived, of one Sara Taliaferro who married June 2, 1845 to William Crane. It is possible that this was Jefferson's daughter but no proof of this has been found.

In the 1830 Federal Census of Clermont Co. Ohio, we find that Richard Taliaferro (5) frather of Jefferson, listed as members of his household, one female, age over 5 and under 10; one male over 10 and under 15; and one male over 15 and under 20. In this census, as was the custom at that time, names were not given, only numbers. Richard Taliaferro was advanced in age at the time of this census, and as all of his known children were much older, it is believed that these three children, or at least two of them, were the children of Jefferson & Mary Taliaferro. Also, Jefferson had remarried, and removed to Peoria County, Illinois, at the time the above census was taken. Therefore, it is thought that he left his first three children with his father to escape the hardships of the frontier.

The exact date Jefferson, James Riddle and his sister Elizabeth (Taliaferro) McClelland removed to Illinois is not known. We know he married Nancy McClelland in

Clermont Co. Ohio 6-27-1827, and that he was in Peoria County, Illinois as early as 1829. Spencer Ellsworth, in his book "Records of the Olden Times" which was published in Illinois in 1880, related the following:

"About 1828-29 there came, where Rome now stands, a settler named Taliaferro, the first to build his cabin on the site of the eternal city. His neighbors were four miles away, and when sickness came, and neither doctor nor nurse were to be had, he felt he was indeed a stranger in a strange land."

"One day when Taliaferro was nursing his stricken wife the Potawatomi Indian Chief, Senachwine (Se-nage-woin) (also called Petch-a-ho), heading a band of 20 or more Indian Braves, dismounted at his door, said, 'How' and took a seat at the bedside. For sometime he gazed upon the sufferer and knowing that woman's aid was most needed asked why he did not go for white squaw to help take care of her. Mr. Taliaferro replied that he could not leave her alone, then the Indian Chief proposed that he take Taliaferro's place and tend the patient until his return. The offer was accepted, and the Chief, after forbidding his Braves to enter the cabin, sat down and fanned and bathed her temples as tenderly as could her husband until the latters return."

It will be noted that the above story the "Mr. Taliaferro" is not otherwise identified but as Jefferson and his brother, James Riddle, were the only Taliaferros in Peoria County at the time, and as James Riddle Taliaferro did not marry until 1833, and as Jefferson Taliaferro later founded the town of Rome, Illinois, it would seem proper and correct to identify this "Mr. Taliaferro" as being Jefferson Taliaferro.

On 12-24-1832, twelve days after the birth of his son James Andrew Taliaferro, Jefferson Taliaferro placed upon the record at the Recorders Office of Peoria Co. Illinois, a plat of the town of Rome. See original land book D. p. 41, and plat book G. p. 126.

Jefferson Taliaferro laid out the village of Rome on a fractional quarter section number five, township 10N. of the Base line and Range 9 East of the 4th principle meridian. The streets were all 5 perches wide (rod, or 16½ ft.) and the alleys were one perch wide. The village was laid out in 24 blocks, one of which was set aside for a public square. The streets that ran parallel to the Illinois River were named in order from the river, Front, Second, Third, Fourth, and Fifth. The cross streets were named, in keeping with the names of the town, Brutus, Cicero, Cato, Octavius, Anthony, Pompey and Caesar Streets.

Records in the Peoria Co. Recorders Office, Bk.F. p. 62, shows that on the "14th day of Dec. in the year of our Lord 1835 Jefferson and his wife Ruth Taliaferro

of the County of Peoria and State of Illinois"sold to Isaac Underhill their holdings (that part that was still unsold at the time) at Rome, for the sum of $5,000. lawfull money.

For many years there has been in the families of the desecedants of Jefferson Taliaferro, stories regarding some unclaimed land that belonged to him. These stories are all based on the same idea, but vary on many points. The fact that the stories exists in most all the families would seem to indicate that the stories have some truth as a base for the story. It was believed that Jefferson Taliaferro owned a tract of land of over 100 acres and that he leased this land to some party, for a term of 100 years, which would expire about 1944. Some of the stories place the land as being where St. Louis, Mo.is now located; others in East St. Louis. After some investigation it is believed that some of the stories might have come about from the sale of the land at Rome, Illinois.

The deed (or indenture as it was worded in the papers) between Jefferson and Ruth Taliaferro (his wife) and the previous mentioned Isaac Underhill seems to be a very plain and clear deed and there would be no reason to question just what was intended. Regardless of the wording of the deed there was filed on 12-14-1835 (the same day as the deed) what appears to be a condition of the mentioned deed. This condition, if it may be called such, is found in Book F., p. 63 (the same book in which the deed was recorded but is on the following page) and is as follows:

"Know All Men By These Presents That I, Isaac Underhill, of Peoria, State of Illinois, am held and firmly bound unto Jefferson Taliaferro of the said Peoria in the penal sum of $5,000 lawful money to the payment of which well and truly to be made I bind myself, my heirs, executors, adm., and assigns firmly by these presents, signed with my hand and seal with my seal and dated this 14th day of Dec., A.D. 1835. The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas said Taliaferro hath this day made and esecuted a deed of conveyance unto said Underhill for the whole of fractional sec. 5 t.10N R.9E of 4th P.M. (on which Rome is situated) also whereas said Jefferson Taliaferro hath at sundry times previous to this date executed his bond to sundry persons for deeds to certain town lots in Rome now if said Isaac Underhill shall make and execute deed of conveyance unto those persons who have complied with the conditions of the bonds they hold against the said Taliaferro for deeds to town lots which are described in this instrument as follows; Lots 5 & 7 in block 1; All of Block 2; All of Block 3; Lot 8 in block 4; lot 1,2,4,5,6,7,8, and in block 7; Lot 1 and 4 in block 9; All of block 10; Lot 3 and 4 in block 12; lot 3,4,5 and 10 in block 28. Then this obligation is to be forever void else to be remain in full force and effect.

Attest: N. Sirlott
Signed Isaac Underhill (Seal)."

It would seem that Isaac Underhill was obligated to honor all of the conditions that Jefferson Taliaferro had made regarding the previous sales of the town property or the deed to Isaac Underhill would be forever void.

It is also interesting to note that the patent to the above land was not issued until 12-10-1844, and that this patent was issued to the said Jefferson Taliaferro. This patent was certificate number 6117 and is recorded in the miscl. records, book 289, Peoria County, Ill.

It is not known if Jefferson Taliaferro ever had any claim against this property after the date of being sold to Underhill and this, the above circumstances, is only pointed out as a possible source of the stories regarding the "unclaimed land."

Mr. Underhill, after his purchase of the property at Rome, made the town a shipping point and the town enjoyed a prosperous life for several years. Over the years it has grown smaller and now only summer cottages remain along the river front.

In the "Peoria County History" p. 203, the following regarding Jefferson Taliaferro is found:

"Roll of Capt. Abner Bad's Co. of Mounted Ranging Volunteers, enrolled at Peoria, Ill. by virtue of an order from the Commander-in-chief of the Militia of the State of Ill. to Brig. Gen. Joseph Stillman, for service of the U.S. Mustered into service Jefferson Taliaferro (and others) on 4-23-1832, discharged 6-28-1832. He was listed as Private."

"The account of this shows that the mess (eating and living facilities) in which Jefferson Taliaferro was attached, lost its camp equipage, valued at $14.00; that Taliaferro's horse, worth $35.00 was killed in the service of the U.S."

In the "Governor's Correspondence; Military Affairs, 1834" the following is found: "Jefferson Taliaferro commissioned Quartermaster of the Peoria Battalion, Illinois Militia, to date from 7-10-1833."

In the Records of Commissioners Court of Peoria Co. there are numerous mentionings of Jefferson Taliaferro. These records show that he was called for duty on the jury several times; that elections were ordered to be held at his home in Rome; appointed a "Viewer" to lay out a road to run from Peoria, through Rome, to Galena, Illinois. Records covering the years 1832-35.

Nothing is known regarding Jefferson for the years 1836-44 and as he was not listed in the 1840 census of Peoria County it is possible that he had removed from the county.

James Andrew Taliaferro (7), son of Jefferson, told many times during his lifetime about the family while on the move from Illinois to Missouri, passing through Carthage, Ill, the day that Joseph and Hiram Smith (of Morman Church fame) were killed by a mob, and that they had to remain there for several days waiting for the excitement to die down. This would set the date that the family removed from Ill. to Mo, or at least that the move was underway, on June 27, 1844, as that was the date of death of the Smith brothers.

Reference from "History of Gentry and Worth Co. Mo., 1882"

"Jefferson Taliaferro came from Illinois as early as 1845 and settled in Union Township. He left the County about the second year of the war (Civil) and went to Fremont County, Iowa."

This move to Fremont Co., Iowa was a move of only a few miles and it must have been to Hamburg, Iowa, as it was there that Mary Jane, the daughter of Jerrerson, married and some of the descendants still reside.

Jefferson Taliaferro was a large land owner in Worth & Gentry Co., Missouri, as we found listed at least twelve original land entries between the years of 1845-55, with each entrie being from 40 to 160 acres and most were for the last amount. When he first lettled in Mo. he lived in Gentry Co. but when Worth Co. was formed, his holdings were in that part.

Jefferson Taliaferro was in the Mexican War and certificate #84168, and supplied by the Office of the Adjutant General, of Mo., dated 4-25-1955, shows the following information:

"Jefferson Taliaferro, Mexican War, Enrolled 4-27-1847, Gentry Co. Mo., in 3rd Reg. Mo. Mounted vol. 'Col. John Ralls) Capt. M. H. Simond's Co. H. and Capt. Benj. Salmon's Co H.Rank; Private, Age 43. Mustered into service 6-12-1847 at Independence Mo. Honorable discharge 10-19-1848, at Independence, Mo. Remarks: Muster Roll of 10-19-1848 "Elected from Private to 2nd Lieut. 9-21-1847, to take effect by order of Col. Ralls from the date of Lieut. Culp's resignation 12-10-1847. Received pay as Private to 2-29-1848."

While in the Mexican War Jefferson Taliaferro wrote a letter to his wife, Ruth, and a copy of the letter has been furnished by Herbert Warren Taliaferro (8), grandson of Jefferson. The letter follows:-

"Sanfurnando De Toas, New Mexico
January 26, 1848

Dear Wife and Children,

I take this opportunity to infrom you all that I am well at present and hope that these few lines find you all enjoying the same blessing. We are yet at Taos. How long we will stay here I can't tell. There is notning of importance here to write. Three men in Capt. Broaks (or Boaks) Company has been taken up for robbing the Church here and two of them has been found guilty and received 25 lashes and the other one has his trial today. The health of the troops is very good at this time. I have not received no letter from you but the few lines that you put in William Rogers letter. Dear Wife I want you to do the best you can I will be at home as soon as possible. I think it is best to keep both your claims it is very likely that when I come home that I will stay there. I want you to obey your mother children in all things. I have but little to write. I want you to write as often as you can direct your letters to Capt. Salmon's Company Santa Fe New Mexico. No more at present, but remain yours.

Signed--Jefferson Taliaferro."

The above letter, written by Jefferson Taliaferro, to his wife Ruth, was sent to Ft. Leavenworth, Missouri by Army carrier and there mailed to her, at Dansville, Gentry, Mo.

In the "History of Worth and Gentry Co. Mo." p. 586, the following is found regarding the early schools and the Taliaferro family.

"The first school in the township (Union) was taught by a Mrs. McClain, daughter of Jefferson Taliaferro. The school was located in the timber of the West Fork, and was kept about 1850. Among the pupils attending this school were W. H. Hagans, James F. Hagans, Sarah M. Hagans, William Stephens, Francis Taliaferro, Warren Taliaferro, and Miss Taliaferro."

The identy of Mrs. McClain has not been identified, but it was believed that she was Jefferson's daughter, Sarah (who we think married a William Crane, (see other reference) or his dau. William (or Willie). Neither can Francis Taliaferro be identified. The Warren Taliaferro, and most likely the Miss Taliaferro were children of Jefferson Taliaferro.

Issue of:

Jefferson Taliaferro (6) and his 2nd wife, Nancy McClelland.

4. James Andrew Taliaferro (7) b 12-12-1832 at Peoria, Illinois. Died 8-26-1931 at Jacksonville, Texas.
(See details of this line, after child No. 5.)

5. William (or Willie) (7), a daughter. Nothing known.

---

4. James Andrew Taliaferro (7) (above) died at the age of 99 years, 8 months, and 14 days, at Jacksonville, Cherokee Co. Texas. He was in the Confederate States Army and the following is shown in the records: Certified copy of his Civil War record, Certificate #83621, from the Adj. Gen. State of Mo. "Enlisted 12-31-1861 in Co. C, 1st Mo. Vol. Cavalry, at Springfield, Mo., by Capt. Enyart. Age: 28 yrs. at time of enlistment. Rank: 1st Lieut. Nativity; Worth Co. Mo. Served in Mo. State Guard as Capt. Was in the battles of Blue Mills, Lexington, Sugar Creek, Bentonville, Elk Horn Ark, where he was wounded. Left in the hands of the enemy."

His record, as supplied by the War Dept., Adj. Gen. Office, Washington D.C., show the following:
"The records show that James Taliaferro, name not found as James A. Taliaferro, 1st Lieut. of C. G. Gates Reg., Mo. Cav. which subsequently became Co. G. 1st Reg. Mo. Cavalry, Confederate States Army, entered the service 12-31-1861 at Springfield, age 29, occupation merchant and residence Fair View, Worth Co. Mo. Also served in Mo. State Guard as Capt; 4 mo, 20 days. In battles of Blue Mills, Lexington, Sugar Creek, Bentonville, Elkhorn, in which battle he was wounded in the left thigh, bone broken, and left in hands of the enemy,"

The records of the Comptroller of Public Accounts, State of Texas, Austin, Texas show the following:

"James A. Taliaferro, deceased, Confederate Pensioner, file No. 36851, Kaufman Co. Texas. James A. Taliaferro, shown also as James, filed application for Confederate Pension in the State of Texas on 7-31-1920 at which time he gave his age as 88 years old. He stated that he was born in Pora (Peoria) County, Ill., but that h had resided in Texas since 1864. He stated that he served until March 1862 when he was wounded. His application was approved and he drew a pension until his death in Aug. 1931."

The battle of Elkhorn lasted several days and was fought around and about Elkhorn Tavern (trading post, general store, or hotel). The tavern was being used by the Conf. Army as a hospital. It was to this Elkhorn that James Andrew Taliaferro was carried when he was wounded. His injury was such that the Confederate Doctors were preparing to remove his leg when the Union Army captured the Tavern. It was very fortunate for James Andrew (as later proved) that the Union Army took the Tavern as they did not remove his leg and in time he recovered, although he walked with a limp the remainder of his life.

James Andrew and his brother, Warren Taliaferro, were together up to the time that James Andrew was injured, at which time Warren went on to take part in several more battles. James Andrew never did return to duty.

The "History of Worth Co. Mo, 1882)," page 566, erroneously makes the following remarks:

"James Taliaferro was a pioneer merchant of Smithton, where he remained untill the late war, when he joined the Confederate Army. He finally died after the close of the war, from the effects of the loss of one of his legs."

Just how this error of his death could have been reported, later to be recorded in history, is not known. It is possible that this error was due to the combination of several things; the preparations to remove his leg; left in the hands of the enemy; the fact that he was not heard from; and he never returned to his home in Missouri.

It was while James Andrew Taliaferro was recovering from his leg wound that he met Miss Amanda Jane Beckworth (d. of Hansel and Amanda (Carter) Beckworth. Amanda Jane Beckworth was born 2-10-1844, at or near Atlanta, Georgia. She died at Jacksonville, Texas 10-30-1931 at the age of 87 years 8 mo. and 20 days. They were married about 9-3-1863 at Pine Bluff Ark. Shortly after they removed to Henderson, Rusk Co. Texas. At the time they settled at Henderson, Texas there was already an Addison Taliaferro and family living there. Addison was a very distant relative as he was descendant of Col. Chas. Taliaferro & wife Isabell (McCullough) Taliaferro.

James Andrew Taliaferro & wife Amanda Jane Beckworth were the parents of 6 daughters, & seven sons: Willie C., Alice McClelland, Nannie Izora, Jefferson Lee, Chas Beckworth, Benj. Ruddle, Elenor, James Caywood, Wylie Carter, Ann Hazzeltine, Annie & Albert Sidney, Dennis Hansel (8). Details follow.

(girl)

1. Willie C. Taliaferro (8), (James Andrew 7, Jefferson 6, Richard 5, Peter 4, Richard 3, John 2, Robert 1). First child of James Andrew Taliaferro (7) & Amanda Jane (Beckworth) Taliaferro, b 9-19-1864 at Henderson, Rusk Co. Texas; married 1-21-1886 at Henderson, Texas to

Mr. George Morris, b 11-1-1859 in Georgia, d. 5-24-1941 at Scurry, Kaufman Co. Texas. Buried at Scurry, beside his wife. Issue 5:

(1) James Taliaferro "Tollie" Morris (9) b 12-22-1886 in Smith Co. Texas; m. 2-3-1907 at Lone Cedar, Ellis Co. Texas to

Sallie Stewart, b 9-16-1881 at Lone Cedar, d. of Etta and Billie Stewart.

Issue of 12 children follow:

(a) Geogia Lenora Morris (10) b 11-3-1907 at Lone Cedar, Texas. d. 3-3-1927 at Dallas, Texas. M. J.D. _____?

(b) Lalia Zeline Morris (10), b 7-25-1909 at Lone Cedar, Texas. m. 9-17-1927 to

Bill Hawkins. Issue:

(-1) Ruth Hawkins (11) m. Mr. Tripp. I child. Unknown.

(-2) Bonnie Hawkins (11) m Peggy Hawkins. " " "

(-3) Wayne Hawkins (11)

(-4) Kennith Hawkins (11)

(c) Billy James Morris (10) b 12-22-1911 in Kaufman Co. Texas. m 3-17-1937 at Scurry, Texas to

Florence Anderson, born at Anson, Texas. No issue.

(d) Oleta Morris (10) b 9-10-1913 at Lone Cedar, Texas. M. 7-2-1932 to

Albert Anderson No issue.

(e) Mozelle Morris (10) b 10-23-1917 at Lone Cedar, Texas m. 6-26-1937 at Corsicana, Navarro Co. Texas to

Jackie Roberts Jr. b 3-3-1919 in Kaufman Co. Texas, where their 7 children were born.

(-1) Doris Lea Roberts (11) b 3-11-1938.

(-2) Melba Lorene Roberts (11) b 8-17-1939.

(-3) La Vonne Roberts (11) b. 3-5-1941.

(-4) La Fawn Roberts (11) twin of La Vonne.

(-5) Jackie Nell Roberts (11) b 10-1-1942.

(-6) Pamla Gail Roberts (11) b. 4-19-1949.

(-7) Joe Ann Roberts (11) b. 10-18-1945.

(f) Francis Willie Morris (10) b 4-16-1919, at Lone Cedar, Texas; m. 5-7-1938 at Dallas, Texas

Alvis Balden. Issue:

(1) Betty Francis Balden (11) b 5-7-1940, Dallas, T.

(g) Lucille Minnie Morris (10) b 9-16-1921, Lone Cedar, T. m. 1st 11-9-1936 in Kaufman Co. Texas to

Albert Lee Hall. Issue:

(-1) Lee Roy Hall (11) b 3-9-1940 Kaufman Co. Texas.

(-2) Jesse Earl Hall (11) b 1-16-1943, Dallas, "

(-3) Patricia Ann Hall (11) b 9-6-1944 D "

Claud Weatherall (2nd husband, b 8-18-1904 at Eureka, Navarro Co., Texas. No issue. but by a previous marriage, he had 1 son, Wm Edwin Weatherall

(h) James Taliaferro Morris (10) 2nd. b. 7-24-1922 at Lone Cedar Texas. m. 7-8-1946 at San Antonio, Texas

Helen Porter, b 10-13-1926 at Kemp, Texas. Issue:

(-1) Judy Ann Morris (11) b 12-26-1947, Terrell, Texas

(-2) Brenda Kay Morris (11) b 7-8-1951, Dallas, Texas

(i) Winnie Earl Morris (10) b. 6-29-1924 at Lone Cedar, Texas d. 12-1-1946 at Dallas, Texas. m. 5-2-1940 at Dallas Dalloth H. Cates. Issue:
(-1) Dalloth H. Gates Jr. b 7-5-1942, Dallas, Texas.
(j) Edith Earline Morris (10) b 6-23-1925 at Scurry, Kaufman Co. Texas. m. 3-7-1943 at Rockwall, Texas to Floyd Cantrell Shannon b 9-6-1925 at Plainview, Texas.
(-1) Floyd Ronald Shannon (11) b 6-26-1945 at Dallas, T.
(-2) Sherron Jean Shannon (11) b 10-24-1946 at Matador, T.
(-3) Sallie Jane Shannon (11) b 9-5-1945 at Amarillo, T.
(k) Dalton Buford Morris (10) b 6-8-1928 at Chatfield, Texas m. 6-26-1950 to Cockrine, Mildred. Issue:
(-1) Dalton Wayne Morris, b 7-24-1951 at Corsicana, Texas.
(l) Charlie Odell Morris (10) b 8-5-1931 at Kaufman Co. Texas m. 7-30-1952 to A Alline Prince. No issue.

(2) Frank Lee Morris (9) m. Lea Mitchell
Had issue, but no other information known.

(3) Dewitt Talmage Morris (9) b 12-22-1890 in Falls Co. Texas. m. 12-13-1916 at Blooming Grove, Texas to Lena Lillian Mitchell (sister of Lea Mitchell (above) b. 12-31-1894 at Frost, Navarro Co. Texas. Issue:

(a) D. T. Morris (10) b 9-16-1917, d 9-24-1917.
(b) J. D. Morris (twin of D. T. d. 7-20-19--?
(c) Willie Hazel Morris (10) b 1-4-1919 at Scurry, Texas. m. J. C. Carruthers.
(d) Geo. Wylie Morris (10) b 4-8-1920 at Scurry, Texas. m. Lela Barnett. Had issue, but not known.
(e) Aubry Morris (10) b.5-17-1921. m. Alice Martin.
(f) Edith Morris, b 5-20-1923 at Scurry, Texas. m. J. J. Robinson. They had 3 children.
(g) R. Lee Morris (10) b 2-4-1925 at Scurry, Texas. m. Lillie ? They had 4 children.
(h) Wm Walter Morris, b 3-6-1927. at Scurry, Texas. m. Burnice Brown
(i) Gerald D. Morris (10) b 2-18-1929 at Scurry, Texas. m. Bettie Hughes. They had two children.
(j) Wilford Ray Morris (10) b 3-8-1931. m. Bobby Orman. They have 2 children.
(k) Floyd Morris (10) b 5-11-1932 at Scurry, Texas. m. Maybell Bush. One child.
(l) Johnnie Morris (10) b 7-6-1935 at Scurry, Texas.
(m) Jessie Wayne Morris (10) b 5-12-1939 at Scurry, Texas.

(4) Lallie Amanda Morris (9) married Will Griffin. Issue:
(a) Clifford Newton Griffin (10) b 9-25-1914, d 11-25-1914.
(b) Minnie Alleen Griffin (10) b 6-10-1916. m. James Wilton Seigler. Issue:
(-1) Patsy Ruth Seigler (11) b 1934. m. Richard Reams.
(-2) Peggy Louise Seigler (11) b 1939
(-3) James Henry Seigler b. 1940 (11)
(-4) Linda Gayle Seigler (11) twin of Sandra Sue. b.1947
(-5) Sandra Sue Seigler (11) twin of Linda Gayle. b. "

(c) Will Dee Griffin (10) b 9-12-1920. m.
Maggie Eileen Hickman b 8-27-1921. Issue:
(-1) Carole Marie Griffin (11) b 10-22-1942.
(-2) Timothy Uvalda Griffin (11) b 6-30-1945.
(d) George Uvalda Griffin (10) b 11-16-1925. m.1-28-42
Nelda Lorene McMillian, b 1-12-1925. Issue:
)-1) Sharron Lynn Griffin (11) b 12-14-1948.
(-2) Donna Kay Griffin (11) b. 3-2-1950.

(5) Minnie Lucile Morris (9) b. 10-24-1898 in Falls Co. Tex.
m. 8-20-1919 at Corsicana, Texas. to
Lonnie Lee Harrison, b 7-7-1894 at Newton, Miss. Issue:
(a) George Morris Harrison b 8-30-1920 at (10)
Blooming Grove, Texas.
(b) Bobby Lee Harrison (10) b 4-16-1927 at Newton, Miss.
m. 1-18-1949 to
Doreen Robinson, b 10-28-1929. Issue:
(-1) Robert Lee Harrison (11) b 3-10-1954.
(c) Billy Carrolyn Harrison (10) b 7-7-1936, Newton. "

B. Alice McClelland Taliaferro (8) (James Andrew 7, Jefferson 6,
Richard 5, Peter 4, Richard 3, John 2, Robt. 1)
Born 8-3-1866 at Henderson, Rusk Co., Texas. Died 11-7-1934
at Atlanta, Texasm. Married 8-14-1884 at Henderson, Texas
Sam Thomas Meadors. B. 8-14-1849 at Charlotsville, Va. Son
of J. I. and Virginia (Mullins) Meadors.
6 children
(1) Maude Amanda Meadors (9) b 11-16-1887 at Henderson, Texas.
m. 11-3-1907 at Ft. Worth, Texas to
Charles Franklin Babb b, 9-13-1881 at Nashville, Tenn.
(a) Charles Franklin Babb, 2nd. b 8-13-1908 at Ft.Worth,
Texas. (in his childhood he was known as
Taliaferro Babb). Married
Juanita Seister.
(2) Miss Mary Antionette Meadors (9) b Sept. 1889, d. 2-17-92.
Born at Henderson, Texas.
(3) Janie Meadors (9) b at Henderson, Texas. d.2-24-92
(4) Alice Ruddle Meadors (9) b. 3-30-1893, at Henderson, Texas.
The middle name of "Ruddle" was from a family of
neighbors. M. 1-18-1912 at Arlington, Texas to.
Dr. William Carl Kidwell, b. 2-5-1891 at Hopewell, Franklin
County, Texas. He d. 12-16-1932 at Atlanta, Texas.
(a) Edith Kidwell (10) b 1-25-1913 at Winfield, Texas.
m. 1-20-1934 at Ft. Worth, Texas to
Ted James Stuart, b. 8-31-1910 at Haskel, Texas.
(-1) Ted James Stuart Jr. (11) b 1-30-1936,Ft.Worth.
(-2) Suzane Stuart, b.9-17-1937 (11) at Ft. Worth,T.
(-3) Nancy Carolynn Stuart (11) b 11-10-1944 " "
(-4) William Brannick Stuart (11) b 1-18-1947 " "
(5) Sam Taliaferro Meadors (9) b 3-24-1895 at Henderson, Texas.
m. 1935 to
Hazel Lowe No issue.
(6) Estelle Eliz. Meadors (9) b 4-23-1897 at Henderson, Texas.
m. Oct. 1915, at Ft. Worth, Texas to
Andrew Reams, b 10-21-1891 at Ft. Worth, Texas. Issue:
(a) Helen Virginia Reams (10) b 8-27-1917 at San Antonio,
Tesas. m 8-3-1940 at Ft. Worth to
Dr. Joseph Roscoe Jeter, b Sept. 1913 Cooper, Texas.
(-1) Janis Ann Jeter (11) b. 11-6-1951, Odessa. "

(b) Jack Warren Reams (10) b 4-16-1919, at Ft. Worth, Tex.
Married Sept. 1939 at Ft. Worth to
Juanita Bradley, b. 10-24-1919 at Cleburne, Texas.
Issue:
(-1) Gary Hope Reams (11) b. 7-4-1910, Ft. Worth, T.

(c) Dorothy Jane Reams (10) b. 19-9-1922, at Ft. Worth, T.
Married Dec7-1942, at Ft. Worth, Texas to
William Fredrick Schultz, b 9-27-1912 at St. Louis.M.
Issue:
(-1) Carol Lynn Schultz (11) b 10-19-1943, Ft.Worth.
(-2) William Fredrick Schultz (11), b 1-19-1947,
at Font Worth, Texas.

Mr. Sam Thomas Meadors (see above), the husband of Alice McClelland (Taliaferro) Meadors, by a former marriage had three sons: William Thomas, Joseph Edward, and Dennis Wesley Meadors.

c. Nannie Isora Taliaferro (8) (James Andrew 7, Jefferson 6, Richard 5, Peter 4, Richard 3, John 2, Robert 1)
Born 9-18-1868 at Henderson, Rusk Co. Texas. Died 11-21-54, Drew County, Ark. Married 8-12-1885-6 at Henderson, Texas to
Henry Johnson Griffin, b 4-30-1856 at Birmingham, Ala., son of John and Mary (Thrasher) Griffin, who d 8-1-1920. (Henry John Griffin died 8-1-1920 at Wilmar, Ark.
Issue 6 children:

(1) Andrew Kenneth Griffin (9) b. 5-24-1889 at Vicksburg, Miss.; died 12-16-1920 at Vicksburg, Miss.; married 6-25-1912 at Monroe, La. to
Sallie Clausen, b 12-25-1892 at Crew Lake, La., d. of Hans and Arabelle (Awl) Clausen. Issue:

(a) Louise Arabelle Griffin (10) b 9-12-1915 at Pine Prarie, La. Married 6-8-1932 at Rayville, La. to
Henry Cole, son of Henry Clayton & Mary Cole. Issue:
(-1) Henry Andrew Cole (11) b. 6-29-1935, Start, La.
(-2) Sarah Louise Cole (11) b 2-12-1948, Monroe, La.
(-3) Dorothy Ann Cole (11) b. 2-25-1952 " "
(b) Henry Theo Griffin (10) b 7-23-1917, Crew Lake, La.
Married 7-28-1950 to
Vada Cole (sister of the above Henry Cole. No issue.
(c) Evelyn Blanche Griffin (10) b 7-12-1920. Crew Lake, La.
Married 11-4-1937 to
Roderick Gable, son of Harry Gable. Issue;
(-1) Roderick Harry Gable (11) b 2-16-1939, " " "
(-2) Theo Kenneth Gable (11) b 1-2-1947 " " "

(2) Birdie Blanche Griffin (9) b 3-8-1892 in Rusk Co. Texas.
m. 1st to
Alba Charles McKinney, who died 2-16-1914 at Shreveport,
m 2nd
Paul Aubert, b. 7-17-18-- at New Orleans, d. 5-30-1942 at Shreveport, La.
Issue by first husband.
(a) Birdie Lee McKinney (10) b. 11-16-1914, Pine Prarie, La.
Married
Paul Kenneth Waddell. Issue:

(-1) Nancy Ann Waddell (11)
(-2) Robert Kenneth Waddell (11)
(b) Annie Lou Wilda McKinney (10) 7-3-1916 at Valley Junction, Ark. Married
Charles Edwin Durkee
(-1) Billie Charline Durkee (11)
(-2) Wilda Fay Durkee (11)
(-3) Linda Sue Durkee (11)
(c) Alba Newel McKinney (10), d. as infant at Opelousas, La
(d) Alba Kennith McKinney (10) b 12-16-1922, Shreveport. "
Betty Castieal, wife. Issue:
(-1) Alba Kennith McKinney Jr. (11)
(-2) Micheal McKinney (11)
By 2nd marriage to Paul Aubert had issue of:
(e) Paul Roslyn Aubert, b 2-27-1927, d 12-16-1927. (10)
(f) Theo Paul Aubert, b 9-7-1931 at Shreveport, La. (10)
(g) Genieve Jennie Aubert, b 9-23-1929. m.
L. H. Hayden. Issue:
(-1) Paula Blanche Hayden, b. 2-11-1954. (11)

(3) Dovie Lanorah Griffin (9) b 4-26-1894 in Rusk Co. Texas. married 5-11-1913 at Lacey, Ark. to
James Edward Grubbs, b 6-4-1893, in Drew Co. Ark. Son of John Sanford and Mary (Oneal) Grubbs. Issue:
(a) Ralph Rodney Grubbs (10) b 6-10-1914 in Drew Co. Ark. m 10-14-1933 to
Louise Jones, b 4-2-1915 in Drew Co. Issue:
(-1) Evelyn Mignon Grubbs (11) b 7-9-1934, Drew Co.
(-2) Marilyn Louise Grubbs (11) b 9-4-1952 " " Ark.
(b) Dewey Edwin Grubbs (10) b. Drew Co. Ark, 8-17-1919; m. 12-20-1941 at Lacey, Ark. to
Lois Cowan, b 1-2-1921 in Drew Co. Ark. Issue.
(-1) Douglas Dale Grubbs (11) b 3-2-1947, d.y.
(-2) Linda Carrol Grubbs (11) b 10-25-1949 in Drew Co. died 2-16-1952 in Drew Co. Ark.
(-3) Danny Eugene Grubbs (11) b 12-19-1952 " " "
(-4) Pamala Sue Grubbs (11) b 7-10-1954 " " "
(c) Henry Royce Grubbs (10) b in Drew Co. Ark. 4-7-1917 m. 6-21-1945 to
Margaret Elaine King, b 9-28-1926 at McArthur, Ark.
(-1) Garry Dwight Grubbs (11) b. 5-2-1946 at Monticello, Ark.
(-2) Dennis Michael Grubbs (11) b 5-27-1950, same pl.
(d) Jimmie Basil Grubbs (10) b. Drew Co. Ark. 2-1-1927. m. 10-10-1948 at Crossett, Ark. to
Mary Alice Burt, b. 12-6-1924 at Crossett, Ark. Had:
(-1) James Burt Grubbs, b 12-2-1951 at Crossett, Ark.
(-2) Robin Melton Grubbs, b 2-14-1954 " "
(4) Henry Newel Griffin (9) b 12-27-1897 Rusk Co. Texas, died at Shreveport, La. 10-1-1931. m. 6-20-1921 Shreveport, La. to
Clara Spencer Issue:
(-1) Catherine Newel Griffin (10) b 1923 Shreveport,
(-2) Betty Jean Griffin (10) b 1926, at "
(-3) Patsy Ann Griffin (10) b. 1929 " "
(5) Harace Dewey Griffin (9) b 2-1-1900, Rusk Co. Tex. m. Mary Hodges, at Shreveport, La. on 1-15-1933.
(a) Jimmie Griffin (10) b. 6-2-1936 at Stuttgard, Ark.
(b) James Royce Griffin (10) b 5-16-1938 at Jonesboro, Ark.
(6) Myrtle Estelle Griffin (9) b 5-4-1905 at Reisor, La. m.5-4-23

Roma Aldrus Gosa (husband of Myrtle Estelle Griffin (9)
Issue:

(a) Doyle Raymond Goza (10) m.
Lavenne Turley. Issue:
(-1) Sandra Kay Goza (11)
(-2) Raymond Gary Goza (11)
(-3) Cinthia Lynn Goza (11)

(b) Roma Kenneth Goza (10) m.
Lorea Wade Issue:
(-1) Brenda Sue Goza (11)
(-2) Vickey Lane Goza (11)
(-3) Mary Randall Goza (11)

(c) Nava Jeanne Goza (10) m.
Lee Roy Jones Issue:
(-1) Danny Roy Jones (11)
(-2) Kenneth Wayne Jones (11)
(-3) Doyle Allen Jones (11)

d. Jefferson Lee Taliaferro (8) born 8-31-1870, died 11.6-1871.
(James Andrew 7, Jefferson 6, Richard 5, Peter 4, Richard 3 John 2, Robt.)

e. Charles Beckworth Taliaferro (8)
(James Andrew 7, Jefferson 6, Richard 5, Peter 4, Richard 3 John 2, Robt. 1)
Born 8-26-1872 at Henderson, Rusk Co. Texas; Living in Ft. Worth, Texas. Married twice. 1st 4-4-1897 at Marlin, Falls Co. Texas, to Lou Edna Hamm, and 2nd to Mrs. Myrtle Miles. No issue by 2nd wife.

Lou Edna Hamm, b. 11-20-1879 in Milam Co. Texas. Died in Ft. Worth, Texas in 1958. Issue:

(1) Dewey Taliaferro (9), b 5-24-1898 in Falls Co. Texas. d. 2-4-1947 at Ft. Worth, Texas. Buried in the Garden of Memories Sec. of Mt. Olive Cemetery, Ft. Worth. m.1st Margaret Cobb, at Ft. Worth. No issue. m. 2nd Phena Thompson, b 3-23-1901 in Lanno Co. Texas. d.11-7-1929 at Lott, Falls Co. Texas. Issue:

(a) Dewey Taliaferro Jr. (10) b 12-25-1920 at Mena, Ark. d. 12-11-1953 at El Paso, Texas. Killed in airplane crash in U.S. Air Force. Buried at Dido Cemetery, located a few miles north of Ft. Worth.
Married 9-15-1942 at Ft. Worth to
June Pegues, b 6-11-1922 at Rhome, Wise Co. Texas. Dau. of Geo. Wm Oliver Pegues (b. 8-29-1887 at Plano Texas and Etta Mae (Bearden) Pegues (b.4-25-18--, at Sulpher Bluff, Texas.) Issue:
(-1) Linda Kay Taliaferro (11) b 9-24-1944, Ft. Worth.
(-2) Travis Wayne Taliaferro (11) b 3-6-1948. "
(-3) Rebecca Jean Taliaferro (11) b 1-15-1954. "

(b) Rev. Jack Taliaferro (10) b 1-14-1922 at Austin, Tex. Married in Ft. Worth, Texas 10-3-1941 to
Ima Sue Bearden (a cousin of June Pegues Taliaferro, named above. B. 4-15-1923 at Newark, Wise Co. Tex. Dau. of Rubin B. and Isa Mae (Nichols) Bearden. Rev. Jack Taliaferro is minister of the Gospel Baptist Church, at Ft. Worth, Texas, which he was instrumental in establishing. Issue:

(-1) Phena Taliaferro (11) b.5-8-1943,Ft.Worth.T.
(-2) Mary Gail Taliaferro (11) b.12-21-1946 " "
(-3) David Taliaferro (11) b 3-26-1952

(c) Billy Charles Taliaferro (10) b 4-1-1923 " "
M. 9-22-1945 at Ft. Worth, T. to
Mrs. Vinita (Arnold) Doughty. b 1-13-1924 at Commanchie, Okla, d. of James Wm & Lizzetta (Moore) Arnold. Issue:
(-1) Sharon Ann Taliaferro (adopted) b 11-10-46.
(-2) Carol Jo Taliaferro (11) b 10-3-1948. Both children born in Ft. Worth, Texas.

(d) Robert Daniel Taliaferro (10) b. 7-1-1925 in Denton Co. Texas. m 12-27-1945 at Ft. Worth, Texas to
Lorraine Goodpastor, b 12-16-1923 at Peoria, Ill. d. of Mont and Julia (Meyer) Goodpastor.
(-1) Kary Lynn Taliaferro (adopted) b.6-4-1954. at Ft. Worth, Texas.

(e) Thelma Jean Taliaferro (10) (birth records will show 'Maxine') b. 7-9-1927 at Ft. Worth, Texas
M. 9-14-1954 in Ft. Worth, to
Richard Joseph Scruggs Jr. b 12-23-1923 at New Orleans, La. Issue:
(-1) Michael Patrick Scruggs (11) b. 7-15-1948 in New Orleans, La.
(-2) Janey Lee Scruggs (11) b.8-17-1950 at San Antonio, Texas.
(3) Richard Dewey Scruggs (11) b 3-9-1955 in Hawaii.

(2) William Jefferson Taliaferro (9) b 2-1-1900 in Ellis Co. Texas. Married four times: 1st wife:
Josephine Badgley, b. 7-27-1900 in Roscoe, Texas. m. 7-1-1918 in Ft. Worth, Texas. D. 5-27-1952 in Sweetwater, Texas. Issue:

(a) Edwin Taliaferro (10) b 8-31-1919 at Roscoe, Tex. Spelling of his name changed to Toliver. He m. Kathern Ray Issue:
(-1) Raymond Clark Toliver (11) b.12-21-1940 at Denton, Texas.

(b) Mary Opal Taliaferro (10) b 11-1920 at Roscoe, Texas, d. 6-22-1922 at Ft. Worth, buried in Greenwood Cemetery there.

(c) Raymond Taliaferro (10) b 1-8-1924 at Roscoe, Texas. (Spelling of his name changed to Toliver. M. 4-12-1947 at San Angelo, Texas to
Vivian Helms, b 8-16-1922. Issue:
(-1) Lynn Ashley Toliver (11) b 4-2-1950 at Midland, Texas. (Tex.)
(-2) Pamela Ann Toliver (11) b 5-10-1952, Midland.

Sarah Bethany(2nd wife) of Wm Jefferson Taliaferro (9) B. 1901 and died 19--, at Lubbock, Texas. Married 3-1-1924. By a former marriage she had two children Kennith and Slyvia Bethany. Issue:

(d) Juanita Taliaferro (10) b 2-9-1926, Denton Co. Tex. m. 2-19-1943 at Lubbock, Texas to
Bertran Fredrick Klem. Issue:
(-1) Judith Rose Klem, b 5-17-1928 Eliz. N.J.
(-2) Patrica Ann Klem, b. 1-24-1949 " "

(e) Otha Lee Taliaferro (10) b 2-13-1928 at Plainview, Texas. m 11-28-1941 at Lubbock, Tex. Earl Carver, b 4-6-1921 at Marshall, Texas. Issue:
(-1) Sharon Lee Carver (11) b.1-26-1944,Lubbock.T.
(-2) Roger William Carver (11) b 12-19,1948 " "

Essie Masingale (3rd wife of Wm Jefferson Taliaferro (9) Married in 1941 in Ft. Worth, Texas. No issue.

Ossie Waggner (4th wife) of Wm Jefferson Taliaferro (9) Born 8-8-1896. d. of Jessie Bean and Ida (Farris) Waggner.

(3) Dan Taliaferro (9) b 10-15-1901 in Ellis Co. Texas. d. 12-5-1902 at Blooming Grove, Navarro Co. Tex. Buried in the cemetery between Blooming Grove and Lone Cedar.

(4) Julian Allen Taliaferro (9) b 10-17-1904 at Lindale, Smith Co. Texas. m. 1st 10-8-1922 at Ft. Worth, Texas to Thelma Knott. No. Illus. m. 2nd 12-12-1943 at Ft.Worth Linnie Powell, b 9-19-1909, d. of Willie F. & Nannie Ada (Slack) Powell. Issue:
(a) Allena Taliaferro (10), b 1-31-1947, Ft. Worth, T.

(5) Hansel Taliaferro (9) b 3-8-1907 in Montague Co. Tex. d. 11-9-1907 at Ringgold, Texas. Buried in Ringgold Cem.

(6) Arthur Taliaferro (9) b 10-4-1908 at Burkburnett, Whichita, Co. Tex. m. 12-5-1936 at Ft. Worth, Texas to Wilma Day, b 2-4-1911, d. of Wm Green Dan and Mary Ellen (Nilson) Day. Issue:
(a) Gary Day Taliaferro (10) b 8-8-1940, Ft.Worth.T.
(b) Ken Arthur Taliaferro (10) b 11-23-1946 " "

(7) Thelma Taliaferro (9) b 5-26-1911 at Burkburnett, Texas. m. 11-22-1943 at Ft. Worth, Tex. to Omer Penix Elliott, b 2-9-1912, s. of Wm Doc and Delia Mae (Penix) Elliott. No issue: However, Omer had, by a former marriage, a son who was adopted by Thelma:
(a) William Harris Elliott, b 3-13-1941 at Birmingham.A.

(8) Charles Taliaferro (9) b 11-8-1913 at Ft. Worth, Texas. m. 2-28-1937 at Ft. Worth, Tex. to Anna Mae 'Bobbie' Russell, b 8-3-1913 in Warrior, Alabama. d. of Geo. Wash. Russell & 3rd w. Molly(Blackburn) Russell. Issue:
(a) Charles Russell Taliaferro (10) b 10-2-1939 at Big Spring, Howard Co. Texas.
(b) Kathy Lou Taliaferro (10) b 7-17-1946 at Ft. Worth.
(c) Lynn Ray Taliaferro (10) b 7-17-1948 at Ft. Worth.

(9) Annie Mae Taliaferro (9) b 9-10-1916 at Wastella, Nolan Co. Texas. Died 3-15-1918 at Ft. Worth, Texas. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, at Ft. Worth.

f. Benjamin Ruddle Taliaferro (8) b. 10-25-1874 and died unmarried 1-13-1915.

g. Elenor N. 'Lena' Taliaferro (8) b. 3-27-1876. Infor- incomplete on this family. She died several years ago. She married
Dick Whitehurst. They had several children, number and order of birth are not complete.
(1) Buck Whitehurst (9)
(2) Jim Whitehurst (9)
(3) Hassie Whitehurst (9) Resides in New Mexico. M. Mr. Culver Had issue:. Not known.
(4) R. L. Whitehurst (9)
(5) Elden Whitehurst (9)

h. James Caywood 'Wood' Taliaferro (8) b 9-8-1879 at Henderson, Texas. m. 4-2-1911 at Scurry, Kaufman Co. Texas
Martha Elizabeth Pearl Horn, b 12-10-1888 at Rosser, Tesas, d. of John Thomas and Pearl (Mickens) Horn.
Issue 5 children:
(1) Dennis Wilton Taliaferro (9) b 1-4-1912; m 1st in 1930 Nita Mae Cobb, b 2-29-1908. Issue:
(a) Dennis Lynn Taliaferro (10) b 6-4-1932 Rosser, Tex. Reported killed by enemy action while in service of U.S. in Korea in 1952. Unmarried.
(b) Nita Lou Taliaferro (10) b 6-4-1932 at Rosser, Texas. m. 8-17-1949 at Ft. Worth to
Marcine Webb Issue:
(-1) Marcia Ann Webb (11)
(-2) Dennis Wayne Webb (11)
(-3) Penny Lynn Webb (11)
(c) James Wilton Taliaferro (10) b & d. 1933, Rosser, T.
Willie Mae Harper (2nd wife of Dennis Wilton Taliaferro. No issue.

(2) James Caywood Taliaferro Jr. (9) b 9-17-1913 at Rosser, Texas. m. 12-29-1933 at Kaufman, Texas to
Mammie Ruth Freeman, b. 12-11-1915 at Waxahachie, Ellis Co. Texas. d. of Gordon & Kattie (Milner) Freeman. Issue:
(a) Molly Sue Taliaferro (10) b 10-19-1941, Ennis, Tex.
(b) Donna Kay Taliaferro (10) b 6-25-1945 " "

(3) Lela Dalphine Taliaferro (9) b. 3-31, 1915, Rosser, Tex. m. 10-6-1941 at Corpus Christi, Texas to
Henry M. Hawkins Issue:
(a) Marion Kay Hawkins, b 4-10-1942 at Houston, Tex.(10)
(b) Thomas Taliaferro Hawkins, b 11-11-1943, Houston. "
(c) Kenneth Arthur Hawkins (10) b 12-16-1945 "
(4) Inez Taliaferro (9) b 12-15-1916, d 8-24-1929, Rosser, T.
(5) Alma Laudell Taliaferro (9) b 8-27-1921, Rosser, Tex. Unmarried.

i. Wylie Carter Taliaferro (8), b 12-6-1881, d. 3-19-1922 at Scurry, Kaufman Co. Texas. m. 11-1910 to
Selina Hellums, b 3-31-1889 at Hickory Flat, Miss. d. of John & Sally (Abston) Hellums. Issue:
(1) Ben Wylie Taliaferro (9) b 3-2-1912 at Kaufman, Tex. m. 9-19-1937, same place, to

Opal Carruthers, b 10-22-1918 at Maybank, Tex. d. of

Ed. and Lee Adria (Dyer) Carruthers. Issue:
(a) Wylie Carter Taliaferro (10) b 3-14-1943 at Ennis, Tex.
(b) Geo. Royce Taliaferro (10). b 11-7-1944 " " "
(2) Alice Taliaferro (9) b 12-1-1914 at Dacosta, Texas. Um.
(3) Sally Olivia Taliaferro (9) b 6-4-1916 at Dacosta, Texas.
m. at Victoria, Texas 4-1940 to
Williard Cecil Haynes, b 10-10-1916. Issue:
(a) Williard Cecil Haynes Jr. (10) b 7-21-1942 at Abilene, Texas.
(b) Karen Sue Haynes (10) b 8-22-1949, at San Antonio, T.
(4) Joe Lloyd Taliaferro (9) b 11-14-1920, d 3-20-1922, at Cottonwood, Kaufman Co. Texas.
(5) Mary Edna Taliaferro (9) b 8-6-1922 at Scurry, Texas.
m. 7-6-1942 at Gatesville, Texas to
Jack Brown Rauschenberg, b 10-2-1910 at La Vita, Tex.
(a) Mary Alice Rauschenberg (10) b 8-7-1945, Dallas, T.
(b) Benny Jack Rauschenberg, b 10-1-1949 at Ennis, Tex.
(c) Margaret Louise Rauschenberg (10) b 2-9-1951 at Kaufman, Texas.
(d) Cecil Eathan Rauschenberg (10) b 1-10-1953 at Florence, Ariz.

j. Ann Hasseltine 'Hassie' Taliaferro (8) b. 9-29-1883, at Henderson, Texas. m. 6-16-1904 at Lone Cedar, Texas to William Madison Pope b. 10-25-1880 in Alabama, d 1-27-1938 at Jacksonville, Texas. Issue:
(1) Amanda Pope (9) b 12-20-1905. m. 9-9-1922 to
Roy Oran White, b 1-14-1902. Issue:
(a) Nora Louise White (10) b 8-12-1923, m 8-23-1947
Fuller Dillard. Issue:
(-1) John Wm Dillard (11) b 9-22-1948.
(-2) Anne Louise Dillard (11) b. 10-29-1950.
(b) Lois Christene White (10) b 9-20-1925, m 1-3-48
Bruce Leroy Crawford. No issue.
(c) Robert Oran White (10) b 11-23-1927. Unmarried.
(d) Nancy Jane White (10) b 1-3-1933, m. 7-11-1950
Doyce Allen Penney, b 11-19-1925. Issue:
(-1) David Allen Penney (11) b 11-28-1951.
(e) Annette White (10) b 3-14-1936 twin of
(f) Jeanette White (10) " " " "
(2) Jimmie Lenore Pope (9) b 1-2-1909. m 6-13-1925 to
Clarence Spraggins. Issue:
(a) Bobby Jean Spraggins (10) b 9-14-1926. m. 12-18-45
Harold Burton Hagle. Issue:
(-1) James Michall Hagel (11) b 1-14-1946.
(-2) Robert Patrick Hagel, b 11-22-1948 (11)
(b) Willie Clarence Spraggins Jr. (10) b 5-1-1929.
m. 12-4-1946 to
Jean Hedgecough. Issue:
(-1) Debra Ann Spraggins (11) b. 1-17-1953.
(3) Bennie L. Pope (9) b 8-29-1915, m 6-6-1931 to
Aubry D. Partin, b 1-17-1913. Issue.
(a) Retha Nan Partin, b 3-11-1935. (10)
(b) Martha Sue Partin (10) b 10-10-1937.
(4) Robert Lee Pope (9) b 2-9-1911. m 10-14-1930 to
Odell McNew.
(5) Evelyn Pope (9) b 9-11-1919, m 12-6-1939 to
Frank Erwin Clinkscales, b 11-6-1916.
(a) Patricia Ann Clinksales (10) b 9-17-1940
(b) Lynda Joyce Clinkscales (10) b 8-9-1942.
(c) MARY FRANCIS CLINKSCALES ( ) Born 1-4-1947

k. Annie Taliaferro (8) b. 1-3-1887 at Henderson, Texas. Died when an infant, 5-1-1887. Twin of Albert Sidney.

l. Albert Sidney Taliaferro (8) b. 1-3-1887, Rusk Co. Henderson, Texas. m. 10-8-1911 at Henderson, Texas Roma Burton, b. 4-14-1893 in Kaufman Co. Texas. d. of Gerome and Fannie (Gray) Burton. Issue:

(1) Abbie Taliaferro (9) b 7-31-1912 in Kaufman Co. Tex. m. 3-25-1927 in Kaufman Co. Tex. to J. B. Tubb, b. 12-4-1899, s, of John Brown and Annie Lee (Barrett) Tubb.

Issue:

(a) Alta Fawn Tubb (10). b 7-17-1928, at Jacksonville Texas. m. 2-4-1947 to Earl Wright, b. 5-15-1930 at Ft. Worth, Texas.

Issue:

(-1) Linda Jo Wright (11) b. 8-3-1949, Ft.Worth.

(b) J. B. Tubb Jr. (10) b. 6-10-1930 at Brownwood, Brown Co. Texas. m. 3-21-1948 at Weatherford,Tex. Mary McGill, b. 9-10-1932 at Sherman, Texas, d. of Calvin & Elizabeth (Duvall) McGill.

Issue:

(-1) Sherry Lynn Tubb (11) b. 1-22-1949, Ft. Worth
(-2) Johnnie Calvin Tubb (11) b. 9-11-1952 "

(c) Sidney Richard Tubb (10) b. 10-5-1932, d. 10-10-1932 Cleburne, Johnson Co. Texas.

(d) Roma Ann Tubb (10) b. 10-31-1933 at Cleburne, Texas. Died 4-9-1934.

(e) Barbara Gail Tubb (10) b. 3-8-1937 at Cleburne, Tex. m. 1-13-1951 at Scurry, Texas to Kenneth Smith, b. 3-3-1935 at Scurry, Texas. Son of Geo. and Betty (Hall) Smith.

Issue:

(-1) Vickie Beth Smith (11) b. 8-2-1954, Kaufman,T.

(f) Joe Robert Tubb (10) b. 5-26-1940 at Cleburne, Texas.

(2) James Andrew 'Drew' Taliaferro (9) b. 12-18-1913, at Rosser, Texas. m. 11-6-1951 at Bernalillo, New Mex. June (Killums) Nolan, Nolan. b. 2-18-1926 at Birdseye,Ind.

Issue:

(a) Sidney June Taliaferro (10) b. 8-5-1953 at Kaufman, Texas.

(3) Jerome Burton Taliaferro (9) b. 5-30-1924, at Aspermont, Stonewall Co., Texas. Unmarried.

m. Dennis Hansel Taliaferro (8) b. 3-31-1889, d. 12-1-1899.

Jefferson Taliaferro (6) (Richard 5, Peter 4, Richard 3, John 2, Robert 1) married as his third wife, in Tazewell Co. Illinois 1-28-1835, Book A. p. 18.
Ruth Ayers. They were the parents of 9 children:

6. Warren Taliaferro (7) b. 2-7-1843 at Peoria, Ill. d. 6-15-1929 at Farmers Branch, Dallas Co., Texas. Buried at Webb Chapel Cemetery, located a few miles from Farmers Branch.

Reports from office of Adjutant General's Office, State of Mo. we find that Warren Taliaferro enlisted 12-31-1861 (as did his older half-brother, James Andrew Taliaferro) in Co. G. 1st Reg. Cavalry Volunteers, Confederate States Army, at Springfield, Mo. with Capt. Enyart. Rank: Private. Age: 19 years at time of enlistment. Residence, Worth County, Mo. Served in Mo. State Guard in Co. G., Childs Battalion. Participated in Battles of Blue Mills, Lexington, Sugar Creek, Farmington, Iuka, Corinth, where wounded; Baker's Creek, Big Black, Vicksburg, Georgia Camp 1864. Wounded at Lovejoy's Station, 10-3-1864; Franklin, Tenn; left in hands of the enemy 11-30-1864.

Belonged to Thirty-second Degree Mason, Lodge 395, the James A. Smith Lodge, Farmers Branch, Texas. Wife belonged to Eastern Star Lodge, Farmers Branch.

Married: [illegible]

Ann Webb, b. 4-8-1849, d. 6-12-1929. Buried beside her husband. Daughter of Isaac & Mary Webb.

Issue: 6 children:

a. Dennis Taliaferro (8) died an infant. Buried beside his grandparents (Jefferson and Ruth Taliaferro) at Farmers Branch, Texas.

b. Jefferson B. Taliaferro (8) b. 6-4-1876, d. 3-30-1884; buried at Webb Chapel Cemetery, Farmers Branch.

c. Herbert Warren Taliaferro (8) b. 9-21-1878. m. 1st on 10-23-1907 to
Leacate Stalcup, b. 1885, d. 1910. Issue:
(1) Wilruth Taliaferro (9) b. 1908, d. 1909.
Eva Mifflete Draper (2nd wife of Herbert Warren, Taliaferro. married 12-21-1911. b. 12-1-1878 at Frankfort, Mo. Issue:
(2) Elizabeth Ann Taliaferro (9) b. 1-21-1914, Dallas, Texas. m. 11-15-1941 at Webb Chapel Church at Farmers Branch, Texas
James Wesley McMillian. No issue.

d. N. W. Taliaferro (8) b. 8-4-1880, d. 11-3-1912. Unmarried.

e. Mary Ruth Taliaferro (8) b. 3-31-1883, d. 7-19-1884.

f. Maggie May Taliaferro (8) b. 9-29-1886, m. 12-21-1903
Alvin Will Gravely, b. 1883, and d. 1951. Son of John L. Gravely. Issue:
(1) Warren Louis Gravely (9)

7. Mary Jane Taliaferro (7) d. of Jefferson & 3rd wife Ruth Ayers Taliaferro. Born 9-16-1844 in what was then Gentry County, now Worth Co. Mo. Died 3-6-1941 at Gainesville, Texas. m. 5-27-1865 at Hamburg, Iowa Truman McNall, b. about 1834 in Vermont. Issue of 5 children (order of birth not known.).

a. Sarah A. McNall (8) b 7-24-1864, d. 8-4-1954. m. in Iowa in 1885 to
Charles Edward McBride, b. 1862, d. 2-8-1947
Very little is known regarding the McBrides, but what is known is from a write-up of their 55th wedding aniversary, which appeardd in the "Columbian" newspaper of Vancouver, Washington and was dated 4-3-1940. The obituary notices of each, the name or date of paper that they were from is not known. From these notices the following has been ascertained:
(1) Edith McBride (9) m. a Mr. Standiford
(2) Sally McBride (9) m. Jack McElliot Issue:
(a) Donald McElliot (10)
(b) Lawrence McElliot (10)
(3) Charles Edward McBride Jr. (9). m._____
(a) Donald McBride (10)
(b) Eugene McBride (10).
(4) Bertha McBride (9) m. T. M. Desmond.
(5) David Truman McBride, b. 7-23-1887 Hamburg, Iowa

b. Georgia McNall, died young at Hamburg, Iowa. (8)

c. Oscar Jefferson McNall (8) d. 1936 at Hamburg, Iowa. m. Iola Allen, who d. in 1951 at Hamburg, Iowa. Issue:
(1) Eva McNall (9) m. _____ Hindman.
(2) Glen McNall (9). m. Dorothy _____?
(3) Vernace Paul McNall (9) b. 1900 at Hamburg, Iowa d. 5-7-1949 at Hamburg, Iowa. m.
Thelma Lenore Gustason, d. of Jefferson & Leatsie Gustason. Issue:
(a) Lola Jean McNall (10) b. 1923 at Hamburg, I.
Harry Justus Somermeyer. Issue:
(-1) Stephen Mark Somermeyer, b 1947. (11)
(-2) Micheal Somermeyer (11) b. 1951
(-3) Sandra Kay Somermeyer (11) b 1952, d.52.
(-4) Name not known (11)
(b) Rodney Duane McNall (10) b 4-18-1931 at Hamburg, Iowa.

d. Nellie McNall (8) m. Mr. Maney. Issue:
(1) Ruth Maney (9)
(2) John Maney (9)
(3) Lawrence Thomas Maney (9)
(4) Elizabeth Maney (9)
(5) LeRoy Maney, d.y. (9)

e. Hallie Evalyn McNall (8) b. 5-3-1885 at Hamburg, Iowa. Died 11-29-1936 at Dallas, Texas. m. 7-2-1901 at Hot Springs, Ark. to
John Roy Briscoe, b 7-28-1877 at Bristol, Tenn. d. 11-22-1938, Dallas Texas, s. of Lee Roy & Harriet (Crumley) Briscoe. At time of their death they resided at Gainesville, Texas. Issue:
(1) Truman Lee Roy Briscoe (9) b 6-29-1902, d. 3-27-1903 at Gainesville, Texas.

(2) Glenn Ray Briscoe (9) b 7-10-1903 at Gainesville, Texas. Died 3-27-1903.

(3) Johnny Wayne Briscoe (9) b 8-24-1905 at Gainesville, ; m. 6-2-1927 to Richard Wilkins Dickerman, b 1-23-1905, son of LeRoy Lucien and Mattie Eudora (Hight) Dickerman. No issue.

(4) Roy Walker 'Pete' Briscoe (9) b.8-20-1909 at Gainesville and m. 3-7-1933 to Katherine Richards, b. 11-23-1912, at Gainesville, d. of Edward and Kate (Gillespie) Richards. Issue:

(a) Janice Kaye Briscoe (10) b. 11-12-35 at Gainesville.

(5) Dorothy Evelyn Briscoe (9) b. 1-18-1912 & m. 1-16-1906 at Gainesville to Howard Lee Crider, b. 3-9-1906 at Valley View, Texas, s. of Elbert and Maggie (Little) Crider. They had three children--last two adopted.

(a) John Richard Crider (10) b 12-16-31 at Gainesville, Texas.

(b) Nancy Elaine Crider (10) b. 8-19-1943 at Amarillo, Texas. Adopted.

(c) Doris Fay Crider, b 8-8-1945 at Clarksville, Texas. Adopted.

8. Lucy Ann Taliaferro (7) Nothing known about her.

9. Suneras Taliaferro (7) Nothing known about this line.

10. Nellie Taliaferro (7) also known as Nancy, b. 2-11-1852 in Missouri, died 3-28-1917 at Anaheim, California. m. George Kendrick, b. 12-29-1831 in Vermont. Issue:

a. Pearl Kendrick (8) b. 11-22-1877 at Hamburg, Iowa. m. 6-7-1899 at Odell, Nebraska to Hart Cornelius Davis b. 4-19-1855 at Granville, Ill. Son of Lory Cornelius Davis and his w. Mary M. (Levitt) Davis. Issue:

(1) Lucille Davis (9) m. John W. Wilson. Issue:

(a) Kay Wilson (10) b. 7-5-1924, m. 6-14-1952 to Paul Faranda.

(b) Donn Davis Wilson (10) b. 3-7-1928.

Pearl (Kendrick) Davis married 2nd to a Mr. Oliver. No issue.

b. Ralph George Kendrick (8) b. 11-3-1879 at Hamburg, Iowa d. Jan. 27, 1939 at El Reno, Okla. Married _____ Unknown.

11. Rilla Taliaferro (7) (Marilla) b 7-6-1855 in Gentry Co. now Worth Co. Mo. Died 6-16,1937 at Lincoln, Nebraska. m. 8-11-1875 to James Walter Cook, b 6-27-1857, d 3-27-1909, s. of Andrew and Hannah (Clulow) Cook, natives of Birmingham, Eng. The Cooks lived near Cook, Nebraska, with the town being founded by him. Issue:

Issue of
James Walter Cook & Rilla (Daliaferro(7) Cook.

a. Nellie Cook (8) b 8-12-1876 near Cook, Nebr. m. 10-30-1901 to
Elbert Eugene Souders, b 5-21-1870 at Galesburg, Ill. s. of Simon and Eliz. (Pittman) Souders.
Nellie and Elbert Souders now reside at Lincoln, Nebr.
Issue.
(1) Rilla Belle Souders (9) b 11-16-1903 at Cook, Nebr. d. unmarried 7-16-1920 there.
(2) Ruth Elizabeth Souders (9) b 10-10-1905 " " m. 10-18-1930 to
Victor Jones. Issue:
(a) Donald Warren Jones, b 8-21-1931. (10)
(3) Nellie Maude Souders (9) b 7-28-1907 at Cook, Nebr. m. 7-8-1930 to
Erold B. Beach. Issue:
(a) Richard Lou Beach, b 4-19-1931.
(4) Doris Louise Souders (9) b 10-28-1913 " " " m. 5-5-1937 to
Robert Kors. Issue:
(a) Karen Louise Kors, b 2-18-1948.
(5) Edna Esther Souders (9) b 9-16-1916 " " " m. 6-12-1940 to
Kenneth E. Drown. Issue:
(a) Kathryn Ann Drown (10) b 7-25-1946.
(b) Kenneth Scott Drown (9) b. 9-10-1950.
(6) Elbert Eugene Souders Jr. (9) b. 11-28-1918 " m. 8-3-1947 to
Irene Revekant. Issue:
(a) Elbert Eugene Souders 3rd, b. 5-14-1949. (10)
(b) Jeffery Scott Souders (10) b 10-22-1950.
(7) James Paul Souders (9) b 6-18-1921 at Cook, Nebr. m. 2-28-1948 to
Micheale Latham. Issue:
(a) Candice Stacy Souders (10) b 8-18-1950.

b. Lou James Cook (8) b. 1-27-1878, d 2-6-1954 at Tecumseh, Nebraska. m. 11-18-1910 to
Blanche Bales, who died 5-20-1954. No issue.

c. Belle Cook (8) b 10-23-1884, d 10-17-1953 at Terre Haute, Ind. m. 11-10-1906 to
Alfred W. Wakeman, b 6-26-1882. Issue:
(1) James Cook Wakeman (9) b 1-9-1908, m 9-15-1927 to
Esther Fisher, b 3-13-1910. Issue:
(a) Dianne Wakeman (10) b 2-17-1935.
(b) James Fisher Wakeman (10) b 6-9-1931.
(2) June Eliz. Wakeman (9) b 10-8-1914, m 7-21-1932 to
Robert Samuelson. Issue:
(a) Judith Ann Samuelson (10) b 4-10-1935.
(b) Sharon Kay Samuelson (10) b 10-14-1939.
(3) Rilla Belle Wakeman (9) b 5-8-1924, m 6-21-1945 to
Dr. Robert E. Gustafson b. 8-21-1921. Issue:
(a) Barbara Jo Gustafson (10) b 3-28-1946
(b) Karen Louise Gustafson (10) b 7-21-1948.
(c) Robt. E. Gustafson (10) b 2-7-1950.
(d) David Ernest Gustafson (10) b 11-2-1951.
(e) Daniel Gustafson (10) b March 1953.

12. Alice Taliaferro (7) d. of Jefferson & Ruth Taliaferro
Died young.

13. Sena Taliaferro (7) b 1859 in Missouri; d. ab. 1940 in Hollywood, California. m.
Norris Ormsby
Issue:
a. Hallie Ormsby, who died ab. 1916 in California. m. (8) Jim Holbrook.
(1) Elizabeth Holbrook.(9)

14. America Taliaferro (7). died when young.

---End of Jefferson Taliaferro family.---

(G) James Riddle Taliaferro (6) s. of(Richard 5,Peter 4, Richard 3, John 2, Robert 1.)
Born in April, 1810, in Clermont Co., Ohio. m. 3,21-1833 in Peoria Co. Illinois to
Charlotte Cleveland, b. 10-10-1815 in Virginia, and died 2-12-1888. Buried in Putnam Co. Ill.
Issue:
1. Norris Taliaferro (7) d.an infant 8-21-1833.
2. William Taliaferro (7) died in 1841.
3. Adalade Taliaferro (7) died an infant 6-28-1851 or 4.
4. Albert L. Taliaferro (7) b. 1840, d age 20, 8-20-1860.
5. Cyrus Taliaferro (7) m. Rachel _____? Issue:
a. Dana Taliaferro (8) (a dau.) b. in Ill. in 1870.
b. Minnie Taliaferro (8) b in Ill. in 1873.
c. James Taliaferro (8) born in Ill. in 1876.
6. Isabel Taliaferro (7) m. Mr. Worley, of McLean Co. Ill.
7. Alice Taliaferro (7) m. a Mr. White.
8. _____ Taliaferro (7) a son, died age 16.

(H) Sara Taliaferro (6) m. James Ewing. Had issue, but unknown.

(I) Kitura Taliaferro (6) m. Mr. Sirlott. Had issue, but unknown. They lived in Woodford Co. Ill. when a part of Tazwell Co.

(J) Elizabeth Taliaferro (6) b 4-26-1807 in Clermont Co. Ohio and died 8-3-1900 at St. Louis, Mo. Married
Samuel McClelland, s. of James McClelland, and brother of Nancy McClelland who married Jefferson Taliaferro (6) the brother of Elizabeth. Issue:
1. Sarah McClelland (7)
2. Martha McClelland (7)
3. Rebecca McClelland (7) m. Lucius Roundree. Issue:
a. Jennie Roundree (8) m. Frank Lawson Issue:
(1) Maud Lawson (9) m. Calvin V. Buckley.
(2) Frank Lawson (9)
(3) Roy Lawson (9)
(4) Jennie Bell Lawson (9) m. John T. Baxter.
b. Martha Elizabeth Roundree (8) m. Wilson Porter Hooker.
(1) Ed. Wilson Hooker (9) b. 3-21-1873,Lebanon, Mo.
(2) Clara Hooker (9)

(K) William Taliaferro (6) died young.

(L) Nancy Taliaferro (6) died young.

Additional information on the
HAM FAMILY
William Charleston Hamm, father of Lou Edna (Ham) Taliaferro.

William Charleston Hamm, b 12-25-1844 in Georgia. d. 3-26-1928 at Haslet, Tarrant Co. Texas. Not much is know of his ancestry, except that he had a twin brother named Ira Ham. It is believed that the parents died very young. The Civil War record on file at the office of State Comptroller, Pension Sec. Austin, Texas reveals the following information:

"William C. Ham, Private in Co. D. Wells Reg. of Tex. Cav., Confederate State Army. After serving about one and one half years he was discharged in June 1865 near Hemstead, Texas."

While a resident of Martin Co. Texas he applied for Confederate Pension on 1-2-1917. In this application he stated he was 72 years old and that he was born in the State of Georgia, but that he had lived in Texas for 40 years. His pension was granted and he drew the pension until his death on 3-26-1928.

William Charleston Ham m. three times. First to a Miss Moore. who died shortly after the birth of their only child. After the death of his wife the infant was taken to the State of Florida, by Mrs. Moore, the childs grandmother. Some months later the father had a letter from Mrs. Moore saying the child had died. No proof of this death was ever furnished and it is believed that the "death" was only an excuse to keep the child. The exact name of this child is not known, but the father always referred to him as "Florida".

The second marriage was to Lissie Starks (sister of his third wife) and they had one child, but name and sex not known.

The thrid marriage was to Miss Elvira Ann Starks (sister to above) born 6-4-1853, d. 4-21-1919 at Stanton, Martin Co. Texas. Buried in the cemetery at Stanton. The children of the Starks family (sisters and brothers of Elvira Ann) were: Lissie: Elvira Ann; Ben, who m. a Beard; Jane; and Ollie Starks, who married Jim Harver. Wm C. & Elvira Ann (Starks) Ham had 8 children:

1. Lou Edna Ham, b. 11-20-1879 in Milam Co. Texas. died 1957 in Ft. Worth, Texas. m. 4-4-1897 in Falls Co. Texas to Charles Beckworth Taliaferro. (See Taliaferro references)
2. Archie Benjamin Ham, b 6-30-1882, d 3-27-1920. m. Cordelia Shanks. Had 5 daughters: Cordia, Fanny, Pearl, Dorothey and Ann Ham.
3. James Arthur Ham, b 1-25-1884, d at Carlsbad, N.M. in 1954. m. Neely Hays. Had 1 dau: Inez Ham, who m. Leslie Washington and had three children --names not known.
4. Lonnie Payton Ham, b 1-12-1886, m. 10-19-1906 at Lott, Falls Co. Texas. to Bessie Henderson. Had 2 children:
   Ruth Ham, m. 11-12-1932 at Marlin, Texas to Lonnie Scott. Issue 3 children born at Falls Co. Tex.
   Betty Ann Scott, b 8-15-1933, Robert Lanis Scott, b. 8-15-1936 and Anna Ray Scott, b. 9-15-1940.
   Bruce Ham, m. 12-12-1936 at Lott, Texas. to Melba Rayburn:
   Issue: Melvin Bruce Ham, b 9-25-1939 at Lott, Texas.
   Donal Ray Ham, b 8-5-1944 at Orange, Texas.
   William Lonnie Ham, b 7-3-1951 at Clifton, Tex.
5. Mason Ham, b 6-2-1888. m. Nettie Anderson. Issue: Curtis Ham & Isabell Ham. Both m. and had issue.

6. Flossie Ham, b 1-24-1891. m. Carrol M. Britian who was b. 1-9-1887. Issue:
   1. John Mason Britian, b 10-1-1922 m. Virginia Arnold. Issue:
      1. "J. V." Britian, b. 5-9-1948.
   2. Lamoin V. Britian, b 7-5-1922. m._____?

7. William Ollie Ham, b 5-18-1893, m 9-7-1916 at Ft. Worth, Tex. Mary Sudduth.
   1. Rev. Chas. Ham, m. 10-2-1939 to Suda Kate Petty. Issue
      1. Carrolyn Sue Ham, b 12-19-1941
      2. Judy Francis Ham, b 12-29-1946.
   a. Fay Ham, m. James Thomas Garvin 3-11-1941. Issue:
      1. Mary Bess Garvin, b 1-6-1943.
      2. Kenneth James Garvin, b 3-16-1945.

8. Ruby Hobson Ham, b 3-7-1898, d _____? m. Miss Helen_____? No issue.

BOOK IV

111. Mary Taliaferro (2) daughter of Robert and Sara (Grymes) Taliaferro. Born in Va. 1658.

BOOK V

1V. Sara Taliaferro (2) daughter of Robert and Sara (Grymes) Taliaferro. Born 1660 in Gloucester Co. Va. Married

Col. William Catlett, of Essex Co. Va.
He made a will 4-11-1697, probated 6-19-1699, in which he named his wife Sara Catlett (2) and
Nephews---Wm Slaughter and Thos. Catlett
Sister----Elizabeth
Brother---John
Nephews---James and Robert Taliaferro.

BOOK V1

V. Charles Taliaferro (2) son of Robert and Sara (Grymes) Taliaferro. Born 1663 in Essex Co. Va. Died 1734. Married:
Mary Carter ,daughter of Robert Carter of Corotoman, Lancaster Co., Va.

Issue:

1. Charles Taliaferro (3) b. d. ab. 1712, before his father died. Married
Sara Slaughter

Issue:

A. Mary Taliaferro (4) m. Thomas Turner

B. Sara Taliaferro (4) (1727-84) m. 1744 to Capt. Francis Conway 11. (first husband.)
(1) Sara Conway (5) m. Charles Taylor, s. of Col. Geo. Taylor & his 1st wife Rachel Gibson. He was a step brother to Sara Conway (5).
Col. George Taylor (2nd husband of Sara Tal.(4)
(2) (5) ? b. 1769.

C. Catherine Taliaferro (4)

The will of the elder Charles Taliaferro (2) 1734, devises his estate to three grandaughters, Mary, Sarah and Catherine (4) with reversion to daughter-in-law Sara Taliaferro. Hayden quotes the will in full. In 1749 Thomas and Mary Taliaferro (4) Turner and Francis and Sara Taliaferro convey the same property by deed.

In passing, it is interesting to note that one of the executors to the Chas. Taliaferro (2) will was Francis Thornton, whose wife Mary, sister of John Taliaferro of Snow Creek, and a niece of the decedent; one of the witnesses to the will was Thos Slaughter, whose wife was Sara, Francis Thornton's dau. The grouping of these people may help figure exact identity of Sara (possibly a Slaughter.

BOOK V11

V1. Richard Taliaferro (2) son of Robert Taliaferro (1) and his wife Sara Grymes was born in Richmond Co. Va. in 1665. d. 1721. (See below)
Married:
Martha Winfield

Issue:

1. Richard Taliaferro (3) m. _____
Issue: ?
   A. Richard Taliaferro (4)

2. Martha Taliaferro (3) m. in 1714 to Thomas Turner, of Essex Co. V. Thomas Turner gave a bond in 1-4-1715 as administrator of Richard Taliaferro'sestate.
Issue:
   A. Ella Turner (4) m. Lawrence Hay Taliaferro
Issue:
      (1) Mary Turner Taliaferro (5) married John Thornton Woodford, of Caroline Co.

      (2) Harry Taliaferro (5) married Miss Dixon.
Issue:
         (A) Turner Dixon (6)

3. Catherine Taliaferro (3) married Rice Hooe, of King Geo. Co. Va.

A bond in Richmond Co. Va. in 1710, of Richard Taliaferro, stated that the said Robert Taliaferro would pay certain legecies to Richard, Martha and Catherine Taliaferro, who were legatees of Martha Wingfield, deceased of New England.

At the Court held 6-2-1721, in King Geo. Co. Va., the estate of Richard Taliaferro was ordered inventoried and his will admitted to probate on petition of Thos. Turner and Marth, his wife.

BOOK V11

V11. Robert Taliaferro (2) Son of Robert Taliaferro (1) & Eliz. Grymes. Born 1667 in Va. and died 1667. Married 1682 Sara Catlett, d. of Col. John Catlett & Eliz.Underwood.

Issue:

1. Mary Taliaferro (3)

2. Martha Taliaferro (3)

3. Elizabeth Taliaferro (3) m. Moseley Battaile.

4. Robert Taliaferro (3)

In 1711-12, Robert Taliaferro (3) called himself, "Only son and heir of Robert Taliaferro"(2) in a bond to Augustine Smith.

He married twice. First wife:

Ann Taylor, d. of James and Ann (Hubbard) Taylor.

In an Order Book, in Caroline County, Va. 1732-40, Ann (Taylor) Taliaferro, w. of Robert (3), relinquished her right of dower to the land formerly sold by her husband to Oriah McPherson, Gentleman.

The Ivey Manuscript says that Robert Taliaferro (3) also married a second wife:

Margaret Buckner

On 8-7-1811 Margaret Taliaferro appointed R. Buckner, attorney, to relinquish dower in 100 acres sold to her husband.

Issue:

A. Robert Taliaferro (4)
B. Ann Taliaferro (4)
C. Elizabeth Taliaferro (4)

In January 1724, each of the above three children received a negro apiece from their father.

Consult following notes, for references to this family:

REFERENCES FROM
COLONIAL CAROLINE------A HISTORY OF CAROLINE CO. VA.
by
T. E. Campbell
The Dietz Press, Inc. Richmond, Va.

Caroline was the third most populous and affluent county in Virginia during the Revolution.

This history was based on the Order Books of the Caroline Court, the only complete records of the county in existence. They begin with 1732 and form an unbroken log of what happened.

p. 15. First settlement along the Rappahannock. In 1666 and this was for speculation rather than settlement. Robert Taliaferro (1) and Lawrence Smith took out 6,300 acres "in ye freshes and on the south side of the river, lying on the east side of a creek called Snow Creek."-----

Robert Taliaferro at a latter date established commercial enterprises on land he patented down stream at the south of Peumandsend (Mill Creek). The first mass scale settlement of Caroline's Rappahannock took place in the area in which Taliaferro in time built his commercial establishments.

P. 17 Early Patents. 3-17-1673, to Robert Taliaferro, the son of Robert Taliaferro (1), for 739 acres on the south side of the Rappahannock on both sides of the mouth of a creek known as Peumansend.------

A plot of the Taliaferro tract is still in existence. It shows warehouses and wharf located on the south bank of the Rappahannock, at the mouth of the Peumansend (Mill Creek.)

Robert Taliaferro braved shakey title and pillaging pirates to build his establishments on open water naviable for ocean going vessels and took advantage of the opportunity for lucrative trade, which the rapidly growing section offered.

P. 22 Robert Taliaferro patented with John Buckner, 716 acres further down the Rappahannock, in the vicinity of Port Royal, and in 1673 he took out 4,600 acres of Reedy Creek, which, when Bacon rebelled, he was trying desperately to hold without going there to live.

P. 62. John Taliaferro had the distinction of being the scion of the first family to reach the soil that is Caroline and produce a founding father. His first Caroline Taliaferro ancestor patented 6,300 acres----and seven years later, Robert (2) the son of Robert (1), took up 739 acres---and set up a portion of this property the region to be Caroline's first chartered tobacco warehouse. This enterprise flourished and the children of Robert, multiplied until in a short time his heirs were among the most numerous and prosperous families in the region. At one session of the court a few years after Caroline became a county, three of the five sitting magistrates were Taliaferros.

P. 115 Richard Taliaferro--listed as one of the trustees of the land at Port Royal when it was laid out Sept. 1744.

P. 299 Land Grants listed to:

Francis Taliaferro, in 1694, of 800 acres, at mouth of Peumandsend.

John Taliaferro---200 acres at upper end of Peumandsend, 1705.

Charles Taliaferro--966 acres between Ware and Mount Creeks on a pate called Solomon's Garden.--1705.

Lawrence Taliaferro ---220 acres--upper valley of Peumandsend.

p. 319 Headrights purchased in 1736 by Richard Taliaferro: Wm Barnes, David Dixon, Henry and Mary Nichols, John Willis Summers, Thomas Price, Sara Tibbs, Edward and Elizabeth Savage, James Atkins, George Brassfield (horse trader), John Green Emanuel Penn, Benjamin Hawes, Patrick Welsh (arch-criminal, hung), Thomas Elliott.

Headrights purchased in 1742 by Richard Taliaferro: John Jones (taylor who became a bankrupt), John Miller (1742--trader impoverished by the French and Indian War), Robert Gilchrist (1739--merchant), James Donald, John and William Gray (merchants), Robert Scott.

P. 344-45 OFFICE HOLDERS OF CAROLINE--- BURGESSES

Walker Taliaferro & Edmund Pendleton 1766-69 & 1770-73.

MAGISTRATES OF CAROLINE CO. 1728-81

John Taliaferro 1	1728 --	great planter		
William "	1732	"	"	--died in office.
Richard "	1734	"	"	" " "
John 11 "	1740	"	"	" " "
Robert "	1758	"	"	" " "
Lawrence "	1761	"	"	resigned
Walker "	1764	"	"	--Burgess.

P. 349

The patentees of crown grants in excess of 1,000 acres and their descendants controlled the Caroline Court through the colonial period. In time three families dominated the Caroline Court. They were the Taylors, Taliaferros and Buckners. who furnished 8,7,& 6 magistrates or over 20% of the total membership---There were unpleasantries among the ruling families. The Taliaferros were particularly quarrelsom. In 1740's they engaged in a family spat that rocked the county. John Taliaferro (2) and John Taliaferro (3) and William Taliaferro (3) sued Richard Taliaferro (2). They were all magistrates and their disputes became so unpleasant that other magistrates stayed away from the court. At last the suit was decided by a minimum quorum of five. John, John Jr. and William voted together and won the case.

P. 355 Caroline Co. Jurors 1734-45: Listed
John, Kemp, Richard, Robert Taliaferro.

P. 357 Sheriffs of Caroline Co. :

John Taliaferro	1731
Robert "	1745
William	1740
Walker	1773

P. 368

Walker Taliaferro succeeded James Taylor Jr. as Caroline Co. Lieut. Taliaferro was the last to serve under the royal government and the first to serve under the Commonwealth. He kept the post until the end of the Revolution.

P. 369 Officiers in the militia--recorded in Order books. (Prior to May 11, 1732 they are missing. Listed are:

1738--William Taliaferro, Capt.
1771 Henry Taliaferro, Capt.
1777 Col. Walker Taliaferro Organization of Caroline Militia for Revolution.

P. 372 French and Indian War--In Order books in claims for land for services rendered, listed :
Thomas Ayers, Benj. Rennolds, Richard Riddle whowas killed in battle, James Ingram, James Taylor, Joseph Stevens and Henry Wyatt, etc.

P. 373 Caroline Soldiers and Saylors in Revolution in Va. State Lib.

Listed:

Jesse Jones
John Jones
John Shackleford
Geo. Shackleford
William Reynolds
Robert Reynolds
John Hay

Francis Taliaferro
Richard Taliaferro
Walker Taliaferro
Benjamin Taliaferro
John Taliaferro.

P. 404

Grist Mills, before 1732 owned by William Taliaferro, on on Beumandsend stream, may be Delos Mill of today.

P. 444.

Apprentices in Caroline County, had to be sanctioned by the Court. Listed were:

Peter Taliaferro 1754, apprenticed to Jacob Lindsay, carpenter.
James Hall 1757 to John Mitchell.
William Hall 1761 to Lawrence Catlett--schooling only.

P. 470 ESTATES AND EXECUTORS OR ADMINISTRATORS

Date 1733

	Decedent	Executor or Administrator
1735	Charles Taliaferro	Mary Taliaferro
1736	William Denis	Peter Marks
1738	John Riddle	Ann Riddle
1741	Mary Taliaferro	Thomas Slaughter
1748	Richard Taliaferro	Rose Taliaferro
1750	Kemp Taliaferro	Mary Taliaferro
1755	James Riddle	Eliz. Riddle and James White.
1756	William Taliaferro	Ann and James Taliaferro
1760	William Taliaferro	Ed. Dixon, Robert Gilchrist & James Miller.

(William's heirs were not satisfied with the division of the estate and the court appointed James Taliaferro and Charles Carter to settle it. They were unable to reach a settlement and the court appointed Walker Taliaferro.)

1764	John Taliaferro	Francis and Robert Taliaferro.
1768	William Taliaferro	Robert Gilchrist, James Miller, John Miller, Seth Walker and James Taliaferro.
1768	Francis Taliaferro	Wm Woodford, John Buckner, Seth Thornton and Robt. Buckner.
1770	Francis Taliaferro	Charles Robinson
1771	Kemp Taliaferro	Mary Taliaferro
1773	Francis Taliaferro	Charles Dick
1773	Felix Taliaferro	_____?
1775	Catherine Taliaferro	_____?

P.489 GUARDIANS AND WARDS

1755 Rose, Eliz, Mary and Frances Taliaferro, children of Richard Taliaferro--Guardian William Taliaferro, of King & Queen Co.
Charles Taliaferro, son of Richard Taliaferro--guardian: John Elvins.
Richard Taliaferro, son of Richard Taliferro--guardian: William Taliaferro.

P. 1757 Harry, Mary and Sarah Taliaferro, children of Kemp Taliaferro Guardian Mary Taliaferro.

S.F. 19483

JOHN TALIAFERRO

Cert. No. 23917
Issued 4-21-1834
Act of 6-7-1832
At $20 per annum
From 3-4-1831
Va. Agency
Private, Va. Service.

Application for Pension 11-26-1832. Allowed.

Age---Born 3-23-1764 King William Co. Va.

Residence at date of application at St. David's Parish, King Wm. Co.Va.

Residence at date of enlistment. Same.

He stated he was about two weeks in the family of Marquis de Lafayette, and remembers the officiers in the family. Major Wm Langburn, Col. Semple and Maj. Constable. He accompanied the latter as bearer of the flag of truce from Gen. Lafayette to the British Army and was often dispatch bearer.

He served as substitute for his uncle John Anderson in Aug. 1781.

Ed. Beadles and John Butler testified in 1832 that they served with the soldier.

Wm Winn, King William Co., Va. age 75 years in 1834, testified that he served with the soldier in the Revolution. Also, James Whitlock of same company, age 71 years, testified in 1834 to service with the soldier, under Capt. Wm Terry, Col. Taylor, 1781.

Letters from Treasurer Dept. 4-9-1781, states:
"Paid John Taliaferro, from 9-4-1839 to 3-4-1840."

No family data given.

Service

S.F. 19483

Militia 10-15-1780 under Capt. Mordecai Booth, Col. Hold Richeson's Reg. of Inf.---two months.

4-10-1781 under Capt. Davenport in troop of Cavalry--two months.

Enlisted 8-15-1781---served as a pioneer and vedette under Capt. Booth for two months, and two months in 1781 as militia man under Capt. Wm Terry and Col. John Taylor.

RICHARD TALIAFERRO

Vol. 40
Widows File, No. 11597
Certificate No. 2239
Issued 1938, Act of 1836.
At $480 per An.
From 1831, Ala. Agency-
Va. Service.

RICHARD TALIAFERRO Born 1759.
He died 4-15-1806 in S. C. Married 1780, to
MILDRED POWELL
She applied for pension in 1833. Residence of widow at date of applications--Pickens Co. Ala.

Residence of soldier at date of enlistment, Amherst Co. Va. He was a recruiting officer in Amherst Court House. His widow was pensioned for two years actual service of soldier as Capt. in Va. Line.
Benj. Taliaferro, a brother testified.

Soldiers who testified: Henry L. Davies--knew him as Capt. in 1777-81. Wm. Cashwell, a pensioner, of Amherst.

List of his Co. of foot soldiers 1779, at Albermarle Barracks. John H. Woodrow (Lt.), Henry Campbell (Corp.), Harden Woodrow, Daniel Kelly, John B. Ware, John Everett, Jesse Tucker, Robt. Brown, Richard Cowthern?, Robt Cowthern?, Chas. Hutchins, Ed. Frair, John W. Kinney, Bordel Hollas.

WILLIAM TALIAFERRO

S. 7695.

Application for Pension 6-22-1818.
Age about 66 years. (or b. ab. 1752)
Residence at date of application in
Fluvanna Co. Va.

Cert. No. 6787-7163
Issued 2-10-1819-3-8-1833
Act of 3-18-1818--6-17-1832
At $8 per mo. $40 per annum.
From 6-22-1818 to 3-4-1831
Agency. Va. Rank Private.

Enlisted as private 1776 or 6, under Capt. Towles, Col. Blackburn, Cont. line. That he served 12 months upward, when he procured a substitute and discharged.

Feb. 23, 1821, William Taliaferro, of Fluvanna Co. Va. age about 74, that his family consists of wife 62, 3 daughters, one 26, one 24, and one 22, a son age 17.

March 1832, list wife, two daughters and a son.

Lt. Col. Towles declares William Taliaferro served in his Company.

Pension discontinued--reinstated 1832.

DAR LIBRARY RECORD REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER WASHINGTON, D.C.

JESSE TOLIVER
1756--------1838

N. C. Service
W. F. (Widows file) 4086, Vol. 51. Widow--Frankey Stamper

Applied for pension 1-3-1834.....Claim allowed.

At that time he gave his age as 78 years (or born in 1756) in FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA
Residence at the date of application was ASHE COUNTY N.C.

Residence at the date of enlistment was Wilkes County, N.C.

SERVICE

He enlisted in 1777, for 5 months, as private under Capt. Wm Lenoir, Col. Martin Armstrong, N. C.
Enlisted in 1780 for two months, as private under Capt. Lenoir, Col. Herndon, N. C.
Enlisted for 1½ months, as private under Wm Lenoir, N.C.
Enlisted in 1780, for 3 months, private under Capt. Lenoir, Col. Campbell, N. C.
Enlisted in 1781, for 5 months, private under Capt. Lenoir, Col. Mecajah Lewis, N. C.

Marriage

JESSE TOLIVER married 4-1 or 2, or Oct. 8, 1782 to Frankie Stamper, b. 2-14-1767.

Jesse Toliver died 2-7- or 3-4-1838. His wife applied for pension which she was allowed, on application executed 12-27-1842, while a resident of Ashe Co. N. C.

Children listed

1.	Jane Toliver	born	7-6-1783
2.	Susan "		2-14- 1785
3.	Sara "		5-9-1786
4.	John "		6-20-1788
5.	Martha "		3-13-1797
6.	Jacob "		7-26-1799
7.	Allen "		7-18-1802
8.	Solomon"		5-13-1804
9.	Starling"		3-13-1806
10.	Hiram "		3-10-1808

E.W. (From statement from Pension Bureau.)

OTHER REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS
Listed in

Heitman's--Officiers of the Revolution: Page 531.

BENJamin Taliaferro (Va) Major. Died 9-3-1821.

Nicholas Taliaferro (Va.) Serg. 10Va. Transferred to 3rd Va. Retired Died 1812.

Francis Taliaferro (Va.) Capt. 2nd Va. 1776-1777

Philip Taliaferro (Va.) Capt. 2nd Va. Ret. 9-30-1778

William Taliaferro (Va.) Capt. 2nd Va. Maj. 8th Va. It. Col 4th Va. Prisoner at Brandiwine. Died 2-1-1778

Sent in by Mrs. Chas Pope Taliaferro, 2624 Worth St. Cleveland, Tenn.

Zachariah Taliaferro Was Rev. Soldier. Went when he was 16 years old. This was possibly Zachariah 5, son of Peter 4, Richard 3, John 2, Robt. 1.

CIVIL WAR 1861-5

James R. Tolliver--Co. F. 98th Inf. Residence, Louisville, Clark Co. Ill.
John H. Tolliver---Private Co. D. 54th Inf.

Josiah Tolliver---Co. K. 128th Inf. Galatia, Saline Co. Ill.

William Tolliver--Co. K. 128th Inf. Galatia, Saline Co. Ill.

Francis M. Toliver---(recruit) Co. F. 46th Inf. Clay City, Clay Co. Illinois

John Toliver--Private (recruit) Co. B. 48th Inf. Louisville, Ill.

Wesley Toliver Private Co. B. 48th Inf. Clay Co. Ill.

Paul Toliver--Private 10th Cav. Co. D. Re-enlisted as veteran. Trans. to Co. 1, 10th Reorganized Cavalry. Residence Chicago, Ill.

Published in Illinois State Historical Society Bul. 1903, p. 175.

The army led by Col. George Rogers Clark in his conquest of Illinois, 1778-9: named
Richard C. Taliafero--Private. Entitled to land for 2 yrs service.

REFERENCES TO OTHER BOOKS CONTAINING INFORMATION ON TALIAFERRO FAMILY

"Lee of Virginia" 1642-1892.

Page 87 "Gawin Corbin, of "Peckatone" Westmoreland, the 3rd son of Gawin Corbin inherited the property of his uncle, Thomas of London;

he married Hannah, d. of Thomas Lee, of Stratford, and left an only dau. Martha, who married, on the 1st of June 1769, George Richard Turberville, and had two sons, Gawin Corbin and Richard Lee. Gawin Corbin married a dau. of Col. John Daingerfield, and had a daughter, Mary, who married William F. Taliaferro, and left issue. etc."

Page 476
Harriette Hopkins Lee, b. 15th of April 1840, (d. of Cassius F. Lee and his 1st wife, Hannah Philippa Ludwell Hopkins, the 2nd d. of John and Cornelia Lee Hopkins): was married on 28th of Nov. 1860 to THOMAS SEDDON TALIAFERRO, of Gloucester Co., and had: Thomas Seddon Jr. Philippa Ludwell (who m. on the 11th of Dec. 1894, Thomas J. Wyche, formerly of Va., now of Wyoming), Harriotte Lee, and Susan Seddon, who was born the 26th of December, 1862, and died the 30th of May, 1866.

Other families covered in this book are the families of: Allerton, Aylett, Carter, Corbin, Digges, Fitzhugh, Grymes, Jones, Ludwell, Marshall, Mason, Page, Taylor, Turberville and many others.

THE SEIDENS OF VIRGINIA by Mary Selden Kennedy (in two volumes.)

The Taliaferro name will be found on the following pages:
Vol. 1: pages 113, 177, 180, 184, 192, 556 and 557.
Vol. 2: pages 71, 77, 79, 81, 121. Some allied branches: Buckners, Thorntons, Champe, etc.

THE LEWIS FAMILY IN AMERICA by Wm Terrell Lewis, of Perryville, Winston County, Miss. Published by The Courier-Journal Job Printing Co. Louisville, Ky. 1893.

The Taliaferro name is mentioned on the following pages: 14, 15, 31, 61, 160, 161, 213, 217 and 236.

THE BUCKNERS OF VIRGINIA and the allied families of STROTHER & ASHBY Edited by Wm Armstrong Crozier--Published privately for Wm Dickinson Buckner, by The Genealogical Association of N.Y. in 1907.
The TALIAFERRO name is mentioned on the following pages: 35, 98, 106, 134, 152, 171, and 238.

CHART

Showing how Toliver families join Taliaferro lines, and main lines carried out.

ROBERT TALIAFERRO(I) and Sara Grymes
Issue
John Taliaferro (2) and wife Sara Smith
Issue
Charles Taliaferro (3) and wife Ann Kemp
Issue

1. Moses Toliver (4) _____ Name spelled both ways
   Issue
   Moses Toliver (5) Jr.

2. John Toliver (4)

3. William Toliver (4)

4. Charles Toliver (4) _____ Buried in Law. Co. Ind.
   Issue:
   Charles Toliver (5) and wife Susan Edwards
   Issue:
   10 children

   John Toliver (5) and wife Saloma Miller
   Issue:
   10 children

   William Toliver and wife _____
   Issue
   6 listed. May have been more.

5. Jesse Toliver (4) and wife Frankie Stamper
   Issue:
   Jane Toliver (5)

   Susan Toliver (5)

   Sara Toliver (5)

   John Toliver (5)

   Martha Toliver (5)

   Jacob Toliver (5)

   Allen Toliver (5)

   Solomon Toliver (5)

   Starling Toliver (5)

   Hiram Toliver (5)

BOOK IX

THE TOLIVER FAMILIES

One of the large land grants given to Richard Taliaferro (1), the emigrant, of 6,500 acres was located on the Rappahannock river, in Gloucester County. His name was spelled both Taliaferro and Toliver in the same document. So by a study of the land grants, wills etc. we know that his descendants who pressed further west to settle the claims, all belong to the same family.

The sons of Francis 2 and John 2 (sons of Robert 1) helped to establish many of the early forts, down the Ohio river, up the Illinois river and along the great lakes.

In 1790 Federal Census, Morgan District, Wilkes County, North Carolina, five families spelling their names Toliver (for this record, but Taliaferro in other official records) received the first land grants making this their future home. The first settlers arrived from 1737-1740, and must have included these Toliver families. By 1749 only 300 taxable men lived west of the Haw River. Th pioneers came into this mountainous and hilly country by way of the Yadkin river, which flows between the two mountain ranges.

It is interesting to note that before the Revolution, the Church of England was in power in North Carolina as in Virginia. Their ordained ministers were the only ones permitted to perform marriage cermonies. The "Banns were published or announced from the pulpit." The other way was to buy a license, which cost fifty pounds. Many of these old marriage bonds have been found in the records of early court houses and are full of genealogical information. Others have been turned over to State Historical Commission. The National Archives in Washington, D.C. have the Census schedules.

Because of unsafe places to house public records and the many Indian outbreaks, a great many very valuable records were lost. Also, when the struggle for existance was so great not much attention to the keeping of records was being thought of.

As more people came into the territory the county was cut into other counties. Wilkes County was formed from Burke and Surry County in 1777. Surry from Rowan between 1780-90. Burke was formed in 1777 from Rowan. Ashe County was cut from Wilkes in 1799. Alleghany, originally part of the territory was formed in 1859 from Ashe.

The original Toliver settlements were in Wilkes County but after the division of counties they were in different counties. Wilkes County was named for John Wilkes, who died in 1797. Col. Byrd of Virginia is said to have been the first white person in Surry County in 1728.

The early land grants described their property as being on "Dog Creek" located in Ashe County, "Peach Bottom Mountain" now in Alleghany County now, but then part of Ashe County. "Little River" and "Glade Creek" were in Alleghany County.

The stories of the battle of Guilford Court House, in Greensboro, North Carolina, are very fascinating for this family, for the Taliaferro and Tolivers and Franklin families were amoung the men of Surry County who defended this country so well, at this the last battle of the Revolution.

Because of a lack of education, phonetic spelling followed. Often to avoid oonfusion brothers changed the spelling of their names. The families were large and the repetition of the names make it difficult to place them properlly.

CENSUS of 1790

Morgan District, Wilkes County, North Carolina

Lists as heads of families:

1.	Jesse Toliver	with wife and		three daughters
2.	Moses Toliver	" " "	four boys &	two daughters.
3.	John Toliver	" " "		two daughters
4.	Charles Toliver	" " "	two boys &	one daughter.
5.	William Toliver	" " "	four boys &	1 daughter.

SURRY COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA Salisbury District

1.	John Taliaferro	with wife and	5 daughters.
2.	Charles Taliaferro	Living alone.	

Some of these men, or their descendants, are known to have found their way into Kentucky, Ohio, Indiana and later into Ill. The families of Hall, Edwards, Maxwell, Davis, Isom, Lindsey, Franklin, Moxley and others were their neighbors. There are many intermarriages between the families.

In the History of Lawrence, Orange, and Washington Counties of Indiana, published in 1884, page 37: "In the early autumn of 1815 Lewis Phillips built a cabin at John Toliver's upper spring, near the meridian line, on the southwest quarter of the northwest quarter of Section 31, Township 4, north, Range 1 east.

Page 38:...The opening of spring, 1816, found many new-comers from North and South Carolina---In the year 1817 Robert Hall ventured away from the streams and built a good log-house on what is now the George Field's place. His sons, Isom and Robert, still reside in the neighborhood.

In referring to Charles Toliver, the Maxwell History says that he had four brothers and two sisters: William, John, Moses, Jesse, Lucy who married William Maxwell, and Sara Toliver who remained in North Carolina.

The best authorities agree that the five Toliver families who settled in Wilkes County, North Carolina were brothers, and sons of Charles Toliver who was the son of John (2) and Sara Smith Toliver, the son of Robert Taliaferro and Sara Grymes. The Chas. Toliver line was not given in the Ivey Manuscript. See page 39 of text of this book.

Not a great deal of information is available concerning all of the five brothers who settled in North Carolina, but by listing what has been found to date, after about thirty years of research, perhaps much more data may be added later. To conform with the number of the generations, the line is:

I. Robert Taliaferro (1) and Sara Grymes
Had issue
John Taliaferro (2) and Sara Smith
Had Issue
Charles Taliaferro (3) m Ann Kemp
Had issue

A. Jesse Toliver (4) m Frankie Stamper
B. Moses Toliver (4)
C. John Toliver (4)
D. Charles Toliver (4)
E. William Toliver (4)

Starting with

B. Moses Toliver (4) of Chas.3, John 2, Robert 1
Born about 1750 in North Carolina. The 1790 census of Wilkes Co. North Carolina listed him as having a _____ Wife
and

(1) Son _____ (5)
(2) Son _____ (5)
(3) Son _____ (5)
(4) Moses Toliver Jr. (5)
Born ab 1775 in N.C. (1820 Census record of Orange Co. Ind. He died in Illinois. Wife _____
Issue
(A) Boy _____ age between 1-16, or ab.1794
(B) Son _____ " " 16-26 " " 1804.
(C) Daughter _____

Moses Toliver (4) had land grants in Wilkes Co. N.C.
150 acres at corner of Peach Bottom Mountain, 4-12-1797.
250 acres in Wilkes Co. at top of Peach Bottom Mt. 1-24-1781.

A DEED in Ashe Co. says that Moses Toliver sold to John Toliver 100 acres on Veil Creek, in Ash Co. Probated at May term of Court by oath of Charles Toliver.

Note: The Maxwell History and Genealogy states that Moses Toliver (4) died on his way to Indiana, from Wilkes Co. N.C. No mention is made of whether his family were with him, but by finding Moses Toliver (5) living in Orange Co. Indiana, it is persumed that he was one of his sons who did come with him. There may have been others.

C. John Toliver (4) (Chas.3, John 2, Robt.1)

In the 1790 Census Record of Morgan District, Wilkes Co. N.C. John Toliver (4) is listed as having a wife and two daughters. No further information on this family.

E. William Toliver (4) Listed in 1790 Census, Wilkes Co. N.C. as having a wife, four boys and one daughter. No further information.

D. Charles Toliver (4) born ab. 1730. His will was written 6-24-1821, and probated 3-19-1832 in Lawrence County, Indiana. This information was obtained from the family Bible of his son John 5 who was one of the pioneers of Clay County Illinois after living a few years in Lawrence Co. Indiana.

Charles Toliver (4) was a Revolutionary Soldier, who came with his sons to Indiana. The older members of his family say he was buried in the Freedom Cemetery in Lawrence County, Indiana.

The Wilkes County, N.C. 1790 census says he had _____ (Not named) with 4 sons and one daughter. (another later)

Whether his wife came to Indiana is not known. His will left his property to his wife, as long as she remained a widow, to his daughter Polly, one bed and a cow, unlisted amount to William Childress. Witnesses: Richard Hall and Wm Childress. Ex.: David Toliver, Jacob Toliver and Robert Pittman.

(1) Charles Toliver (5) b. in Ashe Co.NC about 1765. He came to Lawrence Co. Indiana in the year 1816. He settled in Marion Township (T3N,R1W). His first land entry was dated June 21, 1817.

On Feb. 25, 1822 he was made administrator of the estate of his brother William Toliver.

Wife:

Susan Edwards, b.____d. 1832, dau. of William Edwards, who was the son of Robert Edwards.

They had issue:

(A) John H. Toliver b.ab 1796 in Ashe Co. N.C. m. Miss Isom (possibly a d. of Geo. Isom who signed as a witness to the will of Chas)

Issue:

1. William Worth Toliver (7) b.1-19-1823, d.4-14-1877. m. 1-20-1850 to Susan Burton b 4-10-1827, d 7-20-1920. Had: 3 sons, 5 daughters

a. Mary Ann Toliver b --15-1851 m. (8) Wm McCollum

b. John H. Toliver b 4-1-1853, d Jan.1919. Addie Bland, wife

c. Roy Toliver b--d.1942 w_____? Had (1) _____Toliver m. Schaffer, of Kirkwood, Mo.

d. Nancy Ann Toliver m. Had 3 sons, 4 dau.

e. Sara Jane Toliver b 1-5-1855 d 10-1927.

married
Eli Isom Issue:
(1) Son (2) Son (3)(Son)
(4) Lloyd Isom of Arkansas City, Kansas

f. Clarisa Toliver, b.11-4-1856, d. June 1948.
m.
Alonzo McCollum Had 5 sons, 2 dau.
3 sons living in Louisville, Ill.
(1) Pearl (9)
(2) Harry (9)
(3) Herman (9)

g. Harriet Toliver (8) b.2-19-1858, d. 3-17-1890. m.
Henry McKnelly Lived in So. Dakota. Had:
(1) Ira(9) lived in Louisville, Ill.
(2) Lee (9) Nebraska
(3) Nellie (9) Custer, S.D.
(4) Son (9) died
(5) Dau.(9) died

h. Mary Francis (8)Toliver, b.4-20-1860, d.
6-15-1949. Married
Fred Burton, of Mitchell, Ind. Issue:
Had 4 daughters and 2 sons. All
living but oldest dau.

i. Isom Toliver (8) b 4-19-1863, d.1-30-1936.m.
Hallie G. Blair. Had 4 children. One
living in Louisville, Ill.

j. Richard Toliver (8) b 11-1-1866, d.3-30-1955.
Rosetta Moore, wife. Had 2 dau. & 2 sons.

2. Isom Toliver (7) m. in Or. Co. Ind. 10-16-42
Phebe Way (See p. 79 Davis Family Records.)
(Isom Toliver (7) b. 1817 in N.C.)
Issue:
a. John (8) b. 1838 in Clay Co. Illinois.
b. Gillum (8) b. 1842 " " "
c. Jacob M.(8) b. 1844 " " "
d. Calloway (8) b.1845 " " "

3. Washington Toliver (7) living in Clay Co.Ill.
in 1855 (Census record)

4. Rebecca Toliver (7) m. ab. 1842 in Law.Co. Ind.
Sterling Williams

5. Susan Toliver (7) b. 1823 in Ind. m. 4-1-1841
in Law. Co. Ind. to
Alexander Maxwell. b 1818 in N.C. s. of John
and Jane (Brasewell) Maxwell. Issue:
a. Sara Maxwell (8) b. 1842 in Ill.
b. Wm. H. Maxwell (8) b. 1847 in Ill.
c. Rebecca Maxwell (8) b. 1850 in Ill.

6. Dorcas Toliver (7) m. Charlie Beasley.

(B) James Toliver (6) (Chas.5, Chas.4, Chas.3, Jno.2,Robt.1)
Born in Ashe Co. No. C. 1798, died in Bloomington,
Illinois (McLean Co.) Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.
He was married in Orange Co. Indiana 6-19-1821.
They lived there for six years before coming to
Bloomington, Illinois to make their future home.

Wife of James Toliver (6)
Elizabeth Maxwell, dau. of John and Jane (Brasewell) Maxwell. B. 1-30-1800 in Ashe Co. N.C. Died 11-7-1893 in Bloomington, Ill.
Had: 11 children born in Bloomington.

Note
References for this family may be found in a booklet by Milo Custer, of Bloomington, Illinois "McLeane Co. Ill. Marriages 1831-60."

1. Phebe Toliver m.10-12-1837 John A. Payne
2. Susan " (7) m. 1-7-41 Jno.S.W. Johnson
3. Polly " (7) m. 1847 Geo. Hinshaw
4. Jane " (7) m. 8-2-1841 Frank Johnson
5. Wm " (7) m. 1852 Anna Eliza Tuis
6. Lucinda " (7) m. 1851 David H. Covey
7. Eliz. " (7) m. 1852 Geo. Baker. 1st. Chester Briggs 2nd.
   b.7-13-1833, d.1873
8. Nancy Toliver (7)
9. Delitha " (7) m. C. H. Hunting
10. James M. " (7) m. Nancy Barker
11. Martha " (7) m. Alex. Elson

(C) David Toliver (6) son of Chas.5 & Susan (Edwards) Chas.4, Chas. 3, John 2, Robt.1)
B. 1796 in Ashe Co. N.C. He was one of the witnesses of the will of his father, Chas. Toliver, written 6-24-1821 and probated in Law. Co. Ind. 3-19-1832. He married:
Rachel Her will is in Bk.A. p.277 in Law. Co. Ind. Written 12-29-1865, and probated 5-25-1866. Listed were: "a grandson Henry Harrison Toliver, to whom she gave 'my share in SE¼ of NW¼ Sec.7, Twp.3N., R.1W. 40 acres, being one undivided 1/3; also, 1 cow and calf, one bedstead and bed clothing, personal property equally divided between my son Geo. W. Toliver and my grandson, Henry Harrison Toliver.

Children:

1. Franklin Toliver (7) b.1813 in N.C. married Margaret Isom b. 1812 in Ky. (Clay and Rich. Co. Ill. Census Record) Issue:
   a. Starling Toliver (8) b 1832 in Clay Co.Ill d.Aug.1907. Buried at Reed Cemetery Ingraham, Ill. Married twice. 1st w. Miss Reed Issue:
      (1) Wm Toliver (9) He married two or three times. Lived part of time at LaRose, Ill. Children:
         (a) Chas.Toliver (10) LaRose, Ill.
         (b) Lewis " (10) m 1920 Revella Camp
         (c) Otis Toliver (10) d. in 1st world w
         (d) Chas. " (10) living in Olney,Ill.
         (e) Delbert " (10) " " LaRose,Ill.
         (f) Luther " (10) died
         (g) Robt. " (10) died in N.C.
      (2) Alice Toliver (9) living in Eugene,Ore. Age ab. 80. m. Knowles.

Martha Knowles (2nd wife of Starling Toliver(8)
(1) Bertha Toliver (9) m _____ Leonard.
Living in Ingraham, Ill.
(2) Elsie Straley (9) m. _____ Straley, of
Noble, Ill.

b. Jackson Toliver (8) s. of Franklin & Margaret (Isom) Toliver. born in 1834.
c. Wm Henry Harrison Toliver (8) b 1839. Names in his mother's will.
d. Mary A. Toliver (8) born 1842.
e. Geo. M. Toliver (8) b 1847.
f. Henry Toliver (8) b. 1850.

2. John Toliver (7) s. of David & Rachel Toliver.
3. Andrew Toliver (7) No.2 & 3 could be one person.
4. Emily Toliver (7)
5. Sara Toliver (7) m. _____ Landreth
6. Geo. W. Toliver (7) Mentioned in will of mother.
7. Susan Toliver (7) m. Robert Pitman. Issue:
a. Susan Pitman (8)
b. Joseph Pitman (8)
c. Martin Pitman (8)
d. Geo. W. Pitman (8)
e. Rachel Pitman (8)
f. Margaret Pitman8 m. _____ Tincher
g. Mary A. Pitman 8 m. _____ Brewer
8. Daniel Toliver (7) m _____ Issue:
a. David L. Toliver (8)
b. Lidia Toliver (8)

(D) Jesse Toliver (6) s. of Chas 5 & Susan Edwards Toliver, son of Chas.4, Chas.3, John 2, Robt. 1.
Born in 1802 in Va. (Law. Co. Ind. census record.) m. Mazy Cox Had 9 children:
1. Ransom Toliver (7) b 1830, m Leaner Brimberry of Lawrence Co. Ind. Issue:
a. Wm H. Toliver8 b. 1861 Clay Co. Ill.
b. James H. " (8) b. 1863 " " "
c. Jesse " (8) b. 1866 " " "
d. Lon S. " (8) b. 1870 " " "
e. Alvin " (8) b. 1875 " " "
f. Margaret " (8) b. 1881 " " "

Lon S. (Sent in information for this line.)

2, David Riley Toliver (7) b. 1835
3. James K. " (7) 1840
4. John H. " (7) 1842
5. Euphena Ellen " (7) 1844
6. Polly Ann " (7) 1847
7. Ella " (7) 1848
8. Nancy " (7) 1850
9. Elizabeth " (7) 1853 Not married.

(E) Mahala Toliver (6) d. of Chas 5,Chas.4,Chas.3,Jno.2,Robt.1.
B. D. M. 2-24-1825 in Lawrence Co. Ind.
Richard Hall (Under 10 in 1820 Law. Co. Ind. census)
Son of Robert and Nancy (Isham) Hall. See DAR Numbers 1845311 and 202373. Issue:
1. William Hall
2. Isham Hall
3. Robert Hall
4. Nancy Hall
5. Thursey Hall

(F) Thursey Toliver (6) d.of (Chas 5,Chas.4,Chas 3,Jno.2 Robt1.)
Born on waters of Calfskins Creek, Ashe Co. N.C.
When four years old she came to Indiana with her parents.
Died 7-28-1916. Buried at New Liberty Cemetery, in
Mitchell, Ind. Married 3-8-1831 in Lawrence Co. Ind. to
Eli Way _____ Issue:

1. William Way (7)
2. Isom Way (7)
3. Robert Way (7)
4. Nancy Way (7)
5. Thursey Way (7)
6. Alfred Way m. _____ Tirey
7. Caroline Way m.1st Harrison Speer, 2nd Dave Edwards
8. Mahala Way m. Henry Tirey, bro. of Alfred Way's wife.
   Issue:
   a. Tom Tirey (8) m. _____ Issue:
      (1) Mahala Tirey (9) m Willard Burton
      Living in Mitchell, Ind. in 1944.
9. Mary (Molly) Way (7) m. John Sanders.

(G) Jacob Toliver (6)(Chas5,Chas4,Chas3, Jno 2 Robt.1)
Born 1799 in Ashe Co. N.C. Died _____
He was a witness to the will of his father Chas. Toliver,
written 6-24-1821 and probated 3-19-1832, in Lawrence
Co. Ind. Listed in the 1830 Law. Co. census. Wife:
Susan _____ b. 1806 in Va. Issue:

1.	Sara Toliver	born 1830	in Va.
2.	Mahala Toliver	1833	in Indiana
3.	Darcus Toliver	1836	"
4.	Wilburn Toliver	1838	"
5.	John Toliver	1841	"
6.	George Toliver	1843	"

(H) Sara (Sally) Toliver6(Chas 5,Chas 4 Chas 3 Jno 2.Robt.1) m.
Mr _____ Workman (There was a Jeremiah Workman living
in Lawrence Co. Ind. at that time. See old letter p.
79, in History and Genealogy of John Calvin Davis.

(I) Elizabeth Toliver (6) (Chas 5,Chas 4 Chas 3 Jno 2, Robt.1)
Married
Nathaniel Brewer b. _____ d. 4-1842. See old letter.

****

NOTE

In this Toliver section of the Taliaferro History many of the families spell the name with two "l's" and some with one "l" and some of them who were the pioneers into North Carolina retained the old spelling of Taliaferro. Therefore, please look for all spellings in tracing your particular line.

(2) John Toliver (5) (Chas.4, Chas.3, John 2, Robert 1) (Sometimes spelled Tolliver) Born 4-20-1780 in Ashe County, N. C. Died 4-4-1863. Buried at the Toliver Cemetery, near Louisville, Illinois, in Clay County, Ill. He was married on the waters of Little River, Ashe Co. N.C. 11-1-1801. He settled in Clay County, Illinois about 1828-9. W. Soloma Miller

Born in 1782 in N.C. and d. 8-1-1858 at Louisville, Clay County, Illinois. Buried with her husband.

The old Bible records of this family are in the possession of Walter Toliver, Las Animos, Colo. a great grandson. The records were written by John Toliver and states:

"John Toliver and Salome Miller were married in the month of Nov. 1801 in N.C. Ashe Co. N.C. on the waters of Little River. Two children were born there. Then moved from there to Kentucky, from there to Indiana, and from there to Tennesse, from there to Alabama and from there to Indiana and from there to Illinois and remained there at this time, Sept. 1852."

The following page of the Bible listed the records of the children. Also, a statement: "My father died 4-20-1821 (not naming him) and my mother died 8-28-1827 (not naming her.)

We know from many of the descendants of this family that John Toliver (5) was a brother to Chas.(5), so from this we know the dates of the death of Chas. (4) and his wife, but not the names, of the mother.

Children of John & Soloma (Miller) Toliver (5)

(A) Christena Toliver (6) b 11-2-1802 in N.C. Died 2-27-1870. Buried at Freedom Cemetery, near Mitchell, Ind. This land for the cemetery was donated by her father, from part of his property. She married twice. First to Bluford Gatliff Davis b 1797 in Ky. (1860 Coles Co. Ill. census record). Died 3-11-1870 and buried at the Whetstone cemetery, six miles south of Charleston, Ill. in Coles County. He came from Kentucky in 1816 to Lawrence County, Indiana before coming to Coles County, Illinois about 1848.

It was my privilege to visit at the home of his great grandaughter, Mrs. Ella (Ostrander) Lindsey, in 1944 who lived at Mitchell, Indiana. She took us to the Spring Mill State Park, south of Mitchell, where the State of Indiana has restored the pioneer village. The old log house, now used by the Tavern, was once owned by Bluford Davis, and she could remember when they moved it to its present location, not far away.

We saw the old stone grist and saw mill, operated by water power, where the pioneers came to grind their grain. The park contains 1294 acres of land with virgin timber and several caves.

Bluford Gatliff Davis was a half brother to John Calvin Davis. They had the same father, who was a Seminole Indian. Their wives were cousins. Eliz.Toliver, wife of John Calvin Davis, was the daughter of William Toliver (5). For further information refer to: History and genealogy of John Calvin Davis, published in 1944 by Mrs. Frank J. Sherman, 518 Hamilton, Apt. B-2 Peoria, Illinois. ($6.00 per copy.)

Issue of Bluford and Christiana (Toliver) Davis

1. George Washington Davis (7) b. near Mitchell, Ind. about 1820. He was raised by his Uncle Lewis Toliver, at Louisville, Clay Co. Illinois. Wife: _____ -Issue

   (A) Washington Davis (8) m. Lulu Johnson. Had 3
   (B) Riley Davis (8)
   (C) Daughter (8)
   (D) Son (8) lived in Jefferson, Iowa
   (E) Matilda (8) b. 1865, d. 3-17-1949 from stroke. Buried at Orchard Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Illinois, Clay Co. Married to Mr. Jones Issue:
      (1) Robert Jones (9) of Louisville, Ill. He sent in the picture of his grandfather George Washington Davis and his two Uncles, Alex and Dave Davis. Picture was taken at Neoga, Ill. Wife: _____
   (F) Christena Davis (8) (known as Tena.)

2. Martin Davis (7) married in California. He and his _____ wife were killed in an auto accident. Issue
   (A) Martin Davis Jr. (8)

3. John Davis (7) lived in Jefferson, Iowa.
4. William Davis (7)
5. Sara Davis (7) b. 1-30-1822 Lawrence Co. Ind. Married 12-28-1839 to Richard Langford. They lived at Mitchell, Ind. At one time they visited Angeline Davis (her half sister) in Illinois. Her daughters Kate and Harriet, married in Louisville, Ill. Issue:
   (A) Elizabeth Langford (8) m. Henry Smith
   (B) Geo. Langford (8) m. Moore
   (C) Angeline Langford (8) m. Jacob Sanders
   (D) Kate Langford (8) m 1st ____ Bidle, 2nd ____ Fields Lived at Bible Grove, Illinois.
   (E) Harriet Langford (8) m. Mr. Etchison
   (F) Bluford Langford (8) m. _____ Lane
   (G) Tom Langford (8) Never married.

b. 3-20-1820

6. Eliza Davis (7) m. Aaron Bass, d. 12-28-1837
Lived at Mitchell, Ind. Issue:
(A) Bluford Bass (8) Civil War Soldier.
(B) Martin Van Buren Bass (8) m. twice. Had a family in Missouri.
(C) Noah Bass (8) Civil War Soldier.
(D) Hannah Matilda Bass (8) b. 1-15-1847, d.7-7-1930 at Mitchell, Ind. married Loren Dow Ostrander. Have record of one child, but there may have been others.
(1). Ella Eliza Ostrander (9) b 6-7-1862, d. 6-22-1947. Bur. Mitchell, Ind. m. 12-23-78 Joseph Fulton Lindsey, b 2-3-1859, d.3-16-43 Son of Michael and Rachael (Trueblood) Lindsey, of Va., pioneers to Lawrence Co. Ind. Charter members of the First Methodist Church. Issue:
(a) Roy Virgil Lindsey (10) b.1-9-1881. m. Lois L. Easley Issue:
(-1) Dau. (11) born dead.
(-2) Ida Frances Lindsey (11)
(b) Ruby Pearl Linsey (10) b.9-3-1882, d. 9-5-1937. m. twice to Clyde Burton & Frank Cross. No issue.
(c) Josephine Lindsey (10) teacher at Mitchell, Ind. b. 9-8-1884.
(d) Leslie Burell Lindsey (10) twin Killed in switch yards at Chicago, Ill. 11-7-1926. Served in World War, Co.108 Eng. 33rd Div. Married Minnie Bledsoe
(e) Lester Earl Lindsey (10) twin of above Died following June.
(f) Frances Malcom Lindsey (10) b 8-23-1888 Drowned at Portland, Ore. 4-22-1907. Buried at Mitchell, Ind.

Christiana Toliver and Bluford Davis seperated. She then married a Mr. Brown, in Clay County, Illinois. Issue:
1. Ruth Brown (7) b. 12-2-1837
2. William Brown (7) b. 2-11-1840.

Bluford Davis came to Coles Co. Ill. about 1848. Lived a short distance from John C. Davis and his wife Elizabeth Toliver, Property located about one fourth mile east of Liberty Church, in Coles County, Ill. His second marriage was to Mary Edwards born 1804 in Ashe County, N.C. d. of Dave Edwards. Both are buried at Whetstone cemetery, Coles Co. Ill. She died 1-4-1908. They had seven children. (See Davis Family History.)

(B) Sally Toliver (6) d. of John & Saloma Toliver, b 12-12-1804. Lived in Ill. part of her life. m. _____ Crouse.

(C) Anna Toliver (6) b. in Tenn. 1-10-1806, d 2-19-1824 to Isom Hall, b 4-1-1802, s. of Robert and Mary (Isom) Hall. Isom is some times spelled Isham. The father was a Rev. Soldier, from Patrick Co. Va. Many DAR lines proven from him. He d. 2-13-1886.

Children of Anna (Toliver) Isom Hall

1. Sara Eliz. Hall (7) b. 10-15-1825, Law. Co. Ind. m. Ben Hostettler--then John Reid
2. Thomas Hall (7) b. 8-28-1827
3. Julia Hall (7) 2-22-1829
4. Lewis Hall (7) 9-28-1830
5. Nancy Jane Hall (7) 7-28-1832 d.12-24-1841
6. Robert Hall (7) 4-11-1834 d. 9-27-1856
7. Infant--son(7) 9-12-1835
8. William Hall (7) 7- 4-1837
9. Saloma Caroline (7) 11-10-1838 d. 9-30-1842
10. John Hall (7) 8-9-1840 d. 7-10-1862.
    Civil War Vet. Died in service Co.G. 24 Reg. Ind. Vol.
11. Martin Isom Hall (7) 8-10-1842
12. Geo. Washington Hall (7) b. 10-12-1845
13. Milly Frances Hall (7) 11-13-1849 d. 4-28-1936. m. Henry Trueblood (½ Bro. of Joseph Lindsey.)

(D) Martin Toliver (6) s. of John & Saloma Toliver. b. 3-30-1809
Married 1-8-1834 to
Nancy Bledsoe Issue:
1. Matilda Toliver (7)
2. Solomon Toliver (7)
3. Nancy Toliver (7)
4. Sara Toliver (7)
5. Jimmie Toliver (7)

(E) William Toliver (6) s. of John & Saloma Toliver, b. 3-22-1811. d. 8-17-1870. Bur. at Burton Cemetery, Mitchell, Ind. m. Delana Burton. b. 4-30-1815, d 8-9-1868. " "

Issue

1. Clarissa Toliver (7) m. Benton Jones
2. Louisa Toliver (7) b 9-3-1849, m 10-28-1871 to Samuel Lee Jones. She d. 9-10-1887. Issue:
   a. Wm Jones (8) b 1838 in Ala. He was raised by Eliz. Jones, who afterwards was married to Lee Jones.
3. Tom Toliver (7) b 1856 d 10-5-1900. M._____Had:
   a. Alma Toliver (8)
4. Louis A. Toliver (7) b d. 9-11-1843. b Burton Cem.
5. Pleasant W. Toliver (7) b 12-17-1853 " "
6. John W. Toliver (7) b. 12-21-1853 " "
7. Martin Toliver (7) b 2-10-1854, d 2-8-1862 " "
8. Eliz. Toliver (7) m. her sisters husband Samuel Lee Jones
9. Gordon Toliver (7) m. Rachel Murray
10. Simpson Toliver (7) m " " widow of Gordon.
11. Parks Toliver (7) m Ella Pearson, d. of Dr. James P.
12. Joe Toliver (7) m. Anna McKnight, of Orleans, Ind. Had:
    a. Delana Toliver (8) of Kansas City, Kan.
    b. Lillie Toliver (8) m. James B. Ryan of K.C. Had:
       (1) Josephine Ann Ryan (9) of Winfield, Kan.
       (2) Helen Louise Ryan (9) m ____Warner, of K.C.
          (a) Anna Warner (10) of Kansas City
          (b) Jay Warner (10)
       (3) Eugene Toliver (9) Ryan
       (4) Margaret Lydia Ryan (9) m. _____Johnston

(a) Gale Johnston (10)

13. William G. Toliver (7) m. Eliza Scott. He was born 12-25-1837 in Lawrence Co. Ind. Issue:
    a. William R. Toliver (8)
    b. John A. Toliver (8)
    c. Margaret D. Toliver (8)
    d. Clara Toliver (8)
    e. Charles Toliver (8)

TOLIVER -MOODY MURDER CASE OF ORANGE COUNTY, IND

After the death of Delaney Burton, William Toliver married the sister of Thomas Moody, an elderly woman. The children of his first wife who objected to the settlement of the estate of their father, that was responsible for the fued between the two families, resulting in the death of Thomas Moody and others. The case was in the Orange Co Court of Indiana about 18 years before it was finally disposed of. The estate of William Toliver was very large, but because of the length of time in making the settlement, nothing much was left. William Toliver was killed by a run-a-way horse, on his farm shortly after his second marriage.

(F) Elizabeth Toliver (6), d. of John & Saloma Toliver, b. 3-9-1813 in Alabama and d. in 1897 in Clay County, Ill. Married 11-3-1828 in Lawrence Co. Ind. to
Robert Hall b.11-18-1806, in Patrick Co. Va. son of Robert and Mary (Isom) Hall. They came to Indiana in 1806. He was a brother of Isom Hall who married Anna Toliver, and Richard Hall who married Mahala Toliver. Robert Hall, a Revolutionary soldier was born in Albemarle Co. Va. in 1761; went to Lawrence County, Illinois; married Mary Isom (Isham) and died in 1822. Many DAR lines proved on this line.

Issue

1. George W. Hall (7) b.1832, died 1900. Married 1859 to Sara E. Fields b. 1835, d. 1913 Issue:
    a. Jane Hall (8) b. 1862 d. 1891, Married 1886 to James M. Merica Issue:
        (1) Clara Merica (9) Living in Peoria, Ill. m. Donald W. Evans See DAR No.202373, Vol. 4, page 46.
        (2) Jane Merica (9) m _____ Winfield.
        (3) Ida Merica (9)
        (4) Mary Merica (9)
        (5) Emma Merica (9)
        (6) James Merica (9) m._____ Issue:
            (a) James Merica (10) Jr.
            (b) Donald Ewing (10)
            (c) Margaret Eleanor (10)

2. Mahala Hall (7) married Hugh Burton Issue:
    a. Rose Burton (8) married Robert Taggert. Residence: Orleans, Indiana. Issue:
        (1) Leona Taggert (9) m. Roy Cloud of Mitchell, Indiana. Issue:
            (a) Son _____ (10)
            (b) Son _____ (10)

b. Elizabeth Burton (8) m. Scott Milligan
of Richmond, Indiana

3. Kate Hall (7) married Morgan Kane Issue:
a. Robert Kane (8)
b. John Kane (8)
c. Maggie Kane (8)
d. Ralph Kane (8)

4. Sophia Hall (7) married Isaac Murray Issue:
a. Elizabeth Murray (8)
b. George Murray (8)
c. Clara Murray (8) --m-- _____ Wright
d. William Murray (8)
e. Charles Murray (8)
f. Robert Murray (8)

5. Elizabeth Hall (7) m. William Turley b.3-8-1837, d.1-28-1919. Bur. Mitchell, Indiana. Issue:
a. Emma Turley (8) b 9-8-1858, d 5-15-1905. m. Mr. Stewart Issue:
(1) William Stewart (9) b.6-25-1893-5-5-1905.
b. John Turley (8) b.1863, d. 5-15-1893.
c. Lizzie Turley (8) b. 1867, d. 2-22-1892.
d. Nellie Grant Turley (8) m. Fitzgibbons
(1) Dau. (9) Residence, Riverdale, Cali.
e. Rose Turley (8)m. ____ Smith. Res: Turley farm.
f. Henry Turley (8) m. ____ Smith Issue:
(1) Isom William Smith Jr. (9) m. _____?
(a) Dau. _____ (10)

6. Mary Hall (7) m. _____ Lewis Issue:
a. Charles Lewis (8)
b. Albert Lewis (8)

7. Saloma Hall(7)m. Eli Wright
a. Ellis Wright (8)
b. Jim Wright (8)
c. Mary Wright (8)
d. Laura Wright (8)
e. Hugh Wright (8)

8. Jimmie Hall (7) Moved to Texas.

9. Richard Hall (7)

10. Rose Hall (7) m. Henry Burton

11. John Isom Hall (7) m. Carrie Bond Issue:
a. Edward Hall (8) unmarried.
b. Maude Hall (8) m. Phyllis Cofield
c. Pearle Hall (8) m. Ned Cashford
d. Claud Hall (8)
e. Fred Hall (8)
f. Bess Hall (8) unmarried
g. Jantha Hall (8) m _____ Dore Issue:
(1) Dorothy (9) and William (9)
h. Robert Hall (8) m. _____ Had:
(1) Ben, (2) John (3) Martha (4) Jantha (4)

(G) Mayles Toliver (6) s. of John & Saloma Toliver, b. 2-23-1814 in Alabama.

(H) Lewis A. Toliver (6) s. of John & Saloma Toliver, b. 1-1-1816 in Alabama. Moved to Indiana, then to Clay Co. Ill. He had kept a large box of old letters that had belonged to the family. From them much of the material for this line of the family have been taken. He married 9-22-1836 in Lawrence Co. Indiana to
Francis Burton, d. of David Burton, and gr. d. of John P. Burton. All buried in the Burton Cemetery at Mitchell, Ind. Francis had two brothers, Hardin and Frankie. Francis born in 1819 in N.C.

Issue

1. Gordon Toliver (7) m._____ Issue:
   a. Benjamin Toliver (8) m._____ Issue:
      (1) Arthur Toliver (8) living at Taylorville, Ill.
2. George Toliver (7) b 1841
3. John Toliver (7) b. 1845 m._____
   a. Walter Toliver (8) lived at Las Animas, Colo. In possession of many old Toliver records.
4. William H. Toliver (7) b. 1837. m._____ His widow living in Mattoon, Ill. in 1940. Issue:
   a. Milton Toliver (8) m._____ Issue:
      (1) Stella Toliver (9) m._____ Fesser Living in Taylorville, Ill.
5. Martin Toliver (7)
6. Robert Toliver (7)
7. Mary Toliver (7) b 5-20-1855, d. Feb. 1940. m. Robert Steel. She lived at Edgewood, Ill. and gave a great deal of information on this family. Had;11.
   a. Mrs. Haleflinger, 8of Taylorville, Ill.
   b. Mart Steel (8)
   c. Mrs. Leibtz, (8) of Edgewood, Ill.
   (The 8 other children of this family unknown.)
8. Sara Toliver (7) (Also known as Adeline) m. ___ Raines.
   a. Dr. J. L. Raines (8)
   b. Alonzo Raines (8) of Chicago, Ill.

(I) Joseph Toliver, 6s. of John and Saloma Toliver, b. 11-13-1821 in Indiana. As a young man he went to Texas. m. Elizabeth _____ b. in Ind. in 1830. In the Federal Census of 1870, Dallas Co. Texas, Precinct 5, p.300, bk.465 the following record is found.
"Joseph Toliver, age 48, farmer, born in Indiana."

Children

1. Sara A. Toliver, b. in Texas 1852 (7)
2. Nancy Toliver (7) 1854
3. Wm Toliver (7(1856
4. Martha Toliver(7) 1858
5. Clarissa Toliver (7) 1861
6. Robert Toliver (7) 1863
7. Frances Toliver (7) 1867

(J) Catherine (6) d. of John & Saloma Toliver. b.8-13-1827. m. _____ Wolf. Issue:
1. Dau. (7) twin
2. Dau. (7) twin

(3) WILLIAM TOLIVER (5) (Chas.4, Chas.3, John 2, Robt. 1)

Not a great deal is known about William Toliver, except that he came to Lawrence County, Indiana as one of the pioneer settlers.

In the Probate Order Book, from Sept. 1818 to May 1835 of Lawrence County, under date of February 25, 1822, on page 11, the following record is found.

"Charles Toliver, William Baldwin were appointed administrators of the estate of William Toliver."

On page 37 of the same record, a widow of William Toliver was mentioned, as still living.

On page 45, William Toliver owned the E½-NE¼-Sec. 2 Twp.,3N-Range 1W. The land was to be sold because personal estate was not sufficient to settle debts.

As some of the children of William Toliver were born in Alabama it is believed that he followed the same route in coming to Indiana as did his brother John. This shows that they left North Carolina about 1805, into Kentucky, then Tenn. then Indiana before coming to Indianaabout 1815-20. Wife:

_____?

Issue:

(1) Allen Toliver (6) b. about 1810. His will was written 8-17-1880, but no date of probate was given, except that it was between 1891-6. (See Will Bk. B. Lawrence Co. Indiana.) The will named his children, who would receive equal parts of his estate, except that part set aside for his wife. Those named were: Francis Davis, John, Jesse, Joseph, Jacob, William, Riley and George Toliver, and Mary A. Franklin. (2nd) wife Mahala Toliver.

Allen Toliver was married first, by Samuel G. Hoskins, In Lawrence Co. Ind. 6-4-1836 to Susanna Finger (Book A. p. 284.) They lived in a log cabin house, about a mile south of Mitchell, Ind. I visited this home in 1943. Their children:

1. John Toliver (7) m. 3-13-1856 Emily Burton.
   Issue:
   a. Jenny Toliver (8) m. Aaron Bass of Mitchell, Ind
   b. Anna Toliver (8) m. Frank . Fuqua "
   c. Kate Toliver (8) m. Denton Bass "

2. William Toliver (7) m. Rebecca Hankins Issue:

   a. Charles Toliver (8) of Charles City, Iowa

3. George Washington Toliver (7) married Fanny Miller. They moved to San Antonia, Tex.

Issue:

a. Thomas Jefferson Toliver (8) m. Myrtle Kittle. Issue:
   (1) Mary Toliver (9) of Noble, Ill.
b. Carl Toliver (8) m Grace Green
c. Frank Toliver (8) m Helen Bruner
d. Mamie Toliver (8) m Cecil Martin

4. Frances Toliver (7) m Abraham Davis, 6-26-1849 of Wakefield, Ill. Issue:

A. E. G. Davis (8)
b. Allen Davis (8)
c. W. H. Davis (8)
d. Emma Davis (8) m _____ Ridgway
e. Mary Davis (8) m _____ Upchurch
f. Kate Davis (8) m _____ Gard

Note: On 10-6-1863, Allen Toliver was appointed guardian of the minor heirs of Susan Toliver, deceased; Jesse, Joseph, Jacob, William B., Polly Ann, Riley, Gorge W. and Catherine Toliver.

Mahala Laswell was the second wife of Allen Toliver (6)

Issue:

1. Henry Toliver (7) m Selinda Cline, who d. in Ill.
2. Kate Toliver (7) m George Fields.
3. Sue Toliver (7) m Tom Fields
4. Jacob Toliver (7)
5. Jesse Toliver (7)
6. Joseph Toliver (7)

(2) Jackson Toliver (6) son of Will Toliver & wife. Born 1818 in Alabama. See (Clay Co. Ill. 1840 census) w. Anna _____?

Issue

1. Catherine Toliver (7) b. 1841 in Ill.
2. Jane Toliver (7) 1845 " "
3. Sam Toliver (7) 1848 " "
4. William Toliver (7) 1849 " "

(3) Martin Toliver (6) In Law. Co. Ind. & Clay Co. Ill. 1840 Census. Son of William.

(4) Madison Toliver (6) In Law. Co. Ind. and Clay Co. Ill. 1840 Census. Son of William.

(5) Elizabeth Toliver (6) d. of William (5) Chas.4, Chas.3 John 2, Robt. 1) Born in Alabama 6-22-1813. Died 2-8-1862. Buried at the Whetstone Cemetery, with her husband, six miles south east of Charleston, Ill. At the age of three (1816) she came with her parents and settled near Mitchell, Indiana, Lawrence Co.

No pictures have been found of her, but her daughter, Mrs. Mahala Adkins, had three samples of some of her dresses and a lock of her hair. Now in the possession of a great granddaughter, Mrs. Frank J. Sherman.

Con't.

Elizabeth Toliver (6) married 12-18-1828 in Lawrence County, Indiana. They remained in Law. Co. until after the birth of her first son, Commodore Perry Davis, then moved to Hutton Twp. in Coles County, Illinois, stopping for a short time in Clark County, Ill. Here she remained her entire lifetime, raising a family of 14 children.

Husband

John Calvin Davis Born 4-28-1809 in Ky. D. 11-30-1871 in Coles County, Ill. Hutton Twp.

The U.S. Department of Interior, general land office of Washington says; "An examination of the tract book reveals that on 9-11-1834, John C. Davis made cash entry No. 4413, for NW¼-NE¼-Sec."T11 N 11 N. R.10 E, in Ill. containing 35.53 acres, which was patented to him on 3-18-1837."--further-- that on 12-27-1836, he made another cash entry No. 7523 for the SW¼ Sec.1, T11N, R.10E, in Illinois, containing 38.05 acres, and N½-NE¼ Sec.31, Twp. 12 R.10 E. In 1850, on Feb. 20th, he bought from Nathaniel Lee and wife Catherine, NE¼-NE½, Sec. 34, R 10E., 40 acres. This may habe been in Clark Co. Illinois at that time, but is now in Coles County. It was here that most of the children were raised, and was known as the Old Davis homestead. After his death his eldest daughter Lucinda Conley and her husband lived there, for their entire life time, and then the land passed to their son Joel Conley.

The trip from Indiana to Illinois was in an old covered wagon. They had a cow, an extra lead team of horses, and about $5.00 in cash. One of the grandsons, John Davis, son of Riley Davis, remembers hearing his father tell how when his parents arrived in Illinois, and before they could get their first log cabin built, they moved into an old cabin, left by some hunters, but never knew to whom it belonged. It was located close to the Liberty Church, in Hutton Twp. Coles Co. Ill.

NOTICE In 1944, the History and Genealogy of the family of

JOHN CALVIN DAVIS
Including allied branches of the families of :

Toliver, Connelly, Reed, Bull, Garner, Goble, Turner, Phelps, Waltrip, Hall, Rennels, McKenzie, Adkins, Watson, Edwards and others.

By
Mrs. Frank J. Sherman, 518 Hamilton, Apt. B-2
Peoria, Ill.
(Author of this work)

A limited number of books still available, by author, $6.00 per copy.

Because of this book, only a short synopsis of this family will be given.

Children of

ELIZABETH TOLIVER (6) & JOHN CALVIN DAVIS

1.	Commodore Perry Davis (7) born	9-13-1829 died	9-13-1905
2.	James Riley Davis (7)	2-18-1831	5-10-1911
3.	Nancy Davis (7)	3-29-1833	age 4 yrs
4.	Lucinda Davis (7)	11-11-1834	2- 7-1919
5.	Greenberry Davis (7)	12-12-1836	11-15-1920
6.	Nathaniel Davis (7)	2-22-1839	2-15-1907
7.	Wm Harrison Davis (7)	10-21-1840	11-14-1894
8.	Dr. Franklin Davis (7)	3-15-1843	1- 5-1915
9.	John Wesley Davis (7)	4-23-1845	3-20-1907
10.	Kate Davis (7)	3-26-1847	9-17-1937
11.	Sare E. Davis (7)	2-13-1849	8-11-1937
12.	Mahala Davis (7) My grandmother	12-11-1850	3-21-1933
13.	Fountain Davis (7)	6-23-1853	1-15-1871
14.	Samuel Pepper Davis (7)	3-29-1855	6- 1-1918
15.	George W. Davis (7)	1- 9-1858	4-12-1834

12. Mahala Davis (7) above. Buried at Roselawn in My Cemetery at Charleston, Ill. She was married twice. First on 8-12-1869 to

John McKenzie, at Marshall, Illinois. He was the son of Amanda Hall and Daniel McKenzie, of Coles County, Ill. Born 7-20-1849. Died 9-14-1870, age 21 years, and two days. Buried at Whetstone Cemetery, south of Charleston, Ill. They had one son:

a. John McKenzie, b. 6-25-1870, three months before his father's death. He died 1-18-1954 in Charleston, Ill. (His family records may be found in the Davis Family Book.)

James Michiel Adkins was the second husband of Mahala Davis (7). Son of Gowen and Nancy (Waltrip) Adkins, who were married 4-27-1843 in Charleston, Ill. He was the son of James Adkins, b 1787, Scott Co. Ky. d. 1852 in Coles Co. Ill. and his wife Margaret Neal. He was the son of Gowen Adkins and wife Sara Morris, who was the son of the Revolutionary soldier James Adkins, b. 1745 in Or. Co. Va. and d. Clark Co. Ky. My DAR line proved from him. (Mrs. Frank J. Sherman.)

James Michiel Adkins died 1-15-1898. Buried at the Adkins cemetery near Charleston. They married 4-5-1874 in Coles Co. Ill. He was killed by being struck by a train whil loading cattle at the stock yards, in Chicago, Ill. He was hard of hearing. He died in St. Luke's hospital.

They had 7 children

a. Maggie Elzora Adkins (8) b. 4-15-1875 in Coles County, Illinois. Died in Springfield, Illinois 2-7-1947. Buried at Mound Cemetery, Charleston, with husband. Married 9-16-1894 at Charleston, Ill. to

William Berkley Watson, son of Isaac and Ellen (Bartlett) Watson of Putnam Co. Ind. He was the son of Berkley Watson, b 1811 in Ky. d. 4-26-1862. m. Vigo Co. Ind.

3-1-1831 Sara Pearson Woollen, d. of Isaac and Sara (Pearson) Woollen, who are buried in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, about five miles south of Terre Haute, Indiana, Vigo County.

William Berkley Watson was born in Vigo Co. Ind. 9-21-1862 and died at Charleston, Illinois, 10-10-1910. They had:

3 children

(1) Nell Cadle Watson (9) (Author of this book) Born June 27, 1895 at Charleston, Illinois. Married 6-22-1929 in Springfield, Ill. to Frank J. Sherman, b. 5-28-1895. Living in Peoria, Ill. 518 Hamilton, Apt. B-2. Credit manager for Armour & Co. Plant. Son of Frank and Matilda (Bezold) Sherman, of St. Louis.

(2) Verna Lu Watson (9) b 4-2-1897 Charleston, Ill. Married 8-18-1923 in Decatur, Illinois to Clifford C. Wood, s. of Al and Amy Wood. They reside in Springfield, Ill.

(3) Wayne Berkley Watson (9) O.B.E. Born 4-11-1899 Charleston, Ill. Died in Los.Angeles, Cali. 7-13-1959. Buried at Rose Lawn Cemetery there. First Word War record of service (F-Pri. Corp. CAC22 Feb. 21--9 Feb.24 pvt. Inf 11. Feb.24 to 8 May 24 pvt. 17 May 26 1st. 17 Feb.28 Capt. 18 Dec. 30. Also graduated Inf. Sch. N.G. Co. Officers Course 32 National Guard U.S. Inf. Capt. 4, June 34, --0240241. Belonged to 107 Inf. Hg.Co. 1 Bn--New York Co.B. During the war he resided in Washington, D. C. and was employed by the Inspection Board of United Kingdom and Canada, Directorate of Small Arms and Ammunition. Married twice. First wife: Edna Strandgaard, d. of Aimee Strandgard of N.Y. City. Born in St. Thomas, Virgin Island, when it belonged to Denmark, where her father held a government post. Issue:

(a) Barbara Watson (10) born 6-15-1921 in N.Y. Married in N.Y. 11-4-1939 to Carlton Mark Dane, s. of Carleton Mark Dane and wife Lucile (Locher) Dane. Three Dane emigrants came to this country about 1635. John Dane was the ancestor of this branch of the family. Settled in Ipswich, had two sons, one a Dr. and one a preacher. His grandparents were Geo. Rodney Dane and wife Grace Lycan. Gr.Gr. parents were John Dane & wife_____.

Issue:

(-1) Barbara Christine Dane (11) born 10-1-1940

(-2) Mark Dane (11) born 10-25-1943

(-3) Valerie Karen Dane (11) born 4-3-1946

(-4) Iris Patricia (11) born 3-24-1956

Residence of family, 128 Wadham Rd. Bloomfield, Conn.

Mildred Dolores DeClement (2nd wife of Wayne B. Watson. B. Union Hill. N.J. 2-6-1916. Living in L.A. Cali.

CHART
of
Jessie Toliver line

Jesse Toliver 4 (s. of Chas. 3, John 2, Robt. 1) Wife Frankie Stamper

Issue

1.	Jane Toliver	5		
2.	Susan	5		
3.	Sara	5		
4.	John	5	married	?
5.	Martha	5	married	John Fender
6.	Jacob	5	married	Susan ?
7.	Allen	5	married	Susan Finger
8.	Solomon	5	married	Margaret ?
9.	Starling	5	married	Milly Spurling
10.	Hiram	5	married	Nancy ?

A. JESSE TOLIVER (4) See page 148 and 142, for Revolutionary service. Born 1756, died 3-4-1838 . Married 10-8-1782 in Wilkes County, N. C. to Frankie Stamper, dau. of Johnathan Stamper, a Rev. Soldier, of Wilkes Co. No. Carolina. Will No. 509, in 1799.

Issue:

(1) Jane Toliver (5) b. 7-6-1783
(2) Susan Toliver (5) b. 4-14-1785
(3) Sara Toliver (5) b. 5-9-1786
(4) John Toliver (5) b 6-20-1788, d 1836. married _____?
(See indentures to sons James and George) Issue:
A. James Toliver (6) b. about 1808.
B. George Toliver (6)
C. Nathan Toliver (6) m. Thursey _____
D. Annie Toliver (6)
E. Jason Toliver (6)
F. Larkin Toliver (6) b. 1814 in Ashe Co. No.C. m.1836 Delilah Moxley, b. 1815, Ashe Co. N.C. Census Rec.
Issue:
1. Nancy Toliver (7) b 1838 m. Nathaniel Moxley
2. John Toliver (7) b 1840
3. Sara Toliver (7) b 1843, d. 1912. m.5-26-1867 at Sparta, Alleghany Co.N.C. to Alfred Moxley of Independence, va. Issue:
a. Dr. Joseph C. Moxley, 8of Independence, Va.
b. Allen Moxley (8) m. _____ Issue:
(1) Blanche M. Moxley (9) who married Major John C. W. Linsley, now retired Residence--305 Timberline Road Mountainside, New Jersey.
4. Martha Toliver (7) b 1845, d 2-14-1931. nm.
5. Polly Toliver (7) b 1847. m. 12-2-1866, by J.J. Caudle, J.P. Sparta, N.C. to Granville Blevens
6. Peggy Toliver (7) b. 1853 m. James Killen
7. Solomon Toliver (7) b 1854. In a sale of some property in 5-19-1866, his name is spelled both Toliver and Taliaferro. He married Louisa Moxley, d. of Zach. Moxley, gr. d. of Wm Moxley. Wm. Moxley had a brother Tom and one Allan who went to Illinois. Issue:
a. Rev. John Toliver (8) b 1872, d Feb. 1955.
b. Mollie Tolliver (8) b. 1874 m. Absher.
c. Toliver (8) b 1876.
d. Susie Toliver (8) b 1878. Living at Sparta, N.C. age 77 years. Married Andrews Issue:
(1) John Robert Andrews (9) Carpenter.
(2) Bessie Andrews (9)
(3) Lulu Andrews (9)
(4) Mollie Andrews (9)
(5) Laura Andrews.(9)
Note: In the above family there are 3 grand sons, three greatgrand sons, and 2 gr. gr. grandsons, but I do not have hames of husbands, or correct place to list them.

(5) Martha Toliver (5) d. of Jesse Toliver (4) b. 3-13-1797 in Ashe Co. N.C. Married John Fender, b 1793. Issue:

(A) Allen Fender (6)

(B) Solomon Fender. (On page 79 of the Davis Family Bk page 79, is a copy of an old letter, written 9-21-1844, that was carried by Solomon Fender, written by Richard and Mahala (Toliver) Hall and sent to James and Eliz- (Maxwell) Toliver, then living at Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois.

(C) Minrod Fender (6)

(D) Jefferson Fender (6)

(E) Charity Fender (6)

(F) Frankie Fender (6) m. _____ Moxley

(G) Susie Fender (6) m. _____ Moxley

(H) Nena Fender (6) m. _____ Crouse

Note: Mrs. H. E. Hasse, 804 N. Federal, Lake Worth, Florida Has much information on the above family.

(6) Jacob Toliver (5) s. of Jesse Toliver (4) b 7-26-1799 in N.C. m. Susan _____ b. in 1806 Coles Co. Ill.

Issue:

(A) Sara Toliver (6) born in Va. 1830

(B) Mahala Toliver (6) Ind. 1833

(C) Darcus Toliver (6) Ind. 1836

(D) Wilburn Toliver (6) Ind. 1838

(E) John Toliver (6) Ind. 1841

(F) George Toliver (6) Ind. 1843

(7) Allen Toliver (5) s. of Jesse Toliver (4) B. 1-18-1802 in N.C. His will was written 8-17-1880, probated between 1891-6, in Lawrence Co. Indiana. Married 6-4-1829 by Samuel G. Hoskins, Mitchell, Indiana. (P.284, Book A. (1818-1836) Lawrence Co. Ind. wife Susan Finger b. 1803. They lived in a log house, a few miles south of Mitchell, Ind. She was the 1st wife

Issue:

(A) John Toliver (6) m. Emily Burton 3-13-1856. Issue:

1. Jenny Toliver (7) m Aaron Bass of Mitchell, Ind.
2. Anna Toliver (7) m. Frank Fuqua " " "
3. Kate Toliver (7) m. Denton Bass " "

(B) William Toliver (6) m. Rebecca Hankins

1. Charles Toliver (7) of Charles City, Iowa.
2. Cora Toliver (7) m. Albert Slack

(C) George Washington Toliver (6) m. Fanny Miller

1. Thomas Jefferson Toliver (7) m. Myrtle Kittle.
2. a. Mary Toliver (8) of Noble, Ill.
2. Carl Toliver (7) m. Grace Green
3. Frank Toliver (7) m. Helen Bruner
4. Mamie Toliver (7) m. Cecil Martin

(D) Frances Toliver m. Abraham Davis 7-26-1849. Had:

1. E. G. Davis of Wakefield (7)
2. Allen Davis (7)
3. W. H. Davis (7)
4. Emma Davis (7) m. _____ Ridgway
5. Mary Davis (7) m. _____ Upchurch
6. Kate Davis (7) m _____ Gard

Mahala Laswell (second wife of Allen Toliver. Issue:
(E) Henry Toliver6 m Selinda Cline, who d. in Ill.
(F) Kate Toliver(6)m Geo. Fields
(G) Sue Toliver (6) m Tom Fields
(H) Jacob Toliver (6)
(I) Jesse Toliver (6)
(J) Joseph Toliver (6)

(8) Solomon Toliver5)b. 5-13-1804. N.C. m.
Margaret _____ b. 1800.

(9) Starling Toliver (5) s. of Jesse Toliver (4) b. 3-13-1806 in Ashe County, N.C. Married
Milly Spurling, d. of Jerry Spurling. (b.1783,Milly b. 1812 in Alleghany Co. N.C. Issue:

Will on file Sparta, N.C.

(A) Jacob Toliver (6) b 1830- d. 7-22-1887, m. 1st:
Matilda Higgins, b 1829, d. 1906. Issue:
1. Isaac Carlisle Toliver (7) died young.
2. Clark Toliver (7)b. d. 1918 m.Sena Collins
a. Leah Toliver (8)
b. Margie Toliver, Vancouver, Wash.
c. Zada (8) Toliver m. ____ Judd of Whittier, California.
d. Mae Toliver (8) Los Angeles, Cali.
e. Ermine Toliver (8)
f. Mitchell Toliver, d. as young man.
3. Solomon Toliver (7) b. 1864, died 1950 m. Sara McGirl, b 1864, d. 1950. Huntley, Mont.
Solomon Toliver left Alleghany Co. N.C. in 1863. At one time worked for Wm. F. Cody then went to Yellowstone Co. Mont. where he homesteaded. Issue:
a. Earl Toliver (8) Lives in Billings Mont, in summer and Yuma, Ariz. in winter.
4. MissRose Toliver (7) b.__d.1919. married Mr. William Roberts
c.
b.1858-d.1-17-1918. 5. Amandaville Phidella Toliver (7) m. Dave Richardson. b____d 1916-17 Carroll Co.Va.
6. Houston Toliver, b 1-31-1867, d 2-15-1949 (7) Lillie Thompson, b 6-15-1878 d.12-29-60 Issue:
a. Glen T. Toliver (8) Supervisor Davie Co. Schools. at Mocksville, N.C.
_____wife Issue:
(1) Bennett Toliver (9)
(2) Edwin Toliver (9)

Note
See pages 195 --201 for additions.

Caroline Cheek Higgins (2nd wife of Jacob Toliver)
7. Clayton Toliver (7) m. Della Edwards. Issue:
a. Clint Toliver (8) Policeman in High Pt.
b. Dale Toliver (8) High Point, N.C.
c. Faye Toliver (8) Galax, Va.
d. Hattie Toliver (8) High Point, N.C.
e. Lillie Toliver (8) m. Ralph Kirby
f. Vida Toliver (8) of Ennice.
g. Don Toliver (8)

Other children not given.

(B) Francis Toliver (6) s. of Starling & Milly Toliver b. 1834. Lived in Surry Co. near Mt. Park. m. Martin Jennings

(C) Calvin Toliver (6) b 12-24-1832, d. 5-6-1931. Land entry at Mt. Bloomery, a few miles north of his brother John, just across the line in Tenn. Had a large mountain farm at Green Co. Va. Then sold and bought a farm at Green Cove, Va. (Complete line of children not given.) Wife Nancy E. _____ b. Nov. 1851, d. 10-11-1935.

(D) Andrew Toliver (6) b. 1840

(E) Solomon Toliver, (6) b. 1842

(F) Polly (Mary) Toliver (6) b. 5-27-1846, d 7-2-1914 Buried Laurel Glen, Alleg. Co. N.C. near Sparta. Married 3-1-1866 by William A. Brooks, J.P. (Recorded Sparta, N.C.) to
Henry Allen Duncan, b 6-1-1844, d 2-14-1916. Issue:

1. John Wesley Duncan (7) b 3-9-1867, d 3-31-1946. m. 1888 to
Willia Edwards, d of Wm & Lucy (Dickerson) Edwards, b 3-6-1867, d 3-29-1946. Buried at Glade Cr. Union Baptist Church cemetery, near their home. Issue:
   a. Zula Duncan, b 1-25-1890, d 2-4-1921 (7) m. _____ Mayes. No issue:
   b. Alma Duncan (8) m. Leff Moxley
   c. Oscar Duncan (8) m. Sadie Moxley
   d. Eston Duncan (8) died young.
   e. Guy R. Duncan (8) m Miss Cooper & Mabel Lowe State Highway patrolman, Wilkesboro, N.C.
   f. Clydie Duncan b 3-12-1908, m. Carl Reeves, b.1-21-1893, d 1-26-1960.
   g. Marie Duncan (8) m. Chas. J. Sanders Res. Edgewood, Md. Had:
      (1) Madelene Sanders, m. _____ Joines Had 2 boys, 2 girls.
   h. Wayne Duncan (8) died young.

2. Schuyler Monroe Duncan (7) s of Polly & Henry Allen Duncan. B. 1869, d 1948. m. Rosa Alice McKnight, b 1878, d. 1957. Issue:
   a. Dorothy Duncan (8) m. Carey Crowder
   b. Dean Franklin Duncan (8) m. Emily Logan
   c. Beatrice Duncan (8) m. Ralph C. Gentry
   d. Betty Ruth Duncan (8) m. F. D. Pierce
   e. George Duncan (8) m. Ruby Joines

3. David Crocket Duncan (7) b. 5-9-1873, d.11-19-53. m. 6-22-1902 to
Della Woodruff, b 4-26-1882, d 12-12-1947, d. of Wilburn A. and Nancy Caroline (Rector) Woodruff. One son:
   a. Edwin Duncan, Sr. (8) b 6-25-1905. He was made cashier of the bank of Sparta, N.C. at age of 20. Now Pres. of NW. Banking System. State Senator, representing Watauga, Ashe & Alleghany Co. Donated $20,00to building os Sparta library.

Katherine Rudd Reeves (1st wife of Edwin Duncan. Issue:

(1) Edwin Duncan Jr. (9) b 7-14-1927 m. 12-21-1948 in Elkin, N.C.
Cynthia Allen. Issue:
(a) Katherine Reeves Duncan (10) b. 1-8-1951
(b) Edwin Duncan 111(10) b 4-18-1952.

Bessie Lee Wellborn (2nd wife of Edwin Duncan) m. 6-29-1935. Issue:

(2) Jane Cannon Duncan (9) b.9-12-1937. m. 3-21-1959 in Sparta, N. C.
Joseph King
(3) David Crockett Duncan 11 (9) b 3-1-1941 d. 3-1-1941.

4. (Doctor) Guy Franklin Duncan (7) b 10-18-1875 d. 2-27-1937. Married first--no issue to Bertrice Armfield. Married 2nd Annie Clark Edwards. Issue:
(1) Mary Franklin Duncan (8) m. R. B. Wooley

5. Olivia Jane Duncan (7) b 9-27-1877, d 6-9-1952. m.
Rev. E. Wayne Thompson, b 8-10-1875. d.1-18-1956.
(1) Doctor Clive Allen Thompson (8)
(2) R. Clifton Thompson (8)
(3) Alton Wayne Thompson (8)

(G) John Toliver (6) b. 1848. m. Caroline ? Lived for many years near his brother Calvin in Washington Co. Va. sold, bought land in Shennandoah Valley, sold, moved to Blue Ridge Co. and bought in Shady Cove, Tenn. where he died.

(H) Rosa Ann Toliver (6) b 3-9-1853, d 12-28-1938. married 1st

Error ~~David R. Duncan, 5-29-1859, d 12-1-1949.~~ married 2nd, his bro.
David R. Duncan, sons of Franklin & Senna (Wolf) Duncan.
John Westley Duncan, b 2-26-1848, d 1-11-1884.(1st husband). Issue by 2nd marriage:

1. John Letcher Duncan (7) b 5-1-1887,d.3-8-1946. Pearl Brooks, wife--had several children.
2. Glenn Duncan (7) m. Rose Emma Pardue. Issue:
(1 Kemp Duncan (8) m.1st Virginia Cornett, married 2nd
Dorothy Cass, Sparta, N.C.
(2) David Champ Duncan (8) m. Maxine Richardson
(3) Annie Rose Duncan (8) m Eugene Higgins
(4) Gretchen Duncan (8) m. Alex. Bloodworth Jr.
(5) Edgar Dale Duncan (8) m. Marie Ferry
(6) Glenna Duncan (8) m. John Holt Osborne
(7) Donna Duncan (8) m. Bill Hardin

(10) Hiram Toliver (5) s. of Jesse Toliver (4)
B. 3-10-1808. Ashe Co. N.C. d.
See Deed 10-31-1831 from father on
Little River, Ashe Co. N.C. Wife:
Nancy b. 1803
See Ashe Co. 1850 Census.

Issue:

(A)	Allen Toliver (6)	born	1832
(B)	Martha Toliver (6)		1834
(C)	John Toliver (6)		1837
(D)	Jesse Toliver (6)		1837
(E)	Stephen Toliver (6)		1838
(F)	Enoch Toliver (6)		1841
(G)	Thursey Toliver (6)		1843.

Ref: Essex Co. Va. Records 1717-22 by John Frederick Dorman, Washington, D. C.

WILL OF JOHN TALIAFERRO
St. Mary in Essex
Dated June 1815

(See page 15 of this text.) for John (2),Robt.1.

Names:

1. Lawrence Taliaferro
2. John
3. Mary
4. Elizabeth
5. CHARLES who received 300 acres Old Church Next, St. Mary's, and one parcel of land pattened in partnership with my brother FRANCIS, deceased, at the head of Mount Creek.
6. Robert
   675 acres of land -Golden Vale Swamp.
7. Zach
   675 acres of land -Golden Vale Swamp.
8. Richard
   The land I live on.
9. William
   After the death of my wife (land at head of Mt.) taken in partnership with my brother Francis. No decision made, in lifetime of my deceased brother. I purchased 100 acres lying on Rapp. river and adjoins 1,000 acres formerly granted by my deceased brother to me--sale not recorded in court, upon my said deceased brother's heir at law affirming the purchase of 100 acres unto my son John, then my son John do make sure the lower moety of the said dividend of land lying at head of Mountain Creek, unto such heir.

   If either my sons Robert and Zach shall happen to die before they attain age 21, then the whole 1,350 acres becomes the survivor of them.

   If either of my sons, Richard or William die, before 21, the 600 acres left to survivors.

   My whole personal estate etc., my mill and negros, then divided between my wife and seven children: Chas. Sara, Robert, Zach, Catherine, Richard and Wm.

Ex: Chas, Robert, Zach, Richard & William Taliaferro.
Wit: John Sutton, Thos.Evans, Henry H. Brice.
Presented at Court 6-21-1720 by Robt. & Zach Taliaferro
Proved by Henry Brice. Made oath that he saw John Sutton (now dead) sign same.

Signed
JOHN TALIAFERRO

ASHE COUNTY RECORDS
N.C.

Indenture made 2-4-1806 between William B. Lenoir of Wilkes Co. N.C. of the one part and William Moxley of Ashe Co.N.C. of the other part---sells to William Moxley a tract of land situated in Ashe County containing 100 acres of land agreeable to GRANT # 193 and dated 11-30-1801.
Wit: Jacob Tolliver, John Foster and John Shumate.

STATE GRANT of 100 acres to Zachariah Spurling, Sr. in Ashe County, N.C. on Little River, begining at a Spanish Oak, his old corner and Waggoners line. Entered 9-3-1808.

STATE GRANT to Moses Tolliver, 150 acres in Wilkes Co., corner of Peach Bottom Mountain. April 12, 1797.

State Grant to Jesse Tolliver, 100 acres on Jewel Swamp, south side of Peach Bottom Mountain. Nov. 9, 1804.

STATE GRANT to Charles Tolliver, 100 acres in Ashe Co. on Big Creek Knob. Entered May 1802.

STATE GRANT to Hughy Tolliver, 28 acres on Dog Creek, to William Tollivers line. Witnesses: William and Eli Tolliver.

STATE GRANT to Charles Tolliver, 200 acres of land in Ashe County on waters of Voyles Creek. Feb. 8, 1802.

STATE GRANT to Charles Tolliver, bounded by Moses Tolliver's land. Entered April 2, 1799.

STATE GRANT to William Tolliver, 100 acres in Ashe Co. August 3, 1799.

STATE GRANT to Jesse Tolliver, 300 acres in Ashe Co.N.C. on waters of Little River. Dated Apr. 3, 1799. Joins Chas. Tolliver's land.
STATE GRANTto Moses Tolliver, 250 acres in Wilkes County on top of Peach Bottom Mountain. Jan. 24, 1781.

STATE GRANT to John Tolliver, containing 150 acres being in Ashe Co. N.C. and joining Moxley's line. April 2, 1799.

STATE GRANT to John Tolliver, on waters of Dog Creek, Ashe County. N.C. February 10, 1801.

Indenture made 1-26-1813 between Chas.Tolliver & Jesse Tolliver both of Ashe County, 100 acres in Gap of Peach Bottom Mt. Delivered in presence of John Tolliver and Samuel Cox.

Intenture made Oct. 31, 1831 between Jesse Tolliver, of the one part and Hiram Tolliver, his son, of the other part, 150 acres on Little River, Ashe County. N.C.

Indenture made between Jesse Tolliver and Sterling Tolliver, his son, both of Ashe Co., 95 acres near Drean of Calises Branch of Glade Creek. Nobember 1838.

Indenture made May 13, 1802 between Colonel Ben Herndon and John Tolliver,--sells to John Tolliver a tract of land containing 600 acres situated in Ashe Co., on Dog creek beginning at a White Oak on Moses Tolliver's line. 11-26-1793

Indenture made 9-7-1803 between Jesse Tolliver and John Tolliver a tract of land containing 150 acres situated on New River, being part of a tract of 300 acres running east on Dog Creek.

Indenture between John Tolliver, Sr. of Ashe Co. and William Tolliver of the same place, 200 acres on Dog Creek, New River. Wit: James Tolliver.

Indenture made 2-4-1825 between John Tolliver and his son James Tolliver, both of Ashe Co. 143 acres on Dog Creek and New River.

Indenture made 2-5-1825 between John Tolliver and his son George Tolliver, both of Ashe Co., 150 acres on Dog Creek of New River to James Tolliver's corner.

Indenture made 4-8-1826 between John Tolliver and his son Charles Tolliver, both of Ashe Co. Sells 200 acres near branch of New River to William Tolliver's line.

Indenture made 8-10-1836 between Annie Tolliver and Nathan and Thurseu, deceased, - all of the State of Indiana of the one part, and of Enoch Reeves of Ashe County, N.C. of the other part. Wit: that the said heirs of John Tolliver deceased, for the consideration of the sum $136.00 paid by Enoch Reeves have granted and sold a tract of land--300 acres being in the County of Ashe on the north side of New River to Austin's line. Signed and sealed and delivered.
(Signed) Annie Tolliver, Nathan Phipps, Thursey Phipps, Larkin Tolliver.

Indenture made 5-6-1837 between Levy Tolliver, heir of John Tolliver, deceased, of the Co. and State of Indiana of the one part, and Robert Gambill of the County of Ashe,--sells his interest in three certain tracts of land containing 310 acres in Ashe County on the north side of New River to Austin's line.

Moses Tolliver sells to John Tolliver, 150 acres in Wilkes Co. on New River. 11-1-1798.

Moses Tolliver sells to John Tolliver, 100 acres on Veil Creek, Ashe Co. Proved May Term of Court by oath of Chas. Tolliver. Ordered reg.

Allan Watson sells to John Tolliver, 300 acres on Cranberry Creek of New River, in Ashe Co. April 7, 1801.

John Tolliver deeds, 60 acres to Daniel Moxley in Ashe County, on Bletchers Creek and Jesse Tolliver's line. 1-20-1819.

MARRIAGE LICENSES
of
ALLEGHANY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA AT
Sparta, N.C.

John A. Crouse	m.	Sara Ann Toliver T. C. Douglas, J.P.	12-7-1862
John Duncan		Catherine Davis A. B. Williams, J.P.	3-11-1862
Hiram Maines		Eleanor Toliver A. B. Williams, J.P.	3-7-1864
Samuel Gambill		Mary Toliver, Thomas Carr, B.M.	1-21-1866
W. L. Osborn		Emily Toliver C. G. Fawlkes, J.P.	12-3-1865
Henry A. Dunkin		Mary Toliver Wm A. Brooks, J.P.	3-1-1866
Alfred Moxley		Sara Toliver Alfred Moxley, J.P.	5-26-1867
Granville Blevins		Mary Toliver J. J. Caudle, J.P.	12-2-1866
William Maines Son of Jordan and Polly Maines		Mary A. Toliver d. of Allen & Susannah Toliver C. G. Fawlkes, J.P.	2-2-1868.

Ref: American Biography of Eminent and Self Made Men in Ind.
Vol. 1. page 28.

James Pearson, b. in Va. m. Margaret Trueblood, of N.C.
Issue

1. Dr. James C. Pearson of Mitchell, Ind.
   Born in Paoli, Ind. 2-27-1824.
   At age 14 he was bound out to be a cabinet maker.

2. Dr. Charles Pearson
   Graduated from Central College of Phy. in Ind.
   Practised at Livonia, Wash. Co. Ind. Went to
   Orleans, in Or. Co. then moved to Mitchell, Ind.
   Married in 1874 to
   Elizabeth M. Thornton, d. of Maj. Henry P. Thornton
   of Bedford, Ind.
   Had 6 children
   1. Daughter m. Dr. M. P. Tolliver
      of Louisville, Ill.

Ref: Minnesota Historical Collections, Vol. 6, pages 189-255
gives
Auto-Biography of Maj. Lawrence Taliaferro, written 1864.

He was the Indian Agent at Fourt Snelling for a period of 21 years.

ORANGE COUNTY, IND.
Paoli, Ind.

Index of deeds, Bk.C. p.179. This indenture was made

Sept. 1827 by
John Isom of the State of Va. (Grayson Co.) and
Rebecca Isom, of the first part and

John H. Toliver and
George Isom, of the seoond part of Lawrence Co. Ind.

Recorded 7-11-1828.

HALL FAMILY

Robert Hall
Born in Patrick Co. Va. in 1761. Married Mary Isham
Three of their children married Toliver children:

Isham Hall	married to	Anna Toliver d. of John & Salomi
Richard Hall		Mahala Toliver d. of Chas. & Susan
Robert Hall		Elizabeth Toliver d. of John & Salomi

ORANGE COUNTY, VA. MARRIAGES

Lucy Taliaferro	married	Wm Plummer	1773
Nicholas Taliaferro		Ann Taliaferro	1780
Ann Taliaferro		Wm Fitzhugh	2-24-1783
Matilda Taliaferro		William Helm	1784
Ann Hay Taliaferro	(wid.)	Lucy M. Thurston	4- 5-1791
Ann Hay Taliaferro		Law. Battaille	1790
Hay Taliaferro		Susannah Conway	1797
Eliz. Taliaferro		Benj. Hume	1801
Zach Jones		Rebecoa Deane	1787
Martha H. Taliaferro		Jacob Vell	1808
Robert Jones		Cynthia Mallory	1809
Sarp Taliaferro		Francis Dade	1782
John T. Taliaferro		Anny Stockdell	3-12-1772
James Taliaferro		Eliz. Maxwell	3- 9-1775
Nicholas Taliaferro		Ann Taliaferro	10- 3-1781
Caty T. Taliaferro		Wm Rucker	1794

Ref: From Virginia Colonial Militia--by- Crozier

A list of the officers of the Colonial Militia of Spotsylvania Co. Va. who producing their commissions before the Court of His Majesty's Honourable Justices for the County aforesaid, took the oaths as directed by law.
Order Book--1730-1738
John Taliaferro, Lieut-Col; Francis Thornton Jr. Major of the Horse; Francis Taliaferro, Capt. of the Horse; Richard Tutt, his Lt. of Horse; Thomas Hill, Capt. of a foot company, took ye oath, Oct. 6, 1736.

Order Book 1738-1749

Francis Taliaferro, Gent. commissioned to be Major of the Horse. Took oath Sept. 7, 1742.

John Taliaferro, Gent. commissioned to be Captain of a Company of Foot. Toom oath December 4, 1744.

Francis Taliaferro as Colonel in this country; John Thornton as Col. in this country; Richard Tutt as Major of Militia in this country, produced their commissions, all dated November 18, 1752, and took the oath Feb. 6, 1753.

Lawrence Taliaferro, Gent. Lieut, of Co. under Capt. Chas. Lewis. Commission dated 7-21-1755

Lawrence Taliaferro, Capt. of Foot in Spottsylvania Co. Va. Commission dated 3-4-1756

William Taliaferro, Esq. Lieut.-Colonel of Orange Co. Commission dated 5-4-1756

LAND GRANTS IN VA. by Campbell.

Robert Taliaferro	6,300 acres in	Essex Co.	3-26-1661
Francis	805	"	10-26-1694
John	229	"	5-2-1706
Chas.	966	"	11-2- 1706
Chas.	1,071	Rapp.	11- 5-1712
Chas.	535½	Essex	4- 8-1710
Lawrence	220	"	12- 9-1711
Lawrence & Jno Jr.	2,474	"	7-11-1719
Chas	353	Spot.	10- 3-1729
Chas.	1,000	Essex	9- 8- 1728
Mary ' Eliz	1,482	Spot.	6 - 5-1733
Richard	.....	Bruns	9- 5-1740
Lawrence		Carol	1- 1-1747
Zach		Albemarle	9-10-1755
Sam	.....	"	8-19-1758
Chas		"	5-23-1763
Zach		Amherst	3-27-1768
Zach	.....	"	9-10-1767
Samuel	....	Samuel	12- 7-1774
Lawrence		Amherst	1767
Zach		Albemarle	7-14-1769

1840 CENSUS of ASHE COUNTY, N.C.

Chas. Toliver	& wife	ages between	30-40 years.
	2 boys		5-10
	2 girls	under	5
	1 girl		5-10
	1 girl		15-20
Hiram Toliver	& wife		30-40
	3 boys	under	5
	1 boy		5-10
	1 girl		5-10
	1 girl		10-15

1840 Census of Ashe Co. N.C. con't.

Allen Toliver & wife ages between 30-40 years.
1 boy under 5, 1,5-10,
2 girls under 5, 2, 10-15
Sterling Toliver age (30-40) wife (20-30)
2 boys and 2 girls under 5, 1 girl (5-10)
William Toliver & wife ages (40-50)
2 boys and 1 girl(20-30)
3 girls (5-10), 1 girl (15-20)
John Toliver & wife ages 70-80.
James Toliver& wife ages 30-40, 4 boys & 1 girl under 5.
1 boy (10-15), 1 girl (10-15), 1 girl (15-20.)

Others mentioned in 1840, Ashe Co. N.C. Census:

Henry, John, Adam, Jacob Waggoner
Zach, Thos.Sr. Thos Jr. Alfred, Nathaniel, Henry, Daniel, Wm. Moxley.
Andrew ,Field, Robert, John & Jesse Austin.

1850 Census of Ashe Co. N.C.

Allen Tolliver, age 46, w. Susan 47, Tabithia 20, Jesse 19, John 17, Polly 15, Palina 13, Charity 12, Eli 28.

James Tolliver, age 55, w.Polly 45 , Enoch 22, Bertha 19, Finley 18, John 12, Drewry 9, Emaline 7, Jestin 6, Emory 4, Noah 2.
Hiram Tolliver, age 40, w. Nancy 47, Allen 18, Martha 16, John 15, Jesse 13, Stephen12, Enoch 9, Thursey 7.

William Tolliver, age 50, w. Eliz. 50, Louisa 21, Caroline 19, Anny 17, Eliz. 15.

Charles Tolliver, age 50, w. Patience 48, Tabitha 20, James 19, Leah 16, Phebe 13, Emily 11, Nelly 9, Mazy 7. Living with this family John age 86.

Larkin Tolliver, age 36, w. Delilah 35, Nancy 12, Jno.10, Sara 7, Martha 5, Polly 3.

John Tolliver 57, w. Patsy 54, Solomon 16, Patsy 14, Margaret 12, Francis 20.

Hugh Tolliver 36, w. Nellie 31, Wm 7, Boyan 6, Reed 5,Nancy 4.

Sterling Tolliver 47, w. Milly 38, Jacob 19, Frances 16, Calvin 14, Andrew 10, Solomon 8, Polly 4, John 2

Solomon Tolliver 46, w. Margaret 50, Margaret 19, Calvin 18, Calloway 16, Melvin 14, Malinda 12, Alex 10, Granville 8, Sara 6, Clark 4, Cread 4, and living with them Franky 85. (Possibly wife of Jesse Toliver.)

ALLEGHANY CO. N.C. CENSUS of 1870.

Jacob Toliver 4, Matilda 40, Mandy 17, Rosann 12, Clark 10, Solomon 7, Huston 4.

Starlin Toliver 65, b. in N.C. w. Millie 57, John 21,Caroline 18
Jerry Sparlin 87.

Alleghany 1870 Census con't.

Charles Tolliver 69, Patience 67, Clarinda 15, Chas B. 13.

John M. Tolliver 38, Matilda 33, Eli 12, Jane 10, Madison 9, Granville 7, Fulton 5, Sara 3, Emily 1.

Delilah Toliver 60, Martha 23, Peggy 17, Solomon 16.

William Toliver 85, b. in N.C., w. Eliz age 78., Byden 25 ?

Allen Toliver 67, Susannah 70, Bethey 40, Margaret 69.

Alexander Toliver 31, Ellen 19, Clark 24 Jesse 40, Louisa 42. Sara 14, Allen 7. This record not clear. Could be two families.

Zachary Moxley 74, b. in N.C. w. Susanna 54, Louisa 17, Nat'l 16.

Adam Moxley 30, Jane 30, John Ellis 9, Berry 6, Thos. 3.

Nathanile Moxley 37, Nancy 35, Solomon 5, Martha 2, Peggy ½.

Noah Moxley 30, Peggy A. 38, Martin 19, James 17, Caroline 15, John 13, Hannah 11, Ed 9, Rachel 7, Smith 3/12.

Thos. Moxley 61, Franky 52, Mary 29.

Alfred Moxley 54, Martha 54, Alex. 16, Candie 3 ?

INFORMATION SENT IN BUT NOT CLASSIFIED

From: James C. Christensen, 501 Harrison Blvd. Ogden, Utah

James Frank Tolliver, b 2-29-1831, d. 1-18-1920 Browns Park, Col. wife
Sara Rebecca Crouse, b 10-31-1831, of Sparta, N.C. d. 4-16-1917, Browns Park, Col. D. of John Melvin & Rebecca (Brinkley) Crouse. Issue:
Joseph Melvin Tolliver, b. 5-11-1859 Sparta, Ashe Co. N.C. Married 7-19-1879. died 4-13,1910 Vernal, Unitah, Utah. wife
Annabel Cole, b 2-27-1861 in N.C. d. 4-16-1917 Vernal Unitah, Utah, d. of Wilburne & Mary (Osborne) Cole. Issue:
David C. Tolliver, b 10-13-1881 Ashville, N.C. w. Lenora Blanch Campbell.

(This is believed to be one of the grandsons of Jesse & Frankie (Stamper) Toliver, of Ashe Co. N.C.)

Sent in by Mrs. Myrtle Taliaferro Dixson, Roseville, Ill.

DAR RECORD Vol. 127.

Samuel Taliaferro, signed Oath of Allegence to Commonwealth of Va. 1779. B. Goochland Co. Va. D. 1798 Charlottesville, Va. Married 1749 to Ann _____. Issue:
Francis Taliaferro, b.1750-1826. B. in Va. died in Ky. married Letitia Hughes. b. 1761, d. 1843. Issue:
Samuel Walker Taliaferro, b. 1798, d. 1879. m. 1829 to Sallie McClung Moore, b. 1804, died 1891. Issue:
David Moore Taliaferro, b. 1830, d. 1918. Married Sara Jane Kelley in 1861. Born. 1837. Issue:
Myrtle Taliaferro, of Roseville, Ill. b. d. 1959. DAR Member. Married
Eli Dixon of Roseville, Ill.

(The ancestor of this family, Samuel Taliaferro, is thought to be a grandson of Francis 2, Robt. 1, Taliaferro. One generation not accounted for.)

DAR Vol. 155, page 113. No. 154357 Information sent in by:

Mrs. Grace Van Wyck Smith, Atlanta, Ga. Wife of Francis Osborn Smith

Lineage

Zachariah Taliaferro, b. 1730, d. 1811. Member of Comm. of Safety and served as Co. Officier. Born Williamsburg, Va. Died S. C. Married 1749 to
Mary Boutwell who had issue:
1. Zachariah Taliaferro Jr. b. 1759, d. 1831. married 1802. ~~Mar~~
Margaret Chew Carter, b. 1771, d. 1822. Issue:
Sara Ann Taliaferro, b 1803, d. 1888. m.
O. R. Broyles, b 1798, d. 1875. Issue:
Margaret Broyles, b. 1835. Married 1855 to
Samuel Van Wick, b. 1834, d. 1867. Issue:
Samuel M. Wick, b. 1857. m. 1887 to
Nina Harrison b. 1855, d. 1907.

2. Warner Taliaferro, m. Mary Meriwether Gilmer. Issue:
Mary E. Taliaferro. m. Thos. F. Haines, d. 1857, m.1834
Sallie Hainey, b. 1836, d. 1912. m.
Hartford C. Fischer, b. 1843.

(DAR line from this branch of the family, found in Vol. 125, p. 270. No. 124883.) Lineage of Mrs. James Marsh Diffee.

Sent in by Rev. F. H. Toliver, 1226 21st St. Rock Island, Ill.

Lineage

Tobias Toliver b._____d. in Glenwood, Mo. m. _____Stevens.
Issue:
Lucinda, who died when 15 or 16, Victoria, who m.____Altees

Martha, who m. a ____ Scott, Mary, who married ____ Barnhart,
George, Belle who m ____ Maxwell and
Winfield Scott Toliver, b. 1852, d 3-24-1895. m. 10-10-1878 to
Mary Susan Kimbrell, b 1-16-1862, near Glenwood, Mo. d. 4-10-1862
d. of John B. Scott and Alex. Dobbs. Issue:

1. Ernest Leslie Toliver (11-8-1879-11-10-1881)
2. Orvil Raymond Toliver(4-22-1881, 6-25-1936.)
3. Forest Elmer Toliver (4-6-1883, Glendood, Schuyler Co. Mo.)
   m. 7-3-1906 to
   Nina Frances Kelley, b 9-11-1889, d. of Daniel Jacob Kelley
   and wife Alice Jane Minks. Issue:
   1. Daniel Albert Toliver b 12-7-1907, living in Colo. m.
      Helen Shouse, b 6-1-1909, in Mo. d. of Geo & Emma Shouse
      1. Kenneth Toliver, b.4-26-1933m m 6-26-1954 to
         Naomi Ruth Bridgeman. Had: Dennis Leon, b.
         5-10-1955, Larry Jean, b 3-31-1957
      2. Emma Francis Toliver, b 11-26-1935, m.6-27-1953
         Earl Walker.
      3. Allen Keith Toliver, b 1-21-1944.
   2. Forest Herbert Toliver, b 10-7-1912 in No.Dak. m.6-6-31
      Florence Henrietta Barnes, b 8-28-1909, Newark, Mo. Had:
      1. Russell Dean Toliver b 7-14-1932, Ewing M. m.
         Sara Grace Toliver on 9-6-1952. Had:
         Jerry Eugene, b 1953 & Rhonda Sue b 1956.
   3. Myrtle Lee Toliver b. 10-5-1912, m. Russell Lankford
      1. Donald Ross Langford, b 6-1-1932, m.
         Shirley Ann Hayes. Had, Karen Rae, b 1-8-1953,
         Tresa Lee, 9-4-1954, & a son.
   4. Herman Jones Toliver, b 4-10-1885, d 10-21-1899.
   5. Otis Glen Toliver b 8-30-1887, d 12-2-1944.
   6. Carl Jackson Toliver b 4-5-1889, living.
   7. Cora May Toliver, b 5-12-1891, d 12-12-1934. m ____ Wheeler.
   8. Dora Myrtle Toliver b 7-8-1893, d 12-25-1950. m 2 times.
      Mr. Lyman Mr. Pauly.
   9. Melvin Winfield Toliver, b 8-26-1895, d. 1-28-1896.

Sent in by Mrs. Leonard F. Tolliver, 329 Glendover Rd. Lexington,Ky.
Lineage:
George Elvin Toliver, d bt. 1900-1905, Bur. Luttrell, Tenn. w.
DeVault 1st wife. of Luttrell, Tenn, had: Ralph, Vina May,
and Teddy Toliver, in Union Co. Tenn.
Margaret Butcher (2nd wife, d. bt. 1885-1890. Barton Co. Mo. Had:
Ulyssis Simpson Toliver, Leonard Cain Toliver &
John William Toliver, b 10-7-1883, Barton Co. Mo. m 6-19-1907
Harriet Emily Floyd, b 4-13-1888 Marion Co. Ky. d. of Gabriel
C. Floyd and wife Lettie Taylor Veatch. Issue:

1. Leonard Floyd Tolliver, b 11-2-1909 Marion Co. Ky. m 7-2-1938
   Aileen Garnet Showalter.
2. John Wm Tolliver, Jr. b 3-13-1912, Lebanon, Marion Co. Ky.
   Nellie Mildred Brewer. b 8-12-1915 Lewis Co. Ky. d. of
   Craig Allen Brewer & wife Martha Cropper. m. 11-6-1937.
   1. James Wm Tolliver
   2. Gerald Allen " born 8-7-1938 Lexington, Ky.
   3. Joyce Ann " 11-8-1940 " "
   4. Thomas Craig " 11-16-1941 " "
   5. Robert Wayne " 9-8-1945 " "
      12-16-1946 " "

Sent in by Velma L. Parmerton, 72061-113th St. Forest Hills,75,N.Y.

(Her mother was Mrs. John Tolliver, 151 Walton Ave. Lex. Ky.)

Lineage

John Tolliver married a Caldwell or a Baldwin. Issue:
1. Noah Tolliver
2. Drew Tolliver
3. Finley Tolliver m. Lenore Wyatt. Issue:
   John Reed, Wiley, Jay, Chas, Calvin, Martha, Mary Angeline and
   Leander Tolliver m.(Stephen H. & Sara (Rose) McKenzie's daughter
   Margaret Elizabeth McKenzie. d. ab. 1935. Issue:
   Virgie, d.1957, Margaret, d. 1957, Flor. Nellie, Robert, Roscoe and Emmett & Alvin (twins) and,
   John Cooper Tolliver, b 4-24-1890 Lytten, Elliott Co. Ky. d. 8-9-1956. m. 12-25-1924 to
   Bessilene Hysong, d. of Chas. Franklin & wife Mary Nancy (Arnold) Hisong. b.11-24-1896 in Nicholas Co. Ky. Issue:
   1. John Cooper Tolliver Jr. b 10-21-1925 Fleming Co. Ky.
   2. Verna Louise Tolliver b. 3-23-1929 in Lexington, Ky. m. 6-18-1948. John A. Parmerton, Jr.
   3. Chas. Lee Tolliver, b 5-28-1931 Fleming Co.Ky.
   4. Wilma Alice Tolliver, 10-10-1933 " " "
   5. Wm Louis Tolliver, m. 2-22-1953 to Catherine I. Riley

Other information given in the letter:

The Kentucky Tolliver's all of who first settled in or around Elliott County, Ky. are commonly thought of as the same family, but, in reality they were two seperate branches of the same family. John Tolliver came to Kentucky after a split with his brother over their father's estate. The brother bought John's share and retained the estate. Because of ill feelings there was no contact between the two after that.

The other Tolliver who came to Kentucky was a distant cousin, who settled in Elliott County, because he had heard John was there. He was run out of Virginia because he married a girl considered as "low Irish." This union produced the wilder, more notorious Tollivers--the ones who are known as "Those Kentucky Tollivers" -- His grandsons, Marion, Floyd, and Craig Tolliver especially. The boys father was murdered in bed, as he was sleeping, with his wife and children standing helplessly watching; so with bad blood and this memory it is no wonder they turned out the way they did.

Craig Tolliver fired the first shot which resulted in the Tolliver War, historically called the Morehead War. Floyd Tolliver was mistakenly killed by a man named Taylor, after a bar room brawl. Craig Tolliver was then an officer of the law, and with his friend, Burdon, caught Taylor and murdered him on the C & O. train, in the smoking room. He was bringing him back

to Morehead to stand trial, but iw was generally known, and the family knew, that Craig was going to avenge Floyd's death. Law or no law! This incident set off the war. The situation got so bad that the State Militia was called out. This happened about 1885-86. The publication of John Fox Jr's book, "The Trail of the Lonesome Pine" as this time caused in the incident to gain notierity.

The John Tolliver side of the family had tried to stop the war and also tried to sue John Fox Jr., but it turned out that there really was a June Tolliver (heroine of the book), had given Fox written permission to use her name. June Tolliver had been left an orphan when a baby and been adopted by a family by the name of Rice. Apparently there was an actress in N.Y. by that name. She was looked down upon by the Tolliver family because of this.

Finley Tolliver was a farmer, ran a legitimate still, mail carrier, and a veteran of war of 1812. Lenore Wyatt ran the first post office in Elliott County.

Tug Howard ambushed and murdered Leander Tolliver and his dog, around 1900, during the winter. About 35 years later Tug Howard and a friend were driving along when Howard suddenly turned ghostly white and started shouting that Leander's dog was on his running board. Trying to drive and beat the dog off, he lost control and ran the car off the road. The crash killed him but the friend escaped without a scratch. Howard was thought to have been hired to murder Leander. The whole family (Howard) left the mountains and moved to Ohio after the murder. A few of the descendents still live around Morehead.

Sent in by Lee Toliver, 1612 Indiana St. NC. Albuquerque, N.M.

William Toliver, who died 1939, m. Lavina Stackhouse, d. 1943.
Issue:
1, Clem, 2, Amy, who married Chee Lane, 3 Lorene d. in 1955 married Mr. Paxton, and
Clinton Leslie Toliver, b. 11-2-1892 Or. Co. Ind. Lives at 1735 S. Florence Pl. Tulsa, Okla. Wife
Mary O'Neall, b 7-30-1900 of Bloomfield, Ind. Issue:
1. Billie (Ellen Carrol) Toliver, b 10-13-1919 in Okla. m. in 1934 or 43
Frank Roessler. Issue ?
2. Lee Toliver, b. 10-3-1921 Wildhorse, Osage Co. Okla. m. 1-24-1942 to
Barbara Ann O'Reilly, b 11-24-1922 Lawton, Okla.
d. of Ed. A. & Anne E. (Poupore) O'Reilly. Issue:
1. Margaret Ann Toliver, b 4-7-1947, Columbus, Ohio.
2. Michael Edward Toliver, b 10-1-1949 at Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Sent in by David Tolliver, 4214 E. 16th St. Indianapolis, 1, Ind.

Chester Toliver m. Helen McGill. Issue: David Keith Toliver, b. 10-9-1926, Indianapolis, Ind. m. Helen Lois Benson, b. 10-28-1925 New Albany, Ind. Had: Diane Kay, & Keith Benson Toliver.

IOWA-NEBRASKA TOLLIVER FAMILY

John Dobbin Tolliver, m. Mary Williams. Their son
Hugh Hall Tolliver, b 9-9-1879 Woodward, Iows, d. 3-2-1929 at Boone, Iowa, married Bessie Blanche McHaffie, b. 10-29-1885. d. 1-8-1955 in Boone, Iowa.

Issue:

1. John Lloyd Tolliver, b 10-31-1906, Boone, Iowa. m. 9-15-1929 to Lavinia Mary Clark, b 6-9-1909 Boone, Iows, d. of James R. Clark and wife, Cora May Chandler. Issue:
   1. James Lee Tolliver, b 6-28-1930, Boone, Iowa. m. 6-9-1950 to Lucy McWilliams
   2. Donna Marie Toliver, b 7-16-1933, " " ,m.8-4-1952 to Arthur Gilbert
   3. John Edward Tolliver, b 5-7-1941 Omaha, Nebr.
2. Erma Tolliver b 10-31-1906 Boone, Iowa, d 1-1-1909.
3. Collin Malcolm Tolliver b 1-3-1912 Victor Iowa. m. 9-9-1929 to Flora May Hoover.
4. Stella Mildred Tolliver, b 5-12-1912 Boone, Iowa. m. m. 9-6-1931 Merrill Springer.
5. Marie Elizabeth Tolliver, b 10-2-1914 Boone, Iowa. m. 6-26-1932 Joe Tilley. Lois
6. Lois Irene Tolliver, b 2-17-1917 Boone, Iowa m. 9-25-1948 Alfred A. Castro, b 9-27-1900, Carlentin, Italy, s. of Joseph Castro and wife Louise Maciomele.
7. Kenneth Hugh Tolliver, b 4-22-1919 Boone, Iowa. m. 8-7-1948 Frances McDermott, b 4-28-1919, Omaha, Nebr. d. of Frank H. & Julia Florence (Higgins) McDermott. Issue: To children bornin Omaha, Nebr. Michael Hught Tolliver, b. 11-17-1950 and Patricia Colleen Tolliver, b 12-21-1954.
8. Helen Jaunita Tolliver, b 11-1-1921 Boone, Iowa, m. 10-15-1941 to Frank Welch.
9. Willma Jean Tolliver, b 1-22-1924 Boone, Iowa, m. 1-9-1943 to Donald Leichliter.

Sent in by Roscoe C. Tolliver, 2029 So. 1st St. Springfield, Ill.

Wesley G. Tolliver, married Callie Cleveland. Issue:
Caswell Roscoe Tolliver, b 10-30-1870 Louisville, Ill. d. 10-22-1929 Taylorville, Ill. Bur. Taylorville, Ill. m.
May Nancy Ann Deaver, b 4-30-1875 Cowden, Ill. d 8-12-1926 of Springfield, Ill. Bur. Taylorville, d. of David Ha and Nancy (Scycles) Deaver. Issue: All b. at Pana, Ill.

1. Emma Wanita Tolliver 6-4-1894, d 1-12-1897
2. Pearl Edward Tolliver b 8-7-1896, m. 7-1916 to Emma Irwin.
3. Lessie Vileta Tolliver, b 2-16-1898. m. 12-30-1922 Clarence R. Steele
4. Julia Levon Tolliver b 12-13-1901--d.10-14-1907.
5. Charles Roscoe Tolliver b 4-28-1904, m 7-4-1925 Louise L. Cochran, b 6-7-1907 Manchester, Ill. d. of Neil Cochran and wife Ada Bell Suter. Issue:
   Doris Louise Tolliver b 5-12-1926,m. 7-11-1947 Albert F. Lueck

6. Darriel Eugene Tolliver, b 8-26-1908, Stonington, Ill.
7. Leroy Earl Tolliver, b 12-12-1911, Cowden, Ill.

Sent in by Geo. W. Toliver, 8915 Walnut St. Kansas City, No.

1. Dave Taliaferro and wife _____? Had:
   1 Creeg (Could this be Craig)? who was elected Sheriff of of Round, Ky. This must be Rowen Co. Ky.
   2 Floyd Taliaferro
   3 John Taliaferro
2. John Henry Taliaferro & wife had a son
   1. John Henry Toliver, b 1813 in Ky. He was killed in the battle of Pea Ridge, Ark, during the Civil War. Bur. at Pea Ridge. Married Annie Lancaster, b 1818, in Lawrence Co. Mo. Issue:
      1. Wm James, b. Lawrence Co. Mo. 1839. Went to Texas after the Civil War. In the cattle business.
      2. John Henry, b 1840
      3. Minerva P. b 1842
      4. Orphan Jakson b 1843
      5. Johnathon Austin 1844 in Law. Co. Mo.
      6. Elizabeth b 1845
      7. Hanna Eliz b 1851
      8. Geo. McLain b 7-14-1853, d 1-11-1944. Forest Hill Cemetery. Wife Julia Ann Thomas, b 12-31-1857 Jackson Co. d.3-17-1919
         Issue:
         1. Geo. Wm Toliver b 5-18-1875 " " Mo. m.1-10-1900 Maude Fulton, b 10-8-1877 Jackson Co. Mo. d. of Robert Thomas Fulton and mother Eliz Caldwell.
            Issue:
            1. Geo. Wm Toliver 3-1-1904 Jackson Co. Mo. m Edith Richards
            2. Grace May Toliver 10-20-1900m. Floyd Beacher
            3. Eliz. Violla Toliver, 1-31-1907 m. Harold Wm Jefferson
            4. Robert McClain Toliver 10-23-1910 m. Ethel Shackelford
            5. Rev. LeRoy Toliver, Bapt Minister, b 6-17-1914 Jaunita Cates
            6. Eva Marie Toliver b 9-29-1916, m. John Leonard.
         2. Maggie May Toliver, b 3-20-1880 m. 10-10-1901 to Richard Utterback
         3. Floyd Franklyn Toliver b 11-23-1882 in Clay Co. Mo. m 3-10-1910 to Minnie Allen

(The father, John Henry Toliver, and three of the oldest boys in this family were in the Civil War. They took the side of the South. The father was killed at Pea Ridge, Arkansaw, trying to keep the flag raised. Orphan Jackson grabbed it, but was killed. Bob Toliver a cousin was killed. Wm. James Toliver had three bullet wounds but did not die.)

Included was a picture of Joseph Winfield Toliver and wife Marolene, son of John Henry, b 1855.

Also, Clipping from the Kansas City Paper--date not given. Reported

SHILOW SCHOOL REUNION

SHILOH SCHOOL REUNION

First director is among thos at Swope Park. Park patrolman finds he is with classmates, who remember accident which cost him his leg.

The children who used to go to the old Shiloh School, at 71st and Cleveland Ave. ate fried chicken and watermelon together yesterday in shelterhouse No. 7 at Swope Park (Kansas City)

They were not children anymore. They were frosty at the temples, some of them, and they complained of the rain, which always gave them rheumatism. But they still were children to the elders who went to Shiloh School back in 1869, the year the park opened. Most of those early-day pupils had been dead for many a year, just as their first teacher had--old Mart White.

"But I remember them all," said G. M. Tolliver, 9137 Holmes Street---I remember the first pupil, the first teacher and all. I was the first director at old Shiloh, long, long ago. --It was a good school, too, even if I was director."

There were three important persons at the old Shiloh school picnic yesterday at Swope Park, on the verge of eating fried chicken: G. M. Tolliver, 9137 Holmes St., his dau. Mrs. Lee Sechrest, 79th St. and Blue Ridge Blvd. and his son, J.W. Tolliver, both of whom went to the school about 30 years ago. The school was built in 1869 and stood at 71st and Cleveland Ave.

Sent in by C. E. Toliver, 607 W. Church St. Champaign, Illinois.

Franklin Toliver and wife Peggy Tinchure Issue:
1. Wm Harrison Toliver, b. 3-12-1839, d. Louisville, Clay Co. Ill. Hoosier Tw. Wife:
   Frances A. Bryan Issue:
   1. Ira C. Toliver, b 10-10-1870 Louisville, Clay Co. Ill.
      Phoebe Ella Flezser, b 7-25-1884. Issue:
      1. Wanda Irene Toliver, b 7-27-1897, Tuscola, Ill.
         m. 9-12-1912 to
         Jake Chupp
      2. Beulah Eliz. Toliver, b 8-28-1904, Louisville, Ill.
         m. 11-20-1921 to
         Russell A. Rinehart
      3. Clarence Edgar Toliver, b 2-19-1909 Choteau, Okla.
         m. 5-10-1931 to
         Evelyn R. Ikemire, b 12-27-1907, Louisville, d. of Everett Ikemire and Mary Irene Farris. Had:
         1. Janey Gwinn Toliver, b 7-18-1937 Gary Lake, Ind.
            m. 6-3-1936 to Roger Simmons.
         2. Mary Ella Toliver, b 8-17-1940 Wright City, Mo.
         3. Rita Joyce Toliver, b 8-22-1942 Lawrence, Kan.
   2. Maggie Toliver, b Louisville, Ill. m. John Spry.
   3. John Bunyan Toliver, b Clay Co. Louisville, d. 2-25-1957.
      Anne Toliver--living in Greenfield, Ind.
   4. Wm Milo Toliver, Louisville, b 8-1934. m. Mayme Hudson
      Had: Ruth Toliver, of Bible Grove, Ill.

JAMES R. TALIAFERRO

James R. Taliaferro, son of Richard and Rebecca (Riddle) Taliaferro. Born in Cleremont Co. Ohio. in 1810 (1850Census Record). Died in Nebraska. The place is unknown, but the name of the cemetery was thought to be Blue Ridge.

When he was eighteen years old he worked his way on a keel boat, from his home on the Ohio river, to New Orleans. He lived there three years, then decided to visit his older brother, Jefferson Taliaferro, who had settled at the little river town (Rome) on the Illinois river, in Peoria County, Ill. While living here he meet and married his wife, Charlotte Cleveland, on March 21, 1833. This was the same day that a land grant was issued to him in Putnam County, Illinois, in the next county north of Peoria Co.

Shortly afterwards he loaded the logs for a new cabin on his wagon and drove to his new home in Putnam Co. He first settled on the Perkins farm, but within a short time, he took the cabin down and rebuilt it about two miles east of the first one. This was his home for 55 years. It is now known as the Geo. Wheeler farm.
From the book, "Records of the Olden Time" by Ellsworth, on Putnam Co. Ill. there is a very interesting article on the Mound Builders, from which I quote: (P.49) "Numerous remains of this exiled race of Indians is found in the counties of Marshall and Putnam.----Beneath the mounds are usually found one or more skeletons with ashes, coals, and other evidence going to show the bodies were first burned. Prof. Gifford, who has given the subject careful study, finds upon microscopial examination, blood crystals mixed in large quantities with the earth, and cites it as proff the mounds were for sacrifice as well as sepulture. The skulls found show low and receding foreheads, long from front to back, narrow at the top and wide toward the base, indicating a patient people, with some intelligence, but wholly different from the crania of modern Indians.

These remains indicate that this whole country was once populated with a race as old as those who built the pyramids of Egypt. While in some places a single mound is observable, in others they are in groups and series, in which some trace a resemblance to serpents, animals, et., and term them mounds of worship; but such conclusions are at best fanciful and rest solely as a basis of conjecture.

Some of these structures are of considerable extent, as witness the large mound north of Chillicothe, and the long line which crown the Bluffs in the rear of Squire Taliaferro's in Senachawine Township, in one of which the old chief of that name was buried."

Page 56. "After Tonti's garrison was dispersed, about 1718 the Pottawatomies and a few remnants of other tribes continued to inhabit ~~and~~ the region of country between Peoria and Ottawa. They dwelt mainly at the places named, while Indian Town, now Tiskilwa, was always a favorite resort. Hennepin, Lacon, Sparland, Senachwine and other localities along the river were the homes of certain members of the clan.---The Indians living here were Potta-

watomies, with a mixture of Winnebagoes, Kickapoos, Sacs and Foxes. The leading chiefs were Senachwine, whose principal village was on the creek that commemorated his name, one mile north of Chillicothe; and Shubena, whose village was above Ottawa, on the Illinois River. Senachwine was a fine looking Indian, and education would have made him a leader in any comunity. In early life he joined the British and was with Tecumseh when the latter lost his life. When peace was declared he returned to his people and was always after the fast friend of the white man."

James R. Taliaferro and his wife lived on this farm, in Putnam Co for several years, with the Indians. There was said to be 800 wigwams in the valley infront of his home. He was a friend to the Indians and they lived in peace with each other until the Government moved them across the Mississippi River, into Kansas, in the city of Mayette.

The grave of Chief Senachwine was on the hill back of the Taliaferro cabin. It was marked with two poles, one at the head and one at the foot. One of them had 87 knotches carved on it, to indicate the age of the old chief. When the Indians left Illinois they took the knotched pole with them.

Verlinda Wheeler, father of the present owner, Mr. Geo. Wheeler, (now 84 years of age in 1955) bought the James R. Taliaferro farm about the year 1876-77. It was my priviledge to hear Mr. George Wheeler tell about this transaction, and how James R. Taliaferro took hold of his hand and lead him to the brow of the hill, to show him the old Indians grave. He was only a lad of six o or seven, but this made a great impression upon him. The grave is now marked by a huge boulder, put there by interested citizens, who wished to honor one of the ladt Indian chiefs in Illinois.

Finally the first little cabin was town down by the Wheeler family, and a new home built on the same location. Many interesting articles have been saved by the Wheeler family which belonged to the James R. Taliaferro family, as well as Indian relics that have been picked up from the land. Mr. Wheeler has opened a small museum, at the farm, which houses a very fine collection. He has the old shot-gun that belonged to Mr. Taliaferro, and Mrs. Taliaferro's spinning whell, besides many Indian relics. An old letter was also found that James R. Taliaferro had written to Kansas, to see if he could find out about the pole with the 87 knotches on it that the Indians took with them when they left.Mr. Wheeler was given a Merit Award certificate for showing his exhibit at the World's Fair in Chicago.

Notes from "The Early Settlers of Alabama" by Col. James Edmonds Saunders, Lawrence Co. Alabama. Notes and Genealogies by his grandaughter, Eliz. Saunders Blair Stubbs, New Orleans, La. Pub. 1899. Taliaferro names mentioned on pages: 8-67-119-250-251-253-254-370-404-450-480-499-500-501-511-512-513-592.

TALIAFERRO FAMILY

1. Robert Taliaferro (1) wife Sara Grymes Issue:

   1. Francis (2) wife Eliz. Catlett Issue:

      1. Francis (3)
      2. John (3) — Agatha --See p.190, for Lt. (Linai Tal. Helm lines).
      3. Robert (3) — Unmarried
      4. Elizabeth (3) — Thos Stribbling
      5. Richard (3) — Eliz. Eggleston
      6. Capt. Wm (3) — Ann Walker
      7. Zach (3) — Unmarried

   2. John (2) Wife Sara Smith

      1. Zach (3) — Sara Thornton ?
      2. Capt. Lawrence (3) — Sara Thornton
      3. Col. John (3) — Mary Catlett
      4. Mary (3) — Francis Thornton
      5. Eliz. (3) — John Catlett
      6. Chas. (3) — Ann Kemp --Had son Chas.(4) from whom Toliver lines are given.) N.C.
      7. Robert (3)
      8. Catherine (3)
      9. Capt. Richard (3) — Rose Berryman
      10. William (3)

   3. Mary (2)

   4. Sara (2) wife Col. Wm Catlett

   5. Charles (2) Mary Carter

      1. Chas (3) — Sara Slaughter

   6. Richard (2) wife Martha Winfield

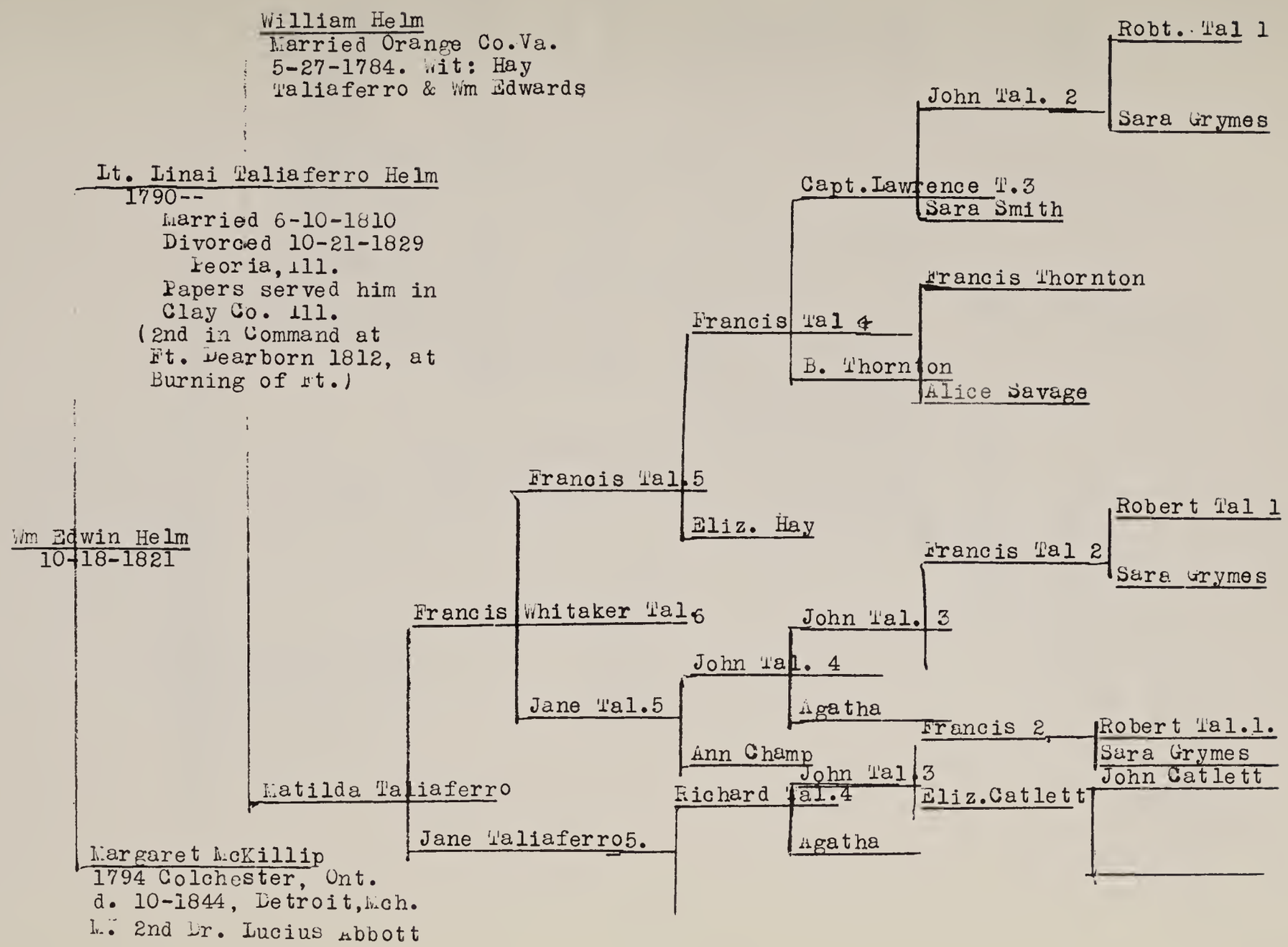
      1. Richard (3)
      2. Martha (3) — Thos. Turner
      3. Catherine (3) — Rice Hooe

   7. Robert (2) wife Sara Catlett

      1. Martha (3)
      2. Mary (3)
      3. Eliz. (3)
      4. Robert (3) — Ann Taylor & Mary Buckner

TALIAFERRO FAMILY CHART

(See page 24)



MY TOLIVER LINE

1. Robert Taliaferro (1) & wife Sara Grymes

2. John Taliaferro (2) & wife Sara Smith

3. Charles Taliaferro (3) & wife Ann Kemp

4. Charles Taliaferro (4) He was buried at Freedom Cemetery, Law. Co. Ind.
(Rev. Soldier)

5. William Toliver (5) Spelling of name changed, after coming to Indiana, then to Ill.

6. Elizabeth Toliver m. John C. Davis
m. 12-18-1828 in Law. Co. Ind. Moved to Coles County, Illinois, where buried.

7. Mahala Davis-- b 12-11-1850, m. 4-5-1874 to James Michiel Adkins 3-24-1846--1-15-98.

8. Maggie Elzora Adkins 4-15-1875--2-7-1947, m. 9-16-1894 Coles Co. Ill.
William Berkley Watson 9-21-1862 in Putnam Co. Ind. d 10-10-1910 at Charleston, Illinois. Issue:

Author of this book *

9. Nell Cadle Watson b. 6-27-1895 m. 5-28-1895
Frank J. Sherman

9. Verna Lu Watson 4-2-1897
Clifford C. Wood

9. Wayne Berkley Watson 4-11-1899
Edna Strandgard of N.Y. City.

10. Barbara Watson 6-15-1921
Carl Mark Dane

11. Barbara Christine Dane
11. Mark Watson Dane
11. Valerie Karen Dane
11. Iris Patricia Dane

DAR Lines proved for Mrs. Frank J. Sherman, and sister, Mrs. Clifford C. Wood.

Berkley Watson
1811 Ky.
4-26-1862 Vigo Co.Ind.

Isaac Berkley Watson
1-25-1837 Put.Co.Ind.
3-17-1884 Vigo Co.Ind.

m. Vigo Co.Ind.
3-3-1831

Isaac Woollen
1785 Greensboro N.C.
5-14-1855 Vigo Co.Ind.

Sara F. Woollen
1815 N.C.
11-7-1863
Vigo Co.Ind.

m, 1-2-1860
Put. Co.Ind.

Sara Pearson
1784 in England
9-12-1868 Vigo Co.Ind.

William Berkley Watson
9-21-1862 Vigo Co.Ind.
9-10-1910 Coles Co.Ill.

Jesse Bartlett

Ellen Valena Bartlett
9-10-1839 Ky.
2-24-1900 Put. Co.Ind.

m.
8-16-1835
Put. Co. Ind.

Joanna Rosecronce

Nell Watson
m.
Frank J.Sherman

Married
9-16-1894
Coles Co. Ill.

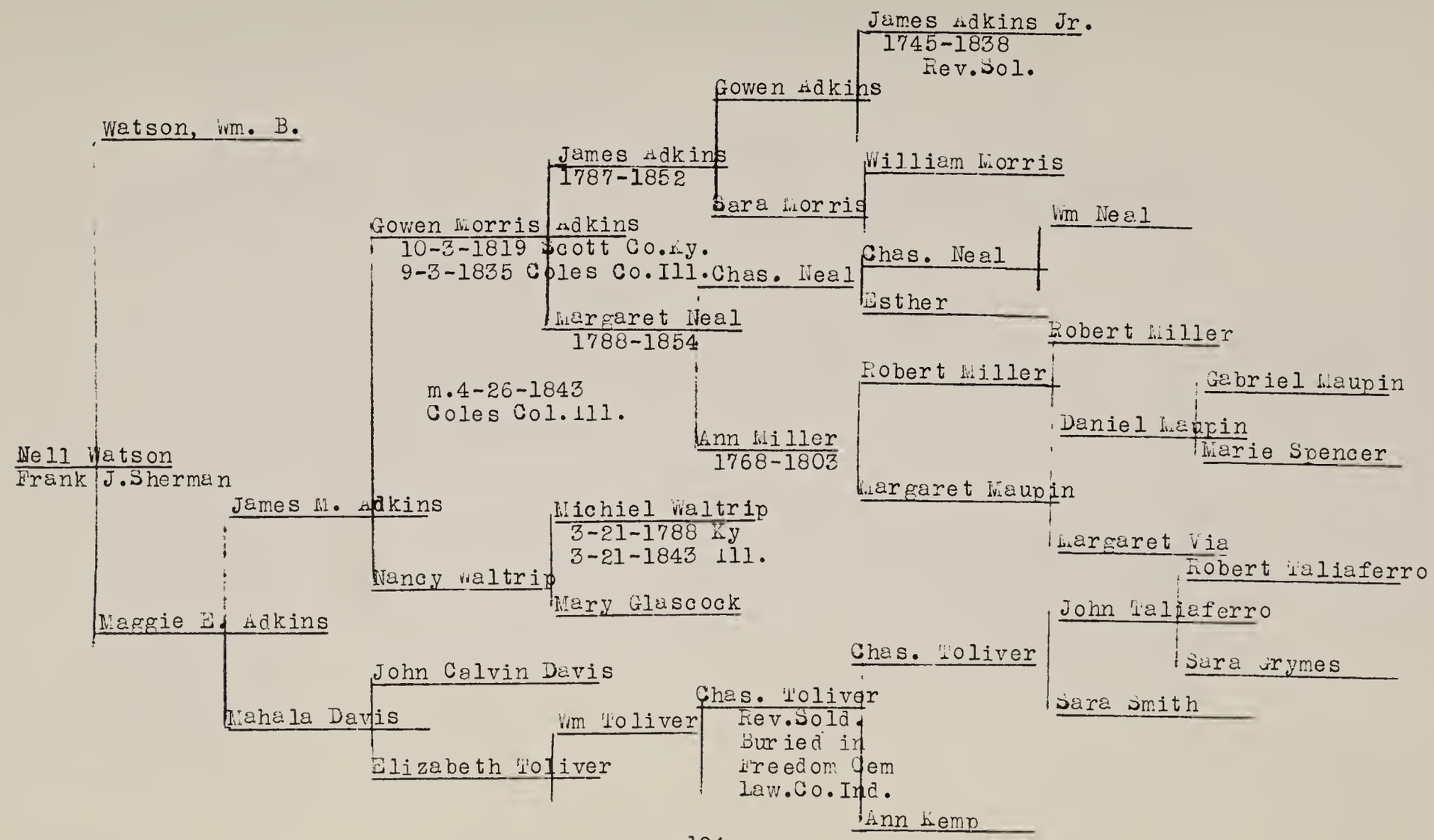
Maggie Elzora Adkins
4-15-1897 Coles Co. Ill.
2-7-1947 Spf'd, Ill.
Bur. Charleston, Ill.
with husband

(See next page for maternal line.)

Chart of paternal line of
Mrs. Nell (Watson) Sherman (F..J.)
518 Hamilton, Apt.B-2
Peoria, Ill.

4-2-1960

Chart of maternal line of Mrs. Nell (Watson) Sherman (F.J.)



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

Sent in from North Carolina. To late to Classify .

(Most of these are the descendants of Jesse Toliver. See p.170)

Calvin Toliver, s. of Jesse, Born 12-24-1832, Alleghany Co. N.C. b. 12-24-1832--died 5-16-1913 Green Cove, Va. Married 1858 to Mary Cress, b. 1832, of Johnson Co. Tenn. d. ab. 1876, Mountain City, Tenn. Children:

1. A. J. Toliver, b 7-22-1860, d. 1945. m. 1878 to Laura Lewis, dau. of Calvin Lewis. B.1859 at Solitude (now Creston, N.C.) d. Jan. 1922, Creston. Children:
   1. Lela A. Toliver b. 11-23-1881. m. 2-22-1902 to J. N. Stansberry, s. of Wm M. Stansberry. b 5-15-1879, at Todd, N. C. D. 1-17-1950 at Creston, N.C. Todd, N.C. Children:
      1. Edna M. Stansberry, b 10-28-1904. m. 12-28-1924 to W. H. Grayhead
      2. Hazel E. b. 4-21-1905, m. Feb. 1922 to W. M. Johnson
      3. Blanche A. b 11-19-1908. m. 1926 to Rev. S.S. Grayheal (Hazel E. Johnson's children were: Mary Jean, who married Harry Holtzclaw, Bee Johnson who m. Lee Talley and Bill Johnson) (Blanche Grayheal's children: Jack D. b 8-1928 m. Sharon McClung, Jo Ann who m. James Griffin, Joseph)
   2. Ellen Toliver, b 12-20-1883, d. 1889
   3. Alice J. Toliver, b 6-6-1886 d 1949 m. W. F. Perkins, s. of David
      1. Mildred Perkins, m. H. M. Green. Had: Mildred L. Green who m. 12-20-1959 Rayborn Harless, Linda & Sally Green
      2. Jene Perkins, m. Mont. M. Hardin: Had, Judey, Martha, Caroline, Montie Gale H.
   4. Robey H. Toliver, b. 4-30-1889, d 6-9-1948 m. Eugenia P. Johnson, b. 1-31-1886 Spokane, or walla walla, wash. Died 1-4-1951 at Walla walla, Wash. Children: Laura M. Toliver b. 3-29-1917, m. 1933 to Raymond F. Needham and . Miss Lois Marie Toliver, b. 11-21-1919 who m. Geo. Aliquotie, and 2nd Roy A. Hulse. 1st husband's children: Georgie, b 10-26-1940, Laura Marie A. b 10-5-1942, Kathern Jean Aliquotie, b. 10-5-1946. 2nd husband's child, David Earl Hulse, b. 8-1949
   5. Ona Emma Toliver, b 12-14-1891 m. 1907 walter Greer, s. of Hamp Greer. Children: Ancle, m. Bell Osborne, Fay Greer who m. Giles Graham, Dermor Greer, Omer Greer, Ardnor Greer who m. Ralph Ones.
   6. Ardna Toliver, b. 11-17-1895 d. 1919 m. 1913 to Winford Greer.
   7. Ada Toliver, b 12-28-1898 d. 1901
   8. Merian Toliver b 1879 d. 1880.

2, John M. Toliver, s. of Calvin, b 11-29-1862 m. Merum Brown

3. Caloway Toliver b 5-29-1846, m. Sirena Lewis

4. Julia Ann Toliver b 12-13-1848, m. 1889 WmM. Stansberry

Calvin Toliver, m. 2nd Nancy Brown: Had: Rosa F, b 4-15-1879 d 1958. who m. Bill Bleuins, Wiley J. b 7-12-, Millard S. b 4-5- ?, Martin A Who m. Dora Stansberry, Hettie A. b. 2-18-1894

Starling Toliver--Milly Spurling descendants
See page 169

1. John Clayton Toliver, b 8-23-1884, d. 7-6-1952. m. Della Edwards, b 3-25-1884, d. of John (son of Isaac ' Gilie Edwards, and Mildred McGrady, d. of Patsy McGrady, d. of Calvin McGrady. Children:
   1. Donald Clinton Toliver b 11-7-1905 m 5-8-1926 to Rose Cox, b 5-9-1903 at Sparta, N.C. Had:
      Donald E. b 11-6-1930 who m. 8-28-58 Maryln Hawkins, Chas, b 10-15-1939, and Robt. C. b 3-14-1928, d 4-23-28
   2. Dale b. 6-26-1908.
   3. Faye " " twins.
   4. Hattie Lou, b 1-27-1911 m. Marvin C. Poole.
   5. Lillie b. 7-23-1912 m. Ralph Kirby. Had: Elisie Fay, who married Burley Garico, Margaret m. Jack Boles, Gene, Ray Dean, Hattie Jane.
   6. Vida b. 6-23-1914 m._____? Had: Shirley Ann who married Geo. G. Keith
   7. Bert, b 10-18-1916. m. Virginia Glidewell. Had: Barbara Ann and John Rodger
   8. Reva, b. 8-3-1919 m. James Boyer. Had: Barbara, Jimmy, Janie, Joyce, Cathryn, Clayton.
   9. Dean b. 9-28-1921 d 12-12-1926--twin of
   10. Don " m. Eugenia Hall: Had--Garnet Rex
   11. Emma Lou b 5-18-1925 m. Roland Dean. Had: Debora Dean

See p. 170

Schuyler Monroe Duncan, s. of Allan Duncan & Mary Toliver b. 2-1-1868, d. 2-14-1948 Sparta, N.C. M. 6-20-1899 in Alleghany Co. N. C.
Rosa Alice McKnight, d. of Andy & Dorcas McKnight. b. 4-20-1878, d. 11-15-1957 Children
1. Olevia Dott, b 5-30-1900 (Dorcas) b 2-14-1930 Piney Cr.N.C Married Richard Carey Crowder, s. of Farrie W. & Giles. b. 6-25-1896,
2. Dean Franklin, b 6-16-1901 m. 3-20-1926 Emily Logan, d. of Allen Duncan and Mary Toliver. b. 1-22-1908 Dean Franklin Duncan was Lieut Commander U.S. Nave, 11-24-1942--12-25-1945. Children:
   1. Dean F. Duncan, Jr. b. 11-24-1926, m. 12-12-1951 to Betty Jean Smith, of Charlotte, N. C.
   2. Hugh Monre Duncan, b 6-29-1929. m. 6-12-1953 to Ann Taylor Webb, of Shelby, N. C.
   3. Harriett Emily Duncan, b. 6-9-1935
3. Mary Beatrice _____ Duncan, b 8-16-1904, m. 6-20-1929 Ralph C. Gentry, d. of A. B. Gentry. b 6-28-1903. Had:
   1. Betty Jo Gentry, b 3-13-1930 m. 8-22-1950 to Jack Alexandder Kirk
   2. R. C. Gentry Jr. b 8-22-1933 m. 9-26-1957 to Nancy Gambill
4. Betty Ruth Duncan, b 2-21-1907 m. Douglas Pearce
5. George Crocket Duncan, b 3-27-1908. m. 3-16-1946 to Ruby Joines

Reference--See Page 169

Jacob Toliver, b 1830-1, d. 7-22-1887 married Matilda Higgins

Children

1. Amandaville Phidella, b 1853--d.1-17-1918 m. Hugh Richardson
2. Rosa Phidella, b 1857 d. 1919. m. Hugh Roberts
3. Clark, b 1860, d 1918-19 m. Senie Collins
4. Solomon, b. 1864, d. 1950 m. Sally McGirl.
5. John Houston, b 1-31-1867, d 1949. m. Lillie Thompson

Margaret Toliver 12-7-1851 Ashe Co. N.C. died 3-6-1909 Alleghany,Co.
Swift Roberts , husband, b. 1-9-1848, d 2-21-1917, son of Elder Fountain Roberts. Lived about 3 miles east of Ennice.

Children

1. Kenny Roberts, b 10-8-1870, d 3-21-1953 Galox, Va. m 1st. Lizzie Hampton. Their children were: 1. Foy, b 4-19-1893, who m. Lizzie Jennings, b 7-5-1893. 2-Tom Roberts who married Ima Combs, and 3- Attice Roberts, who m. Cone Davis and 2nd Chas. Todd, b 12-2-1887.
   3. Attice Roberts, b 5-8-1901 Baywood Va. m. Cone Davis b. 3-2-1898, Grayson Co. Va. died 2-27-1928 Galax, Va. Their children: 1, Clinton Cone Davis, b. 1-21-1923, -12-10-1959. m. Mary Davis, b. 11-1-1925. They had, Judith Ann Davis, b 12-9-1945.
      2. Wanda Davis, b 1-25-1927 m. Jack Springer, They had, Jack Henderson Springer, b 8-31-19 1954, and Marjorie Springer, b 1-24-1956.
   Chas. Todd (2nd husband of Attice Roberts Davis,12-2-1887
   Sara Fields (2nd wife of Kenny Roberts had:
      1. Alva Roberts, b 11-10-1907 Baywood, Va. m. Blanche Poole, d. of Elder M. E. & Ida Love Poole, b. 1907. Had, Ralph Roberts, b 8-6-1927.
      2. Joe Roberts, b 7-23-1912, m. Lucy Virginia Murry b. 12-17-1915. Had: Betty Lorene, b. 9-9-1937, who m. Mack Brown. They had Lorrie Virginia Brown b. 12-18-1959.
2. Emmitt Roberts, b 12-29-1872, m. 1st Matilda Kirby, d of Pea Kirby and Nancy McKnight. Their children were:
   1. Oma, married Emmitt Coombs.
   2. Kermit, married _____ Bottomely
   3. Mack married Bessie Dickens
   4. Bessie married Paul Hayes
   5. Bertie married Jess
   Delph Cockerhoun. Their children were:
   6. Mollie b.9-20-1910, m. 7-14-1928 Robert Johnson s. of Elder Geo. Johnson. b. 4-16-1908. Had:
      1-Robt. J. 8-22-31 m. 11-15-55 Gertrude Priesser
      2.Alma Ruth b 3-25-36 m. 12-25-56 Grady Hill.
      3.Paul Jack, b 10-29-38 m. 6-6-57 Lois Dizern
      4.Carl Dion b 5-19-41
      5.Barbara b 3-10-45.
   7. Genevia married Carl Todd
   8. Elwood married Maggie Royal
   9. Alverta married Lee Roy Jones
   10. Nellie

Note? No.6 & 7. may have been children of 1st wife.

3. Laura, b 12-8-1876, d. 3-11-1959 m. wm Carrick: Had:
   1. Tom, 2, Jack, -3 Ruby-4 Terry.

4. William Mitchell Roberts, b 2-28-1880, d. 2-22-1922
5. Ennice Roberts, b 9-17-1884, m. 10-16-1904 to Cyrus Monroe Cockerham b 12-25-1880. Children:
   1. Marie, b 1-21-1907 m. Curtis Cox Galox, Va. Had: Mable, b 5-11-1936, and Milo Cox b 3-30-43. Mabel m. Ray Porter and had: Roger Eldridge Porter, b 5-11-1947
   2. Ocea, b 9-11-1908 m. Ellis Cox Children: Ellis Lee Jr. b 10-16-1925, 2 Chas. Robert, b 1-6-1932, 3-Curtis Roger b 1-6-1932, Carroll Dean 7-1-1940
   3. Rubye, b 1-23-1910 m. Kemper Cox. Had: Jackie, b 5-21-41, 2-Barbara Jeon, b 7-18-44, 3-John Anderson b 5-9-1947
   4. Boyd b 8-16-1912 m. 10-9-1943 Killed in action in Italy.
   5. Milo Clair, b 1-22-1915 m. Ruby Celene Combs. Had: Danny Clair b 7-1-1951, Jimmy Lawrence b 3-26-57, Randy Boyd, b 1-22-1959
   6. Alma Lee, b 8-31- d 9-23-1921
6. Olivia Mae Roberts b 11-20- m. Woody Edwards Had:
   1. Raymond Edwards, b 9-29-1912, m. 6-30-1934 to Delia Rutledge, d. of Ward R. Had: Herbert, b. 6-26-1935 who m. Betsy Hayes, Joan, b 8-28-1941 who m. James Cox, and Nancy, b 10-15-1947
   2. Gladys Edwards, b 12-12-1914, m. Mack F. Brooks, s. of Frank & Rena Brooks. Children: Maxine, b 3-3-1936 who m. 12-5-1955 to Paul Walls, Rena Mae b 5-28-1939 m. 8--1959 Jerry Thore, Wanda, b 3-19-1942 & Jimmy, b 2-16-1950.
   3. Eva, b 11-29-1916, m. 4-14-1937 to Doyle Higgins, son of John & Alice Higgins. Children: Shirley, b 10-9-1938, m. 3-3-1958 Donald Bare, Wanda, b 2-8-1944, Betty b. 2-8-1944, Barbara, 10-16-1945.
   4. Boyd b 3-27-1919, m. Apr. 1947 to Marie Lowe, d. of Roscoe & Maggie Lowe.
   5. Lucille, b 9-5-1922, m. 4-12-1947 m.Clifford Rutherford, s. of Virgil R. of Grayson Co.Va.Had: Regenia, b 5-12-1948, Donna Kay, b 7-19-1952.
   6. Helen, b 8-5-1925 m. 10-9-1947 Eldridge White, s. son of Oscar White. Ond d. d. at birth.
   7. Bill, b 6-20-1930, m 9-22-1957 Carolyn Walker, d. of Paul Walker of New Castle Co. Del.
   8. Clyde, b 12-20-1927
   9. Nellie, b 12-13-1932 m, 7-18-1952 Rex G. Wyatt, s. of Jess & Hattie Wyatt of Ash Co. Had: Rickey, b 12-19-1955 & Michael, b 3-2-1959.

Addition--See p. 1950--for family of Tom Roberts b. 9-13-1894 and wife Ima Combs. m. 7-17-1915, d. of Nathan & Alice Combs. Had:
1. Boyd Roberts, b. 4-22-1916, m. 12-24-1938 Zenna Davis, d. of Luther & Lola Wright Davis, who had Brenda, b.11-15-42
2. Thomas, b. 11-9-1917, d. 10-1-1940.
3. Geo. b 8-26-1919. d 6-3-1921.
4. Eliz. b 3-22-? m 3-6-37 Bert Higgins, s. of Charlie & Della Edwards Higgins. Had, Treva, b 3-10-40 who m. Ralph Bedsaul, and Thomas Chappil, b 5-3-1947.
5. Lillie b, 2-6-1933, m. Roy Chappell. Had: Jean, b.2-7-42, m.4-6-58 Edgar Hawks, Jane, b 8-15-44, Joe b.12-28-46. Inf.dau. d.3-17-47.

6. Kennie Roberts b. 9-22-1924, m. 4-29-1950 to Lucille Crouse, b 1-15-1924. Had: Nancy, b 3-23-1954.

7. Loura Treva, b 10-20-1926, Edmonds, N.C. d.4-29-1927.

Continued from p. 169., No. 2, child of Jacob & Matilda Toliver.

Clark Toliver, b 1859, d 1918. Alleghany Co. No.C. m. 1854 in Nebr. Sena Collins, d. of Mahlon Collins Bealer. b. 1869 Baywood, Grayson Co. Va. Children:

1. Margie, b 6-10-1889 Nebr. m. 10-25-1930 (2nd marriage) 1st m. 11-4-1908 to K. M. aves, b 8-8-? in Mo. They had: Ruth, b 11-2-1909 who m at Lewiston, Idaho, Willard Grasser s. of P. Grasser. Their children: Mary Elaine, b. 9-22-1938, m. 4-19-1958 Ronald Zenger, and Kenneth Frank b. 1-5-1945.
   Dorothy Johnson, m at Yakima Wash. Al Johnson.
2. Zada Toliver b 7-1-1891 m. 7-8-1914 Arthur L. Judd, s. of Mahlon Collins. B. 10-6-1881. Had: Ione, b. 1915, m. Alex. Norman MacKenzie, and Harvey, b 1918, m. 1942 Virginia Green (Ione MacKenzie had, Virginia Lee, b 10-4-45, and Betty Lynn, b 7-31-1948)
   (Harvey & wife Virginia Lois Green, d. of Francis and Raymond Green, had, Barbara, b 9-12-1948, and Victoria, b. 12-17-1954.
3. Leah Emma Tolliver, b 4-1-1893,m. 5-5-1911 Frank Wise who d. 7-27-1890. 2nd m. Frank Rinnut--Leon E. Troxell 3rd. Had: Thelma Dorothy Wise, b 2-29-1912 in . Colo. m. 1925 in Colo. Fred Queryt. Add. 11343 Burbank Blvd. No. Hollywood, California.
   Earl David Wise, b 12-31-1913 in Colo. m. Aug. 1940 Masecl Pearce, b 6-21-1919. Add. 4463 Heyer Ave. Castro Valley, Cali.
4. Mae Toliver b 10-10-1898 in Colorado. m. Wm Martin, b 1880 Divorced. m. 2nd Harry MacDougall in 1928. Dead.

Sent in by Mrs. O. G. Taliaferro--6817 Kassarine Pass,Houston 33,Tex. Cecil Glen Taliaferro (bro. of Robert) died 11-21-1957. Their daughter, Glenda Rose Taliaferro married Kenneth B. Fisher, 5-29-1960.

Additional Marriage Licenses--Ashe Co. N.C.

John Combs	m.	11-19-1855	Bithy Toliver (Possible Tabithy)
Stephen Ward		10-9-1853	Arey Toliver
Wiley Toliver		10-16-1853	Mary Richardson
Jesse Toliver		6-1-1856	Louisa Toliver
John Toliver		4-3-1856	Matilda Edwards
Allen Toliver		4-3-1856	Nancey Hill

REFER TO PAGE 93, for begining of this family.

Records taken from the family Bible of Patrick Rose Taliaferro and owned by Alan T. Calhoun.

1. Col. Chas. Taliaferro 4 (Richard 3, John 2, Robert 1.) married Isabelle McCullough. Their son:
   1. Benjaman Berryman Taliaferro married Rhoda Carter. Their son
      1. James Franklin Taliaferro, b 5-5-1793. Married Jane Rose, of Amherst Co. Va. (a cousin of the mother of of Gen. Robert E. Lee.) Their son:
         1. Patrick Rose Taliaferro, b 1-19-1837 in Amherst Co. Ga. Died in Sandersville, Ga. 5-18-1919. Because of ill health he moved from Va. to Ga. There he became a very prominent and beloved man. In Oct. 1858 he purchased the lot on which the Christian Church now stands and built a school house theron. This was the first girls academy in this section. Graduated from Lumpkin's Law School at Athens in 1861. In 1862 enlisted in the Washington Rifles, as part of the 1st Ga. Regiment. Next year a new Co. was formed--Co. E. 32nd Ga. Reg. and was made 1st Lieut. Then promoted to Capt. He was known as Capt. Dick.
            Represented Washington Co. in State Legislature 1873-75. Charter member of Sandersville Public Schools and member of board for 25 yrs. Was Treas. of Wash. Co. for 4 yrs. Judge of City Court 10 yrs.
            Married 3-27-1862 to
            (d. 4-13-1923.) Julia A. Smith, of Sandersville, Ga. (Sister of Col. Beverly D. Evans' wife.) Their children:
            1. Eliz. Augusta, b 4-15-1863, d 3-1-1896.
               Married 1-17-1882 to
               Robert Crittenden Jones, by Rev. Wardlaw of Sandersonville, Ga. Children:
               1. Stephen Reneau Jones, who d. 2-4-1915
               2. Julia Gilbert Jones, b.1-15-1891, m. 11-6-1912 Julian Calhoun, b 12-25-1881 Barnwell Co.S.C.
                  Children
                  1. Alan Taliaferro Calhoun, b 11-18-1916, m. 5-23-1942 to Amelia Todd Nickels. Children: 1. Marg.Erskine, b 5-27-1944, 2, Julia Warren, b 11-27-1946, 3, Amelia Nickels, b. 12-31-1950, 4, Patrick Taliaferro 4-24-54
            2. Jennie Taliaferro, b 4-20-1866, d. young.
            3. Sallie Edla, b 5-26-1867, m. 9-22-1887 to S. M. Hitchcock, b 2-26-1857, d 9-23-1923.
            4. Rosa Belle, b 4-3-1869, d 4-15-1908. m. 6-26-1889 Mack Duggan, who d. , Sandersville, Ga.
               Son: Dick Taliaferro Dugan, d. 11-2-1893.
            5. James Franklin, b 6-9-1872, d. 4-9-1910.
            6. Jordie A. b 6-26-1875, d 10-10-1945, m.10-9-1901 M. F. Pitner, of Chattanooga, Tenn. Had:
               Sara Bell Pitner, who d. 9-2-1908.
            7. William, of Sandersonville, Ga. b 7-26-1879.

Additions from page 171:

John Toliver, s. of Starlin Toliver & Milly Spurlin, married Caroline Roberts. Children: Alice married John Osborne, Rose m. Sam Greer (They lived near Laurel Bloomery, Tenn. both dead.), Maude married Victor Sturgell, Lela married Claud Bowers, Minnie married Arthur Lewis, Lura married Mr. Blackburn

---

Additions from page 170--Calvin Toliver (6) married twice: 1st Mary Cress. From about 1860 they lived seven miles east of Mt. City, Tenn, on Forge Creek. Then moved to Taylor's Valley, Va. then Green Cove, Va. Children by 1st wife: Andrew, who m. ___ Lewis, John m. Menerva Brown, Calloway married ___ Lewis, Julia married ___ Stansbery.

Nancy E. Brown (2nd wife of Calvin Toliver: Children:

1. Rosa married Mr. Blevins. Their children: E. O., Viola Payne, Mrs. A. D. Lamb, A. L. Blevins (all of Fairfax, Va. R-3), Mrs. Pauline Brown, 2507 N. Lexington St. Arlington, Va., Fred A. Blevins, 2511 N. Lexington St. Arlington, Va., Mrs. Grace Simpson, 79 New York Ave.N.W. Washington, D.C.
2. Wiley married Miss Blevins
3. Millard
4. Martin, b 1890 Taylor's Valley Va. Married 1907 to Dora Stanberxy, d. of Wm & Callie(Graybeal) Stanbery). Reside at Shady Valley, Tenn. Children: Hazel who m. ___ Wright, Calvin, Glen who m. ___ Smith, Ruth m. Lovell, Hamond married ___ Greer, Sylvia married ___ Miller, Earl m. ___ Rice, and Stella.
5. Hettie lives at Hoadly, Virginia.

See page 195--

John Mack Toliver, s. of Calvin Toliver. B. 11-29-1862 d. 1-23-1941. 1st lived at Creston, N.C. then Toliver, N.C. Minervia Brown (wife) b 2-16-1862, d 10-12-1955 Creston, N.C.

Children

1. Myrtle Lewis ~~Toliver~~, b 3-17-1881 Creston, d, 5-11-1957. m. Charles Arthur Toliver
2. Lula Toliver b 8-13-1884, d 8-1-1909. m. Hamilton Turner of Warrensville, N.C.
3. Sallie Toliver, b 2-3-1887 m. Oscar Lawrence, of Toliver, N.C.
4. Calvin Eugene Toliver b 10-30-1895 m. Biddie Perkins of of Trout, N.C.
5. Pearl Toliver, b 12-31-1898, d 1-3-1901.

See Page 195

David Calaway Tolliver, s. of Calvin, b 5-29-1865, d. 6-16-1948 R.R. 2, Johnson City, Tenn. Married Sirena Lewis, s. of Calvin & Annie Lewis, b 6.16-1858, d.4-22-50

Children

1. Eunice b. 7-17-1887. m. Enoch Willcot
2. Clinton 12-1-1888 May Johnson
3. Lennie 7-31-1892 m.4-27-1918 John Dyson. (Johnson City Tenn.).
4. Garvie Lee 5-10-1894 m. Ruth Osborn
5. Ella 11-27-1897 m. Zeb Taylor
6. Carl 8-25-1900 m. Nina Lafaun

See page 171

John Toliver, s. of Starlin & Millie (Spurling)Toliver. b. 7-13-1849, Ashe Co. N.C. (now Alleghaney Co.) d 10-14-1921. M. 1886 to Caroline Roberts, d. of Fountain & Delila Roberts. b. 2-5-1852, d. 10-5-1930. Children

1. Nancy Alice b 9-13-1871, d 2-22-1895. m. 1-16-1888 to John Osborne, s. of Philip & Eliza (Cress) Osborne, Ashe Co.N.C.
   Children
   1. Melvine H. b. 12-7-1889, d 6-6-1950. m. Virgil Lovegrove
   2. Lela b 1-12-1891.
   3. Hattie b. 3-2-1893 m. 1.12-1916 Arthur Lovegrove
2. Calvin McDowell b 11-30-1874. d Mar. 1875
3. Rose Ellen b 6-4-1876, d. 4-13-1957, m 10-14-1892 Samuel Green s. of Joel & Martha Green of Johnson Co. Tenn. He born 7-18-1886 d, 5-1-1953. Children
   1. Etta Cordie, b 12-17-1893. m. 1st 1-4-1917 Warner Joines, m. 2nd 2-14-1920 Conley Green
   2. James Glen, b 1-2-1896, d 11-7-1918
   3. Letcher Clifford, b 12-24-1898 m. Emma Joines
   4. Rube Toliver, b 5-15-1900
   5. Stacey Robert b 12-21-1903 m. Dot Ashley
   6. Walter Wills b June 1910. m. _____ Chambers
   7. Evert H. b 3-17-1914d 3-13-1914
   8. Viggie Caroline b 3-16-1916 m. J. D. Chruch.
4. Rose Alice, b 9-23-1879, d 12-8-1885
5. Infant b 2-4-1883, d. 3-7-1883
6. Sophrona Olive, b 10-11-1884, d. 4-4-1885.
7. Maude Alvertia, b 5-12-1886, d. 6-18-1906. m. James V. Sturgill, s. of B. & Martha (Pennington) Sturgill . B. 10-8-1883, D. 10-27-[illegible] 1952, Ashe Co. N.C. Children:
   1. Jean Rozella, b 4-6-1907, d. 8-3-1901.
   2. Jas. Raymond, b 7-26-1908
   3. Carl Cecil, b 5-19-1910, d. 2-22-1923
   4. Blane Edwin, b 1-18-1912, m. Ruth Pleasant
   5. Effie Irene, b 4-6-1915, m. 1-13-1951 Rayburn Wallace
   6. Chas. Ray, b 6-2-1919, m. 1-2-1938 to Eliz. Ellis
   7. Wm McDonald, b 10-7-1921, m. Dec. 1946 Grace Long.
8. Lela Victoria, b 10-21-1887, m. 10-17-1907 to Claud C. Bower s. of Je E. & Emma Bower, of Ashe Co. N.C. B. 3-24-1888.
   Children
   1. Grace Bower b. 10-2-1908. m. 7-19-1940 Thomas Wagner.
   2. Ruth Bower, b 2-26-1910
   3. Earl Bower, b 2-27-1912 m. Hazel Reed
   4. Carl Bower, b 7-25-1914 m. 8-5-1944. Catherine Heffner
   5. Herman Bower, b 6-17-1917, m. 6-19-1937 Voreta Williams
   6. Stella Bower, b 1-25-1919 m. Claud Fields.
   7. Harold Bower, b 7-7-1921
9. Eliza Etta b 7-24-1889 . d. 5-26-1890.
10. Minnie Laura Bell, b 2-7-1892, d. 11-22-1918. m. Arthur Lewis.
11. Lura Augusta b 10-6-1894, d. 4-2-1920. m. Charles Blackburn.

Additional information sent in by Mrs. Jessie Graham Mitchell, 118 North Columbus Ave, Louisville, Miss. (DAR lineage record.)
See pages 93 and 200, for additional information on this line.

Charles Taliaferro, s. of Richard, b. Caroline Co. Va. 7-6-1735, d. 1798. married 1758 to
Isabella McCullough.

Son

1. Richard Taliaferro. b 5-25-1759 Amherst Co. Va. d. 4-15-1806 at York Dist. S. C. He served as Capt. in the Rev. War. Mildred Powell, d. of Lucas and Eliz. (Edwards) Powell. b. 1762, d. 1843. Married 1-19-1780.

Children

1. Wm, 2, Eliz., 3 Rebecca, 4 Richard, 5 Benjamin, 6, John, 7. Roderick, 8, Emily, 9 James P.

5. Benjamin (above) b 4-25-1796 York Dist. S. C. d. 3-15-1872 Noxubee Co. Miss. m. ca. 1818 to Rhoda Carter, b 12-30-1796, S.C. d. 2-29-1880 Noxubee Co.Miss 4 children: Sarah, Mary Anne, Eliza, & Emily.

1. Sarah (above) b 1-26-1819, S.C. d. 4-10-1857 Noxubee Co. Miss. m. 1838 at S.C. Edward Mobley Price, s. of William & Dorcas (Mobley) Price. He b. 1819 at Chester Dist. S.C. d 2-28-1868, Noxubee Co. Miss. They had 5 children: Wm, Benj. Mary Anne, Thos. Walter.

1. William (above) b 8-5-1839 Chester Dist. S.C. d. 4-3-1898, Louisville, Miss. Served four years in Confederate Army as member of Noxubee Rifles, 11th Miss. Regiment. Practiced law in Louisville, Miss. While attending the Univ. of Miss he was given the nick name of Judge and was known as Judge Price until his death. M. Mary Keeland Miller, d. of Jno Smith & Amanda (Grigg) Miller. B. 9-13-1849 Winston Co. Miss. d. 1-10-1914, Louisville, Miss. Had one child:

1. May Lillian Price, b 9-30-1877 Louisville Miss. Died 1-28-1904 Louisville, Miss. m. 11-24-1897 Luther Blue Graham, son of Daniel A. & Sara Ann(Blue) Graham. He b. 4-29-1855 Eutaw Ala. Died 7-24-1948 Louisville, Miss. 1 child:

1. Jessie Price Graham, b 10-19-1898. m. 1-14-1920 Columbus, Miss. to Robert Lee Mitchell Jr. s. of Robert Lee & Ada (Forrester) Mitchell. One child:

1. Bobbye Lee Mitchell, b 7-19-1923, m. 11-4-45 Wm Vernon Harvey, s. of Monroe & Bethy (Boswell) Harvey. B. 3-8-1923 Winston Co. Miss. 2 children:

1. Luther Graham Harvey, b 5-21-1949
2. Janet Mitchell Harvey, b 3-7-1955. The first child born at Louisville,Miss. and the second, by Shreveport, La.

INDEX

Abbott, Lucius, Dr..... 25
Wm..... 100
Acosta, Catherine..... 55
Domingo Carlos..... 55
Marcia..... 55
Margaret..... 55
Naami 55
Adams, Obe..... 70
Adkins, Gowen 164
James 164
James M..... 164
Maggie E. 164
Mahala 162-164
Nancy..... 164
Alexander, Ellen 20
Francis 18
Junius B. 18
Lawrence 18
Welcome Dr. D..... 18
Wm Thornton..... 29
Alfred, Jess..... 90
Aliquotie, Geo..... 195
Katherine Jean 195
Laura Marie A. ... 195
Allbritten, Eliz. Allene 63
Geo. W..... 63
Miriam 63
Alleghany Co. N.C..... 176
Allen, Cynthia 171
Lola 128
Mary Catherine..... 61
Minnie 186
Nora 69
Willis Ira 61
Wyatt M. 61
Anderson, Albert..... 116
Florence.....116- 132
Nettie..... 132
Andrews, Bessie..... 167
Laura 167
Lulu 167
Harper..... 63
John Robt. 167
Mollie 167
Parke 102
Ruth 102
Annandale..... 31
Ansley, Edwin..... 77
Ansly, Lillie Roe..... 75
Armfield, Beatrice..... 171
Armstead, L.A.(Gen.).... 27
Armstead, Louisa A..... 24
Armstrong, Martin..... 48
Arnold, James Wm..... 122
Mary Nancy..... 183
Virginia..... 133
Arrington, Juliet (Bolton).... 66
Ashe Co. N.C.....142-174
Asher, Wm..... 99
Ashley, Dot..... 202
Atkins, James 137
Atkinson, Geo. 19
Jennie 20
John W. 20
Lulu 20
Miller 20
Thos 20
Aubert, Paul 119
Aul, Arabelle 119
Ayers, Ruth... 108- 109- 127- 128
Thos..... 138
Aylett, Ann 13
Austin, Jesse 179
John 179
Robt..... 179
Babb, Chas. Franklin..... 118
Bacon, Miss..... 64
Bagley, Chas. Ansley..... 56
Daniel Slade 56
Daniel Webster..... 56
Geo. Vardeman..... 57
Hardin Clay 57
Helen Johnson 56
Josephine 122
Lillie Josephine..... 57
Mamie Ansley 56
Minnie Eliz 56
Mary Taliaferro..... 56
Salatha Louise 56
Sara (Mann) 56
Wm Dudley 56
Wm Webster.....57- 58
Baker, Geo 151
Mara 66
Missouri Beall 66
Thos N..... 66
Bale, James 103
Bales, Blanche..... 130
Balkcom, Nancy Ann..... 63
Ball, Ann 19
Beverly Thos..... 19
Fanny 19
Louis 19
Marcus 19
Mary 19
Ballard, Ann 83
Bland 100
Eliz. 86-- 87
Jane 82
Ballou, Gloria Jean 106
Henry Porter 106
Wesley Stanley 106

Brantley, Edmond Riley.... 62
Eliz. Frances..... 63
Eugene..... 62
I.E..... 63
Wm Rufus..... 62
Brasfield, Geo. 137
Braxton, Carter (Col.)... 19
Brent, Daniel Carroll.... 27
Mary Aylett..... 27
Brewer, Craig Allen..... 182
Nellie Mildred..... 182
Brice, Henry..... 173
Bridges, Pauline 68
Bridgeman, Chester..... 151
Dennis Leon..... 182
Naomi Ruth..... 182
Larry Jean 182
Briggs, David..... 11
Briscoe, Dorothy Evelyn.. 129
Glen Ray 129
Janice Kay 129
John Roy 128
LeRoy 128
Roy Walker..... 129
Britian, Carrol M..... 133
J.V. 133
John Mason 133
Lamoin V..... 133
Brooke, Betty..... 19
Edmond 28
Francis (Lt.) 17
Henry L..... 17
John 17
Lawrence Taliaferro. 27
Mary 28
N.B..... 28
Richard 17
Robert 17
Sara L..... 27
Brooks, Frank..... 198
Jimmie..... 198
Mack F.....,198
Maxine..... 198
Rena..... 198
Wanda..... 198
Wm. A..... 176
Brown, Alonzo L..... 75
Benj. Dr..... 27
Burnice 17
Carl Willard 75
Carrie 21
Gen. T. 27
James 21
Lorrie Virginia 197
Lottie..... 75
Minerva 201
Nancy 201-- 195
Nerun 195-- 201
Brown, Pauline..... 201
Robt. 141
Ruth 156
Wm..... 156
Broyles, Dr. O.R..... 41- 181
Margaret..... 181
Bruner, Helen..... 168
Buckley, Calvin V..... 131
Buckner, Anna Whitaker Tal. 37
Bailey 20
Eliz. 20
John 94--137--139
Margaret 136
Nicholas Taliaferro. 37
Philip Johnson 37
Robert 139
Thomas..... 94
Wm 37
Wm Dickerson 144
Buffenberger, Eve 103
Bunker, Chang 79- 80
Burdeshaw, M.C..... 63
Burem, A. L. 82
Helen 82
Jack 82
Burford, Chas..... 107
Clifford 107
Kitty 107
Stanley..... 107
Burns, Cicero 70
Marion 70
Burroughs, Sally, 50-79-81- 86
88
Burt, Mary Alice..... 120
Burton, Clarissa..... 157
Cemetery 160
Clyde 156
David 160
Delaney 157- 158
Eliz. 159
Emily..... 161- 168
Francis 160
Fred..... 150
Henry..... 160
Kate..... 149
Gerome 126
John P..... 160
Roma 126
Rose 158
Susan..... 149
Caesar, Julius..... 1
Caldwell, Eliz..... 186
Calhoun, Allan T..... 200
Amelia Nickels..... 200
Julie Warren..... 200
Julian..... 200
Marg. Erskine..... 200
Patrick Taliaferro.. 200

Call, Daniel..... 12
Calloway, Lucinda F..... 79
Mayme..... 79
Camp, Henry..... 141
Mattie..... 61
Revella..... 151
Campbell, Eula..... 83
Henry 141
Lennra Blanch..... 180
Capps, W. A..... 55
Cardin, Geo..... 80
Carico, Burley..... 196
Carr, Thos..... 176
Carrick, Jack..... 197
Riley 197
Ruby..... 197
Terry 197
Tom..... 197
Wm..... 197
Carruthers, Ed..... 125
J.C..... 117
Lee Adria..... 125
Opal..... 124
Carter, Ann Walker..... 13
Cassius (Dr.)..... 24
Chas. 13- 139
Jean 198
King..... 13- 41
Louise 42
Lucy 42
Margaret Chew 41- 181
Mary..... 7- 134
Mary Camp..... 13
Rhoda 93- 200
Robt..... 134
Thos. N..... 20
Wm Fitzhugh..... 24
Carswell, Eliz. Gilbert 77
Wm..... 141
Carver, Annie Will..... 69
Earl 122- 123
Roger Wm 123
Sharon Lee .. 122- 123
Cashfield, Ned..... 159
Cass, Dorothy..... 171
Cassin, Mary..... 22
Sara Core..... 22
Wm..... 22
Castleal, Betty..... 120
Castro, Joseph..... 185
Cates, Dalloth H..... 117
Jaunita..... 186
Catlett, Eliz.... 7-8- 134
James 134
John (Col) 7-8-13- 33
134
Lawrence..... 39
Margaret 8
Catlett, Mary 33
Rebecca..... 8
Sara..... 7
Thos.....8- 134
Wm.....22- 134
Caudle, J. J..... 176
Cawley, Susan..... 55
Cawood, Annie Gertrude.... 68
Idus Harrold 68
James Harrold..... 68
James Max 68
John, Rev. 68
Julian Chappell..... 68
Myrtle Ross..... 68
Rose Carlista 68
Cedar Run..... 38
Chambliss, Alton Merrit... 66
Annie Sue..... 65
Augustus..... 65
Benj. Barton 66
Bessie 65
Catherine 66
Chas. Allen 66
Chas. Bolton 66
Claude Kenner 65
Davis Royce 65
Eleanor 66
Florrie Bell 66
Floyd Idus 65
Hardin Ernest 65
Jacque Merritt 65
Joen 65
John Leo 65
John Thomas 65
John Wade (Dr.)..... 65
Joseph Chappell 65
Joseph Jesse (Dr.)... 50
Lauren Morgan..... 66
Leah 65
Lelia Nell 65
Leon Chappell.....64- 65
Lois Vera 66
Lucy..... 66
Mark Arrington 66
Mark C..... 66
Mary 65
Mary Eliz..... 65
Mattie Nadine 65
Robert Earl 65
Robert Merritt..... 65
Champe, Ann 10---29-- 39
Jane..... 39
John.....10-- 11
Wm.....10-11- 13
Chancellor, Dr. Chas. W.... 31
Cora May..... 185
Chandler, Albert Henry..... 78
Alice.....57- 58
Ann Lucretia..... 78

Chapman, Ann Lucretia... 78
Chas. Klink..... 78
Chas. Vincent..... 78
Elizabeth 77
Elsie Louise 78
Emma 78
Eula May 77
Harry..... 77
Iverson Parker..... 77
John 77
John Edmund 78
John Perry 78
John Sinquefield... 78
Katherine..... 77
Kirkland..... 78
Lollie Perry 78
Maggie Lamandra ... 78
Oscar Thos..... 77
Sussie..... 78
Wm.....77 78
Wm Green..... 78
Chappel, Allen Elijah... 69
Aleida.....68 67
Andrew Lingo..... 68
Annie Clifford..... 68
Athalia..... 67
Benj..... 68
Bessie.....69 70
Capt..... 70
Cecil Carson..... 67
Clarence Joseph.... 67
Clifford Cheatam.... 69
Clifton Thos..... 67
Dorothy Hazelton... 68
Eliz. McCall..... 68
Gladys..... 68
Guy, Dr..... 69
Helen 69
Ira Stanley. 43-- 66 67
Isaac Hardeman..... 67
Jasper N..... 65
James E..... 68
James Mansfield.... 69
Jean..... 198
Joe..... 198
John Speedwell..... 67
John Rocher, Dr.... 68
Karletta..... 68
Katherine Eliz..... 67
Logan Stanley..... 67
Louise..... 69
Lucia Pauline..... 67
Lucille..... 69
Lucy Mahala..... 65
Maggie Hicks..... 68
Mary Lucille..... 69
Marcy..... 67
Mattie..... 69
Chappell, Nancy..... 70
Robert Armin..... 67
Roxie Ann Saluda..... 67
Roy..... 198
Roy James, Dr..... 67
Sherwood Stanley...67- 68
Joseph John...65-67-- 69
Chappil, Thos..... 198
Charlemagne.....1-- 4
Charleston Manor..... 40
Cheerful Hall..... 36
Cheerokee Land Lottery.... 70
Chesebrough, Rosmond Jose. 90
Chief Black Patridge..... 26
Christensen, James C..... 180
Chupp, Jake..... 187
Church, J. D..... 209
Clancy, Wm..... 101
Clark, James R..... 185
Lavinia Mary..... 185
W.P..... 63
Clausen, Arabelle (Awl)... 119
Hans..... 119
Sallie..... 119
Clay, Pierce..... 49
Clegg, Perry Coney..... 78
Clements, Harriett..... 70
Lucinda Humphries. 62- 70
Cleveland, Charlotte 108- 131
188
Coe..... 48
Jesse..... 89
Meshech..... 89
Callie..... 85
Cline, Selinda.....162- 169
Clinkscales, Lyndia Joyce. 125
Mary Francis..... 125
Patricia Ann..... 125
Cloud, Roy..... 158
Coates, Winfred T..... 58
Shirley..... 58
Cobb, Margaret..... 121
Nita, Mae..... 124
Cockerhan, Alma Lee..... 198
Boyd..... 198
Cyrus M..... 198
Delphia..... 197
Marie..... 198
Milo Clair..... 198
Ocea..... 198
Rubye..... 198
Cochran, Louise L..... 185
Neil..... 185
Cockrine, Mildred..... 117
Cody, Wm. F..... 169
Coffin, Capt..... 80
Cofield, Phyllis..... 159
Coit, Geo. H. (Rev.)..... 78

Cole, Annabel..... 180
Dorothy Ann 119
Henry 119
Henry Andrew 119
Clayton 119
Mary..... 119
Sara Louise 119
Vada 119
Coleman, Anna E..... 28
John W..... 28
Collins, Mahlon.....197- 199
Sena..... 169
Colthrop, O.J.R.(Rev.) 85
Coman, Frank Roland.... 78
Combs, Alice..... 198
Emmitt..... 197
Ina.....197- 198
John..... 70- 199
Nathan..... 198
Ruby Celene..... 198
Conway, Betty.....22- 20
Catlett.(Capt.)..19- 20
Chas. Dr..... 22
Edwin, Dr..... 19
Francis,..19-36--- 134
F. T..... 122
Geo. Dr..... 19
Georgiana..... 19
Lawrence..... 19
Nellie..... 36
Oscar, Fitzhugh..22- 23
Sara.....19- 134
Susanna.....19-23- 177
Thos..... 19
Coogle, Leon..... 66
Cook, Andrew..... 129
Belle..... 130
J.S..... 63
James Walter....129--130
Lou James..... 130
Rilla Taliaferro... 130
Cooper, Gawin..... 143
Joseph Rich..... 78
Miss..... 170
Corn, Mary..... 105
Cornett, Virginia..... 171
Cornwallis, Lord..... 51
Cornwell, Clara..... 75
Dalia..... 74
Missourie Lowrey... 74
Cosgill, Iswil..... 100
Cottrell, W. A. 107
Covey, David H..... 151
Cox, Barbara Jean..... 198
Carroll Dean..... 198
Chas. Robt..... 198
Curtis..... 198
Curtis Roger..... 198
Cox, Ellis..... 198
Ellis Lee..... 198
J.J. Dr..... 64
James..... 198
Jno Anderson..... 198
Kemper..... 198
Mabel..... 198
Mary E..... 64
Maz..... 152
Milo..... 198
Rose..... 196
Samuel..... 174
Craig, Thos. E. Capt..... 26
Crane, Wm..... 144
Cranston, Chas..... 103
Cress, Eliza..... 202
Mary.....195- 201
Crider, Doris Fay..... 129
Elbert 129
Howard Lee 129
John Richard..... 129
Mary Elaine 129
Crocker, Fannie..... 70
Crockerham, Ada.....31 91
Alice..... 91
Crockett, Col..... 101
Cropper, Martha..... 182
Cross, Frank..... 156
Crouse, John A..... 176
Crowder, Carey..... 170
Farrey W..... 198
Giles..... 196
Lucille..... 199
Richard..... 198
Crumley, Harriett..... 128
Crutchfield, Mary Alice.... 74
Cullaway, James..... 88
Mayme..... 88
Culon, Hannah..... 129
Culber, M..... 124
Cunning, Mary..... 76
Curry, Anna..... 104
W.W..... 63
Cutherbertson, Josiah Lee.. 61
Josie Lee..... 61
Thos. Lee..... 61
Katherine Burns..... 6
Dade, Agnes 18
Alex. D..... 18
Anna Hay..... 19
Fanny 19
Francis..... 177
Horace, Dr..... 19
Lawrence Tal, Gen..... 18
Lucy..... 18
Mary.....18- 19
Sara..... 19
Sara Hume..... 19

Dade, Sara Taliaferro. 19
Virginia..... 18
Wm (Capt.)..... 19
Wm Mayo..... 18
Daingerfield, Col. John 144
Dane, Barbara Christine 165
Carlton M..... 165
Geo. Rodney..... 165
Grace 165
Iris Patricia.... 165
John 165
Mark 165
Valerie..... 165
Daniel, A. C..... 63
Ben Jennings..... 65
Lucy..... 65
Daniels, Cornelius.... 58
Daisy..... 58
Kittie..... 58
Rose Berryman.... 58
Daves, K. M..... 199
Ruth..... 199
Davidson, Babe..... 73
Henrietta..... 66
Margaret..... 106
Richard Robertson. 106
Davies, Henry L..... 141
Davis, Abraham..... 168
Allen 168
Alexander 155
Bluford Gatliff 154- 155
Bobbie 80
Calvin 31
Christena 155
Clinton Cone 197
Commodore Perry ... 164
Cone 197
Dave 155
Donn 129
Dr. Franklin 164
Eliza 156
Emma 168
E. G. 168
Elizabeth 156
Family Book 168
Fountain 156
Geo. S. 64
Geo. Wash. 155- 164
Greenbury 164
Hart Cornelius..... 129
James Riley 163
John 155
John Calvin 155- 163
John Westley 165
Judith Ann 197
Kate 165 168
Laura Ophelia..... 65
Iillian Ivey..... 89
Davis, Lola Wright..... 198
Lucy Cornelius..... 129
Luther..... 198
Martin..... 155
Nathaniel..... 159
Matilda..... 155
Mary 168
Mahala 164
Nancy 164
Pearl (Kendrick)..... 129
Riley 155
Robert..... 61
Samuel P..... 164
Sara 155
Sara E. 164
Wanda..... 197
Washington 155
Wm 155
Wm H. 155- 168
Wm Harrison..... 164 168
Zena..... 198
Dawson, F..... 108
Lena..... 104
Musgrove (Rev.)..... 38
Day, Wilma..... 123
Dean, Debora..... 196
Rebecca..... 177
Roland..... 196
Deaver, May Nancy Ann..... 185
DeClement, Mildred D..... 165
Dedman, Katherine.....6- 7
Dees, Harwell, Joseph..... 74
Lois Laverne 74
Richard Elbert 74
Richard, Howard Wm..... 74
Delos Mill..... 139
Dennis, Wm..... 139
Desmond, T. M..... 128
Dick, Chas..... 33
Dickens, Bessie..... 197
Dickermann, LeRoy Lucian... 129
Rich. Wilkins..... 129
Dickerson, Lucy..... 170
Diffee, James Marsh..... 181
Dillard, Ann Sue..... 125
Fuller..... 125
Joe Wm 125
Dillion, Eliz..... 28
Dissington.....28- 29
Dixon, (Col.)..... 31
David..... 137
Edward..... 139
Eli 181
Louisa 31
Miss..... 137
Dizern, Lois..... 197
Dobson, Ann Moore..... 90
Matt..... 90

Dobson, Wm Polk..... 90
Dog Creek.....174-175
Domingos, Alonzo Monk... 67
Lucia Chappell..... 67
Pauline..... 67
Donald, James..... 137
Doniphan, Mary A.P..... 36
Doolittle, Marg.Clair... 67
Dore, Jamtha Hall..... 159
Dorman, Jno.Frederick... 173
Doster, Mrs..... 64
Doswell, Catherine..... 31
Thos. (Col.)..... 31
Doughty, Vinita Arnold.. 122
Douglas, T.C..... 176
Wm (Rev.).....36- 39
Dozier, Victoria..... 78
Draper, Eva Miffleton... 127
Drown, Katherine Ann.... 130
Kenneth E..... 130
Kenneth Scott..... 130
Dudley, Dr.....81- 91
Duff, Lulu..... 81
Dugan, Dick Taliaferro.. 200
Mack..... 200
Duggan, Dick Taliaferro. 200
Mack..... 200
Dugan, Martha..... 67
Duncan, Allen..... 196
Alma..... 170
Annie Rose..... 170
Beatrice..... 170
Betty Ruth 170
Catherine Reeves... 170
Cludie 170
David Champ..... 170
David Crockett 170
David R. 170
Dean Franklin 196
Dr. Guy Franklin... 170
Donna 170
Dorothy 170
Edgar Dale 170
Edwin Sr..... 170
Eston 170
Geo. 170
Glen 170
Glenna 170
Geo. Crockett 196
Gretchen 170
Guy Franklin, Dr... 170
Guy R. 170
Harriett Emily..... 196
Helen Allen 170
Henry Allen 170
Hugh Monroe 196
Jane Cannon 170
Duncan, John..... 170
John Letcher..... 176
John Westley..... 170
Mary Beatrice..... 196
Mary Frank..... 170
Marie..... 170
Olivia..... 196
Olivia Jane..... 170
Oscar..... 170
Schuyler Monroe...170- 196
Wayne..... 170
Willa..... 170
Zula..... 170
Dunham, Massie..... 30
Durkee, Billie Charline... 120
Chas. Edwain..... 120
Linda Sue..... 120
Wilda Fay..... 120
Duvall, Eliz..... 126
Dwen, James 55
Margaret..... 55
Dyer, Lee Ardia..... 125
Dyson, John..... 201
Early Settlers in Ala..... 189
Easley, Lois L..... 157
Luther M..... 83
Nancy..... 92
Edmondson, Dock..... 64
Edwards, Bill 198
Boyd..... 198
Clyde 198
Dave 153
Della 196
Eva 198
Gillie..... 196
Gladys 198
Helen 198
Herbert 198
Isaac 196
John 198
John 196
Lucille 198
Lucy 170
Matilda 199
Mary 156
Mildred Coleman 13
Nancy 198
Nellie 198
Ninian (Gov.)..... 26
Raymond 198
Robt. Henry 78
Susan 145-149
Willia 170
Woody 198
Eggleston, Eliz..... 12
Eldridge, Albert..... 83
Chas..... 83

Eldridge, Dickerson..... 83
Eliz. 83
Hardin 83
Jesse 83
John 83
James 83
Kate..... 83
Simeon 83
Elliott Co.K..... 183
Omer Penix 123
Thos 123
Wm Doc 123
Wm Harris 123
Ellis, Eliz..... 202
Hovis Mersenne..... 55
Ellson, Green..... 31
Elson, Alex..... 151
Emery, Jno..... 99
Emmert, Carl F..... 58
Eng.....80- 81
English, Zelma Cornelia. 74
Epsom..... 38
Evans, Alice Eliz..... 66
D.P..... 66
Donald W..... 158
Thos..... 173
Everett, Allison..... 82
Blanche E..... 84
Jno..... 141
Ewing, James..... 13
Fabbroni, Mr..... 4
Fall Hall..... 39
Family Hist of Nich Tal. 36
Faranda, Paul..... 129
Farris, Ida..... 123
Mary Irene..... 187
Fawlkes, C. G..... 176
Fender, Charity..... 168
Frankie..... 168
Jefferson..... 168
John..... 168
Minrod..... 168
Nina..... 168
Solomon..... 168
Susie..... 168
Ferrell, Archer Chippell 69
Henry Archer..... 69
Field, Andrew..... 179
Lt. Wm..... 99
Sara..... 158
Tom..... 158
Fields, Claude..... 202
Geo.....169- 162
Sara..... 197
Sam..... 169
Tom.....158- 169
Finch, Sallie Zach..... 70
Finger, Susan..... 168
Susanna..... 161
Fisher, Daniel (Col.)..... 45
Esther..... 130
Hartford C..... 181
Kenneth B..... 199
Fisher's Creek.....43- 53
River Scenes & Characters.....48-87... 95
Fitzhugh, Battaile..... 22
Conway Catlett 23
Henry 39
Henry (Col.)..... 34
Mary Floyd 34
Patsy Julia 22
Robert 18
Roberta Conway..... 23
Wm. 18-22 177
Flannigan, Geo..... 66
Flemming, Harry P..... 55
Winnie Alice..... 55
Flezser, Phoebe Ella..... 187
Foote, Richard..... 29
Foret, Epps..... 81
Forsythe, Gov. John..... 45
Thos..... 26
Fort Russell..... 26
Foster, John..... 174
Huring..... 100
Fout, Epps..... 81
Frair, Ed..... 141
Franklin, Ann..... 91
Adolphus..... 89
Albert Lee 31
Ben Hill..... 91
Benj..... 91
Bernard.....44-89-90
Bernard S..... 89
Betsy.....91-92
Charles..... 89
Charlotte..... 31
Family 89
Henry 92
Henry Dobson 91
James 91- 92
Jesse (Gov.)48-51-52-53-89
Jesse Warren 92
John 91
John Taliaferro..... 92
Judith..... 93
Judith Taliaferro..... 88
J.W..... 89
Lee F..... 89
Lucinda..... 88
Lucy 90

Franklin, Martha..... 88- 89
Mary 92
Mary Ann 91
Mary Taliaferro..88 90
Matilda 88
Mildred 93
Minerva Lee 68
Sara Loutitia 91
Shadrack 43-48-50-87-89
40-47-90
Sidney J..... 89
Wm 91
Wm Bernard..... 91
Wm Dobson..... 90
Wm E..... 92
Wylie..... 87- 88- 92
Free, John..... 101
Freeman, Betty..... 88
Gordon..... 124
Janie..... 88
West..... 88
Friend, Kate..... 20
Fulton, Maude..... 186
Robt. Thos..... 186
Fuqua, Frank.....161-168
Gable, Harry..... 119
Roderick..... 119
Theo. Kenneth..... 119
Gaddy, Jane..... 61
Gaines, Eliz..... 33
Gambill, Nancy..... 196
Robt..... 176
Samuel..... 176
Garrett, Eliz..... 27
James..... 27
Garwood, Sampson (Dr.). 103
Gates, C. G. (Lt.)..... 114
Gentry, Betty Joe..... 196
Ralph C.....170- 196
Gepsom, Sara T..... 74
Gibson, Abby..... 31
Gilbert, Arthur..... 185
Gilchrist, Robt.....137- 139
Gillespie, Kate..... 129
Gilmer, John..... 42
Mary..... 42
Presley..... 42
Sallie..... 42
Thompson..... 42
Mary Merwether.... 181
Ginger Cake Josh..... 92
Glade Creek..... 174
Glassell, Marian..... 22
Glidewell, Virginia.... 196
Golden Vale Swamp..... 173
Goodnil, Liza..... 80
Goodpastor, Lorraine... 122
Goodwin, Willis C..... 78
Gordon, Battaile..... 22
Gordon, Betty..... 22
Catherine..... 22
Henry..... 22
Sally..... 22
Samuel..... 22
Susan Taliaferro.... 22
Graham, Daniel A..... 203
Giles..... 195
Jesse Price..... 203
Luther Blue..... 203
Sara Ann..... 203
Grasser, Kenneth..... 199
Mary Elaine..... 199
P..... 199
Willard..... 199
Grayheal, Callie..... 201
Jack D..... 195
Jo Ann..... 195
Joseph..... 195
Rev. S. S..... 195
Wm H..... 195
Greer, Omer..&.Dermor.... 195
Sam..... 201
Walter..... 195
Winford..... 195
Gregg, Wm..... 71
Green, Ande..... 195
Ardnor 195
Carlita 68
Dermor 195
Ettie Cordie 202
Everett H. 202
Fay 195
Francis..... 199- 202
Gen..... 51
Grace 162
H.M.....195- 202
Hamp 195
James Glen..... 20
Joel 202
John 137
Letcher Clifford.... 202
Linda 195
Martha 202
Mildred L..... 195
Raymond 199
Rhodan A..... 53- 71
Rube Toliver..... 202
Sally 195
Samuel 202
Stacey Robt..... 202
Virgie Caroline..... 202
Virginia..... 199
Virginia Lois..... 199
Walter Wills 202
Gregg, Wm..... 71
Greer (See above)
Gregory, Fanny..... 19
Francis..... 39

Gregory, Mildred..... 34- 39
Roger..... 34
Grenade, Joseph..... 62
Griffin, Andrew Kenneth... 119
Arabelle ,..... 119
Betty Ann 120
Betty Jean 120
Birdie Blanche..... 119
Carol Marie..... 118
Catherine Newell 120
Clifford Newton 117
Donna Kay 118
Dovie Lanorah..... 120
Doyle Raymond..... 121
Ella Francis..... 64
Evelyn Blanche..... 119
Geo. Uvalda 118
Henry Llewllyn 64
Henry Johnson..... 119
Henry Newell..... 120
Henry Theo 119
Horace Dewey 120
James 195
James Royce..... 120
John 119
Jimmie 120
Josephine..... 64
Laura 64
Louise Arabelle..... 119
Lee Shortes 64
Mary 119
Mary Yancey 78
Mattie..... 64
Minnie 64
Minnie Alleen 117
Myrtle Estelle 120
Nell 78
Robert Slappy 64
Timothy Uvalde 118
Will..... 117
Wm (Rev.)..... 64
Will Dee..... 118
Griffetts, Chas. Ray..... 82
Griffey, Wm..... 79
Grigg, Amanda..... 203
Grinnan, Ann.....36- 37
John.....36- 37
Grubbs, Denis Michael..... 120
Dewey Edwin 120
Douglas Dale 120
Evelyn Mignon 120
Henry Royce 120
James Burt 120
Jimmie Basil 120
James Ed. 120
Linda Carrol 120
Marilyn Louise 120
Pamala Sue 120
Robin..... 120
Grymes, Chas. (Rev.).... 6
Eliz. 136
Geo. Nicholas..... 28
Lucy Nelson 21
Marian L. 28
Peyton, Dr..... 21
Sara...7-33-15-145- 147
Guilder, Matilda..... 56
Guilford College..... 52
Court House..... 89
Gunston..... 28
Gustafson, Barbara J.... 130
David Ernest..... 130
Daniel 130
Jefferson..... 128
Leatsie..... 128
Karen Louise 130
Robert E., Dr..... 130
Gwynne, C..... 31
Hackley, Ann.....40-98- 99
Eliz. 98
James 98
John 98
Judith 98
Samuel 98
Hagans, James F..... 114
Sara M..... 114
W. H..... 114
Hagle, Harold Burton.... 125
James Mitchall..... 125
Robt. Patrick..... 125
Hagley, ... 27-28- 29
Hale, James..... 70
Susan..... 70
Haleflinger, Mrs..... 160
Hall, Annie..... 63
Albert Lee..... 116
Ben..... 159
Bess..... 159
Claude 159
Ed..... 159
Eliz..... 159
Eugenia..... 196
Fred..... 159
Garnet, Rev..... 196
Geo. Wash.....157- 158
Isom....152-156-157- 158
James..... 139
Jane..... 158
Jantha..... 159
Jessie Earl..... 116
John.....103- 159
John Isom..... 159
Julia..... 157
Kate..... 159
Lee Roy..... 116
Lewis..... 157
Mahala.....158- 168
Martha.....157- 159

Hall, Martin..... 157
Martin Isom..... 157
Mary..... 159
Mary Isom..... 157
Maud..... 159
Milly Francis... 157
Matilda..... 157
Nancy..... 152
Nancy Jane..... 157
Patricia Ann.... 116
Pearle..... 159
Richard, 152-158- 159
168
Robert 152-156-157
158-159
Rose..... 159
Rose Isom..... 159
Saloma..... 159
Sara 157
Sara Eliz 157
Saloma Caroline. 157
Sophia 159
Thos..... 157
Thursey..... 152
Wm 139-152... 157
Ham, Ann..... 133
Archie 132
Bruce..... 132
Carolyn Sue..... 133
Chas. Rev. 133
Curtis..... 132
Family..... 132
Fay..... 132
Inez 132
Isabelle..... 132
Judy Francis.... 132
James Arthur.... 132
Lonnie Payton .. 132
Lou Edna..... 132
Mason 132
Neely 132
Ruby Hobsom..... 132
Ruth 132
Wm Ollie..... 133
Hames, Rev. Joshua.. 78
Hammers, Mr..... 103
Hampton, Lizzie..... 197
Hanes, Alfred..... 91
John Alfred..... 91
Lucy Jane..... 91
Hanewinckel, Ida.... 20
Hankins, Rebecca 161- 168
Hardeman, Isaac..... 67
Kycua..... 67
Lucia..... 67
Lucia Alonzo.... 67
Hardin, Caroline.... 195
E. L..... 63
Hardin, Eugene..... 171
Judey..... 195
Mark..... 48
Marthy..... 195
Mary 40-43-48-50-64-72 77
79
Mont. M..... 195
Montie Gale..... 195
Hardy, Fanny..... 30
W. J..... 30
Harless, Rayborn..... 195
Harper, David..... 102
Willie Mae..... 121
Harris, Clarence Eugene.... 82
Janey.....66- 82
Lucy..... 87
Margaret Boyd..... 82
Mary..... 86
Robert..... 99
Harrison, Anne..... 18
Billie Carrolyn..... 118
Billy Carrolyn..... 118
Bobby Lee..... 118
Fanny..... 18
Geo. Morris..... 118
Mark Hardin..... 83
Nina..... 181
Robt. Lee..... 118
W. H..... 83
Harrold, Thos..... 59
Uriah..... 59
Hart, Edwin..... 60
Mary..... 60
Hartwell, Eliz..... 13
Harvey, Betty..... 203
Daniel..... 42
Janet Mitchell..... 203
Luther Graham..... 203
Martha..... 42
Mary..... 42
Monroe..... 203
William Vernon..... 203
Hasten, Elsie..... 84
Hatcher, Olive McWilliams.. 43
Robert..... 49
Hawkins, Bill..... 116
Bonnie..... 116
Henry M..... 124
Kenneth Arthur..... 124
Marion Kay..... 124
Marylin..... 196
Peggy..... 116
Ruth..... 116
Hay, Eliz..... 137
John..... 139
Hayes, Betty..... 198
Hays..... 182
Paul..... 197

Hayes, Shirley Ann.... 182
Hays..... 39
Hayden, Edwin Vincent.. 105
L. H..... 120
Ora..... 105
Paula Blanche.... 120
Haynes, Karen Sue..... 125
Williard Cecil... 125
Hays..... 39
Hazelton, Dorothy..... 68
Health, Henry..... 36
Hedgecough, Jean..... 125
Heffner, Catherine.... 202
Helm, Family..... 23
Linai Taliaferro, Lt. 24
25- 26
William..... 177
Helse, David E..... 195
Hellums, Selina..... 124
Hendrix, Albert LeRoy. 74
Alma Rae 75
Barbara Lucile... 75
Benj. Lafayette.. 75
Carroll Austin .. 74
Chas. Rayford ... 75
Clifton Hester... 74
Ed Byron 74
Emily Margaret.... 74
Fred Gamble..... 75
Geo. Walton..... 75
Henry Alfred..... 74
Ida Mae..... 75
J.E. 72
Jacqueline B. ... 74
James Robt..... 75
Jessie Walton.... 75
John Austin..... 75
Joseph 43
Joseph Edward.... 74
Laura Alice 75
Lemuel Austin.... 75
LeRoy Thos..... 75
Lillian Mabel ... 74
Martha Adeline... 75
Minnie Lee..... 74
Myrtle Doris 74
Patton Taliaferro 74
Ralph Collins ... 75
Richard Jonathan. 75
Robert Dennis.... 75
Susan E..... 74
Vernon Annette .. 74
Wm Alpheus 74
Wm Cleveland 74
Wm James 74
Wm Lee 75
Herndon, Col. Benj.... 175
Hesse..... 31
Hickman, Maggie Elleen... 118
Hickory Fork..... 31
Hickory Nest Church..... 3
Higgins, Alice..... 198
Barbara..... 198
Bert..... 198
Betty 198
Caroline Cheek..... 169
Charlie..... 198
Della Edwards..... 198
Doyle..... 198
Eugene..... 171
John..... 198
Julia Florence..... 185
Matilda.....169- 185
Shirley..... 198
Treva..... 198
Wanda..... 198
Hight, Mattie Eudora..... 128
Hilburne, Bill..... 63
Hill, Grady..... 197
Nancy..... 199
Samuel..... 101
Thos..... 177
Hinshaw, Geo..... 151
Hitchcock, S. M..... 200
Hinshaw, Geo..... 151
Hockley.....30-31- 94
Hodges, Mary..... 120
Hogan, Sallie..... 76
Hoge, Pleasant..... 92
Holbrook, Eliz..... 131
Jim..... 131
Hold, Geo.Thos.M..... 52
Holland, Jim..... 80
Hollas, Bordel..... 141
Holman, Alfred L..... 43
Holtzclaw, Harry..... ... 195
Hooe, Gen..... 29
Lucy R. S..... 28
Lucy Thornton..... 29
Rice..... 135
Hooker, Ed. Wilson..... 131
Clara..... 131
Wm Porter..... 13
Hooks, Sallie..... 64
Hoover, Flora May..... 185
Horn, John Thos..... 124
Martha Eliz. Pearl.. 124
Horne, Ed..... 63
Eli..... 63
Joe..... 64
Hornton, Lunnie..... 60
Houston, Sam..... 5
Howard, Lydia..... 47
Tug..... 184
Howitzers, Richard..... 20
Hubbard, Ann..... 136

Hubbell, Paul Edgar... 91
Hudson, Mayme..... 187
Miss..... 20
Newt..... 64
Hughes, Bettie..... 117
Martha..... 91
Mary..... 90
Mary Ann..... 91
Wm..... 91
Hulse, David Earl..... 195
Roy A..... 195
Hume, Benj. Capt. 23-34 177
Daniel..... 19
Frank D..... 19
Peyton G..... 19
Hunt, Appleton..... 56
Mary Eliz..... 56
Hunter, David..... 26
James.....31 34
Martha..... 34
Robt..... 80
Wm.....33 34
Hutchins, Chas..... 141
Hysong, Bessilene..... 183
Chas. Franklin... 183
Ikemire, Evelyn R..... 187
Everett..... 187
Ingram, James..... 138
Irving, Jane..... 58
H. Arthur..... 58
Irwin, Emma..... 185
Isham, Mary..... 177
Isom, Eli..... 150
Lloyd..... 150
Margaret..... 151
Geo..... 177
John..... 177
Rebecca..... 177
Isleham..... 30
Ivey, Adele..... 43
Adelene.B..... 62
Henri Louise..... 62
Henry Jones.... 61 62
Mattie Stevens... 62
Mary Lillian..... 61
Willie Catherine 39 40
42-45- 62
Zacheus..... 62
Jackson, Ida Lillian.. 68
Margaret Alice T.. 68
Mary..... 18
James, Mildred..... 36
Shaler..... 80
Jameson, Lt..... 27
Jas..... 98
Janis, Ann..... 118
Jefferson, Harold Wm... 186
Thos.....3- 4
Jennings, Lizzie..... 197
Martin..... 170
Jett, Ella 27
Jetter, Joseph.D..... 118
Jewel Swamp..... 174
Johnson, Adele..... 55
Alma Ruth..... 197
Albert Sidney..... 57
Ambrose..... 90
Annie..... 57
Anna Margaret..... 57
Barbara..... 197
Bee..... 195
Benj..... 58
Benj.Franklin..... 55
Betsy..... 41
Betty.....20 90
Carl Dion..... 197
Carrie..... 57
Catherine..... 62
Chas..... 56
Chas. W..... 55
Clara Ella..... 55
Corrinne Reese..... 57
Davis Beauregard.... 55
Ella..... 57
Eliz. Anne..... 56
Erwin..... 90
Eugene Braham..... 57
Eugenia 195
Frank..... 151
Franklin..... 90
Gale..... 158
Geo..... 197
Hardin..... 57
Harrold..... 59
Helen Rawls..... 57
Henry Rogers..56-570 59
John A..... 151
John Clark.....54 82
Joseph Eggleston..57 58
Katherine..... 57
Laura..... 56
Lela..... 63
Lewis Bernard..... 55
Lillie Bell..... 57
May..... 201
Marthy Haywood..... 57
Mary Betheathland... 158
Minnie..... 57
Nancy..... 54
Paul Jack..... 197
Paul Nelson..... 76
Polly..... 90
Rachel..... 90
Robert..... 197
Robert J..... 197
Sallie..... 90

Johnson, Walter Allen... 57
Wm Lingo..... 55
Wm M..... 195
Joines, Emma..... 202
Ruby..... 170
Jones, Alice Lauretta... 61
Betty 22
Benj. Luther..... 88
Benton 157
Burton 157
Calvin 81
Carl Belville..... 43
Chas. 81
Dabney 42
Daniel 81
Danny Roy 131
Donald Warren 130
Doyle Allen 121
Ed 42
Eliz 157
Hardin 81
Hemer Y 64
James McCallaway .. 88
Jesse..... 139
Joe..... 49
John 49-81-137-139- 159
John Lawrence... 50 92
Jose..... 81
Joseph..... 37
Julia Gilbert..... 200
Kane Morgan..... 157
Kenneth Wayne..... 121
Lee..... 157
Lee Roy.....121-197
Lenora..... 43
Louise..... 120
Lucy Taliaferro.... 50
Maggie..... 159
Mary..... 76
Mary Frances..... 67
Mary Lynn..... 88
Mattie..... 81
Mayme Callaway....43- 79
Nancy..... 81
Paul..... 17
Paul J. Jr..... 67
Ralph.....157 159
Robert.....154-5 177
Robt. Crittenden... 200
Ruth Franklin..... 88
Sallie..... 81
Samuel Lee..... 157
Sara.....98-81 102
Shadrack Allen..... 88
Sidney J..... 89
Stephen Reneau..... 200
Victor..... 130
Virginia Don..... 88
Jones, Wm.....13--76- 157
Wm Andrew..... 76
Zach..... 177
Jossey C..... 55
Jossey, Clara Ella..... 55
J.T..... 55
James Thos..... 55
Josiah Webster..... 68
Lorene.....68 69
Minnie Eloise..... 55
Judd, Arthur L..... 199
Harvey..... 199
Ione..... 199
Mahlon Collins..... 199
Kane, John..... 159
Maggie..... 159
Morgan.....158 159
Ralph..... 159
Robt.....158 159
Kapp, Adolph..... 91
Betty..... 91
DeEtte..... 91
John..... 91
Nettie..... 91
Keith, Geo. G..... 196
Kelly, Daniel..... 141
Kelley, Sara Jane..... 181
Kemp, Ann..... 145
Mathew..... 31
Kendrick, Geo..... 129
Pearl..... 129
Ralph..... 129
Kenmore..... 37
Kennedy, Mary Selden..... 144
Kenner, Dorcas Ellen..... 65
Kent, Alex. James..... 9
Carroll Cary..... 90
Rosamond Joseph..... 90
Winifred Stewart.... 43
Kid, Edith..... 118
Wm Carl, Dr..... 118
Kilbury, Arthur..... 102
M..... 102
May..... 102
Killums, Jane..... 126
King, Byrom..... 60
Carl..... 60
Erasmus R..... 60
Evans..... 86
Evelyn..... 61
Francis..... 86
Fred..... 61
Hortense..... 60
Hugh..... 60
Ira J.....60 61
John of England....2 60
Joseph..... 171
Lloyd Geo..... 60

King, Louis Gay..... 60
Margaret Elaine. 120
Mary Jane..... 61
Mary Lou..... 61
Mary Morris..... 61
Nettie..... 61
See Below P. C. Jr..... 61
Sara Eloise..... 61
Sara..... 86
Sallie..... 60
Robert Allen.... 60
Willie..... 61
Kinney, John W..... 141
Kinzie, Eleanor....25 26
John.....25 26
John Harris...25 26
Maria Indiana... 25
Robert Allen..25 26
Kirby, Elsie Fay..... 196
Hattie Jane..... 196
Jean..... 196
Margaret..... 196
Matilda..... 197
Pea..... 197
Ralph..... 196
Ray Dean..... 196
Kirk, Jack Alex..... 196
Kirkman, Locille..... 88
Kittle, Myrtle..... 168
Klein, Bertram Fred.. 122
Judith Rose..... 122
Patrick..... 122
Kline, James Alex.... 91
Mary Ann..... 91
Mary Franklin.... 91
William Lowrey... 91
Knight..... 91
Knight, Mary E..... 67
Kitchene, C. G..... 76
Julia Porter.... 43
Knott, Thelma..... 123
Knowles, Martha..... 152
Kors, Karen Louise... 130
Robt..... 130
Kunze, Allan..... 35
Ann Eliz..... 55
King, Alex. Dawson... 61
Alex. S..... 61
Carl..... 61
Eliz..... 61
Eliz. Lingo..... 60
Fred..... 61
Lafaun, Nina..... 201
Mrs. A. D..... 201
Lamb, Mabel..... 78
Lancaster, Annie..... 186
Landrum, M..... 42
Lane, Chee..... 184
Georgia..... 66
Joseph Polk..... 66
Joseph Rufus..... 66
Juliet..... 66
Langburn, Wm. Mjr..... 150
Langford, Angeline..... 155
Bluford..... 155
Eliz..... 155
Geo..... 155
Harriett..... 155
Kate.....182- 155
Karren.....182 155
Ray.....182 155
Tom.....182 155
Teresa Lee.....182 155
Richard..... 155
Donald Ross....182 155
Shirley Ann..... 182
Laswall, Mahala.....162- 169
Latham, Micheal..... 130
Lawhon, Bettie W..... 69
Cornelia B..... 69
Laurence, Danny..... 198
Jimmy..... 198
Oscar..... 201
Randy Boyd..... 198
Lawson, Frank B..... 131
Maud..... 131
Jennie Bell..... 131
Roy..... 131
Lawton, Richard..... 69
Leach, James H.C. Rev.. 21
Pattie W..... 21
Leal, Sara..... 105
Lee, Cassius F.....30- 144
Corbin..... 144
Hattie..... 30
Harriette Hopkins. 144
Harriotte..... 144
Robert E..... 200
Leichliter, Donald..... 185
Leibtz, Mrs..... 160
Lenoir, Wm B..... 174
Leonard, John..... 186
Lewis, Albert..... 159
Levitt, Mary M..... 129
Lewis, Albert..... 159
Arthur.....201 202
Augustine..... 37
Calvin..... 197
Catherine..... 37
Boutwell Mary..... 40
Chas..... 159
Chas.Col..... 34-37- 41
Family of Am..... 144
Fielding.....33- 34

Lewis, Henry..... 41
Jessie..... 41
John 40 41
Laura 195
Mildred McCoy.... 41
Myrtle 201
Richard 41
Robert 41
Sirena 195
Taliaferro 41
Wm T..... 48
Wm Terrell..... 144
Lillard, Annabell.... 82
Andrew Jackson.. 82
C. Murrel..... 82
E. Etoile..... 82
E. Jack..... 82
James D..... 82
Mary Carolyn.... 82
Murrell..... 82
John W..... 82
Ruth M..... 82
Lincoln, Abraham..... 26
Lindsay, Francis Malcom156
Ida Francis..... 156
John C. W..... 167
Joseph Fulton 156-157
Josephine..... 156
Leslie Burrell.. 156
Lester Earl..... 156
Louis L..... 156
Michiel..... 156
Robert Virgil... 156
Roy Virgil..... 156
Ruby Pearl..... 156
Rachael..... 156
Lingo, Bethland B.... 54
Daisy Aileen.... 54
Elijah 49-53-54- 59
64-70-71
Eliz.....54-59- 64
Eliz. Lucinda... 61
Emmett..... 61
Hannah Marie.... 64
James Taliaferro 64
John R.T....54-64- 71
John Taliaferro. 64
John Willie..... 61
John Wm..... 63
Lorene..... 64
Lovick Pierce... 63
Lucille Eliz.... 63
Lucy Ann 54-70. 71
Martha.....54- 64
Mary E..... 64
Mary Hardin, 54- 54
59-60-65
Mary Meldrim.... 61
Lingo, Milvinne..... 64 65
Nancy.....54-70.... 71
Nannie Clair..... 63
Nora..... 64
Patsy.....54- 70
Rebecca Annie..... 64
Reuben Wm..... 61
Richard..... 70
Richard B.....63-64
Richard Taliaferro 53-54-59-62
Sara.....62-63
Selina..... 64
Sidney Elijah..... 61
Sparks Lee..... 61
Susan..... 64
Taliaferro, 53-54-70..... 71
Thad Lee..... 61
Thadeus Action..... 61
Willie Katherine..... 61
Wm.....54 64
Wm Bragg..... 61
Wm H.C..... 54
Wm M..... 63
Wm Slaughter..... 60
Little, Maggie..... 129
River..... 174
Lockwood, J. W..... 18
Logue, Bertha..... 78
Loing, Helen..... 65
Logan, Emily.....196-170
Long, Grace..... 202
Lovill, Eliz..... 88
Grover Cleveland..... 98
James Walter..... 88
Joseph Poindexter..... 88
Martha Tucker..... 88
Robert J. Dr..... 88
Sallie Matilda..... 88
Wm Shadrick.....79 88
Loving, Eliz..... 93
Joseph..... 93
Lucy..... 93
Wm..... 93
Lowe, Laura..... 198
Hazel..... 83
Mabel..... 170
Roscoe..... 198
Ludwell, Philippa..... 144
Lueck, Albert F..... 185
Maciomele..... 185
Lunsford, Melba..... 66
Lycan, Grace..... 65
Lynch, Col. Chas.....48- 50
Capt. Bill..... 50
Judith..... 50
Lyons, Sara Nevison..... 30
Mabin, Thos..... 64
MadDougall, Harry..... 199

Mackenzie, Barbara..... 199
Betty Lynn..... 199
Harvey..... 199
Ione..... 199
Norman..... 199
Victoria..... 199
Virginia Lee..... 199
Madison, Catherine Bell 22
Col. James..... 36
Maghee, Percy Allen.... 69
Magil Juliet Augusta... 26
Maines, Hiram..... 176
Jordon..... 176
Mallory, Cynthia..... 177
Rebecca..... 24
Malott, Nancy..... 102
Maney, Eliz..... 128
Hallie Evalyn..... 128
John..... 128
Lawrence Thos..... 128
LeRoy..... 128
Mann, Sara..... 56
Marks, Peter..... 139
Marriage Licenses..... 176
Marshall, Agnes H..... 31
Chief Justice..... 31
Martin..... 36
Mungo, Rev..... 36
Thos. A..... 36
Wm, Rev..... 36
Martin, Alice..... 117
Anna..... 103
Cecil..... 162
David..... 103
Jasper..... 103
William..... 199
Marye, James, Rev..... 38
Mashek, John..... 105
Sylvia..... 105
Masingale, Essie..... 122
Mason, Ann Eilbeck..... 28
Geo..... 28
Mathis, Cora Eliz..... 67
Maupin, Chapman..... 31
Family..... 31
R. W..... 31
Maury, Fontaine..... 17
Maxwell, Alex..... 150
Eliz.....168 177
History..... 147
Rebecca..... 150
Sara..... 150
Wm. H..... 150
Mayo, Agnes..... 20
Ann..... 18
Eliza..... 20
J.H. Fitzhugh..... 19
Josephine..... 20
Lucy..... 19
Mayo, Mary..... 20
Peter H..... 20
Robt. A..... 19
Sally..... 20
Susan Conway..... 20
Wm P. S..... 20
Murry Butler..... 17
Richard B..... 17
McBride, Bertha..... 128
Chas 128
Chas. Ed..... 128
David Truman 128
Donald..... 128
Sally..... 128
McCall, Thos..... 66
McCallum, Emily Evelyn... 60
Henry B..... 60
Mary Katherine.... 60
McCandish, Byrd..... 30
Geo..... 30
McClain, Mrs..... 114
McClelland, Nancy 108- 109
114-131
James..... 131
Martha..... 131
Rebecca..... 131
Samuel.....108-131
Sara..... 131
McCloud, Tina..... 103
McClung, Sharon..... 195
McCook, J. Reddick..... 45
McCollum, Alonzo 150
Harry..... 150
Hermman..... 150
Pearl..... 150
McCorkle, Jean..... 107
Richard..... 107
McCrary, Andrew..... 77
Andrew Jackson ... 77
Ann Taliaferro 45 78
Bartley..... 77
Chas. Augustus.... 77
Edmund Blout 78
Francis Marion.... 77
Geo..... 77
Homer Walter..... 78
Isaac 77 78
Jane Bartley 77
James 77
Jonathan..... 77
Lamanda 78
Laura Henrietta... 78
Lamira Terissa.... 77
Lenora Jean..... 78
Lucille 78
Mathew..... 76
Missouri Holliman. 77
Newton 77
Walter H..... 78

McCrary, Walter H.J.... 78
Paul..... 78
McCullough, Isabelle 40 93
200-203
McDermott, Francis..... 185
Frank J..... 185
McElliott, Donald..... 128
Jack..... 128
Lawrence..... 128
McEnally, Anna..... 104
Martha..... 104
Theodore 104
McGill, Calvin..... 126
Helen 184
Mary..... 126
McGirl, Sally..... 197
McGrady, Calvin..... 126
Mildred..... 126
Patsy..... 126
McGroarty, Wm B..... 23
McHaffie, Bessie Blanche 185
McKenzie, Eliz..... 25
James..... 25
John....25-26-.... 164
Margaret.....25 26
Wm 25
Sara Rose..... 183
Stephen H..... 183
McKillip, Eleanor L..25 26
Margaret..... 25
McKnight, Nancy..... 197
Rose Alice..... 196
McKinney, Alba Chas.... 119
Alba Kennity..... 120
Alba Newel..... 120
Annie Lou..... 120
Birdie Lee..... 119
Michael..... 120
McKinzie, James, Esq... 101
McKnight, Anne..... 157
McKnelly, Henry..... 150
Ira..... 150
Lee..... 150
Nellie..... 150
McKnight, Anne..... 157
Rose Alice..... 170
McLain, Geo..... 186
McManus, Jno. A..... 57
Laura Ennice..... 57
Leonard..... 57
Sara Mann..... 57
McMichel, Jackson..... 90
McMickle, Lucy..... 91
McMillan, Ed..... 75
James Wesley..... 127
McMillian, Ed..... 75
Melda Lorene..... 118
McNabb, Alma Lorene.... 68
McNabb, Frank Staunton.... 68
Noah..... 68
Wm..... 68
McNall, Eva..... 128
Georgia 128
Glen 128
Oscar Jeff 128
Sara A. 128
Truman 128
Lola Jean 128
Rodney Duane 128
Nellie 128
McNew, Odell..... 125
McNinstry, Clementine..... 93
McWilliams, Lucy..... 185
Meadows, Alice McClelland. 119
Alice Ruddle 118
Dennis Westley..... 119
Estelle Eliz..... 118
Janie 118
Joseph Ed. 119
Mary Antoinette 118
Maude Amanda 118
Sam Thos..... 118- 119
Sam Taliaferro 118
Thos. Wm. 118
Merica, Clara 158
Donald W. 158
Donald Ewing 158
Emma 158
Ida 158
Jane 158
James..... 158
James M. 158
Marg. Eleanor 158
Mary 158
Meritt, Laila..... 65
Merriwether, Daniel..... 41
James 42
Martha 41
Mildred..... 42
Nichols..... 39
Thos 39
Metz, Agnes..... 56
Otto..... 56
Mickens, Pearl..... 124
Miles, Myrtle..... 121
Miller, Amanda..... 203
Family..... 31
Fanny..... 162
Henry Johnson..... 57
J. C. Dr..... 42
James..... 13
John.....137 139
John Isaac..... 57
John Smith..... 203
Mary Keeland..... 203
Norman C..... 57

Miller, Saloma.....145-154
Walker Seth..... 13
Wm H..... 31
Milner, Kattie..... 124
Milligan, Scott.....158-159
Mitchell, Bobbye Lee... 203
Jesse Graham..... 202
John..... 139
Laura Bragg..... 57
Lea..... 117
Lena Lillian..... 117
Robert Lee Jr..... 203
Minks, Alice Jane..... 182
Mobless, Dorcas..... 203
Monorief, Ada..... 55
Moncure, John, Rev..... 27
Morgan, Fr.ancis..... 94
Monroe, Col..... 39
Montgomery, Eliz..... 81
Moore, J. L..... 104
Jane..... 36
Lizzetta..... 122
Rebecca C..... 36
Rosetta..... 150
Sallie McClung.... 181
Morrill, Phebe A..... 65
Morgan, Francis..... 94
Morris, Aubry..... 117
Bessie 61
Billy James 116
Brenda 116
D. T..... 117
Dalton Buford ... 117
Dewitt, Taliaferro 117
Edith 117
Edith Earline 117
Floyd 117
Francis Willie ... 116
Frank Lee 117
Geo. 116
Geo. Wylie 117
Georgia Lenora ... 116
Gerald D. 117
John D.....100- 117
Jesse Wayne 117
James Taliaferro.. 116
Johnnie 117
Lena Lillian..... 117
Lillie Amanda 117
Lucille Minnie ... 117
Oleta..... 116
R. Lee..... 117
Rebecca..... 104
Wilford Ray..... 117
William Walter.... 117
Winnie Earl..... 117
Morton, Joseph..... 36 37
Moseley, Allan..... 167
Alfred 167
Allen..... 167
Blanche 167
Delilah 167
Louise 167
Joseph, Dr..... 167
Tom 167
Wm 167
Mound Builders..... 188
Mount Airy, N.C..... 82
Mount Nebo Church..... 45
Moxley, Adam..... 180
Alex 180
Alfred 176-179- 180
Berry 180
Candie..... 180
Caroline..... 180
Daniel..... 175- 179
Franky..... 180
Hannah 180
Henry 179
James 180
Jane 180
John 180
John Ellis 180
Leff 170
Louise 180
Martha 180
Martin 180
Mary..... 180
Nancy 180
Nathaniel 179-180
Noah 180
Peggy..... 180
Peggy A..... 180
Rachel..... 180
Saide 170
Solomon 180
Susanna 180
Smith 180
Thos 179- 180
Wm 174 179
Zach 180
Munsfield, Sara Eloise... 60
Murray, Eliz..... 159
Clara..... 159
Chas..... 159
Geo..... 159
Isaac..... 159
Lucy Virginia..... 197
Rachel..... 159
Robert..... 159
William..... 159
Musgrove, Rev..... 34

Myers, Donald Stanford... 106
Eliz. Jean..... 106
Margaret Alice..... 106
Myrick, Fannie..... 64
Gillie..... 64
Nally, Marilyn Jean..... 107
Nash, Gabrella Louise.... 60
Reuben Acton. Dr.... 60
Nations, J. H..... 90
Neal, Louvena..... 83
Margaret..... 164
Needham, Raymond F..... 195
Neel, Louvenia..... 84
Nelson, Mona Jane..... 74
Geo. E..... 74
Nettles, Alma Lucile..... 75
New Garden..... 52
New River..... 175
Newington.....34 39
Newton, Eliz..... 40
Thos..... 40
Nickles, Amelia Todd..... 200
Nicklin, Jno. Bailey C... 6
Nicholas, Henry..... 137
Mary..... 137
Isa Mae..... 121
Nolan, June Killums..... 126
Norfleet, Emma..... 20
Nat'l..... 20
Norton, W. H..... 63
Norman, Eliz..... 90
Wm..... 90
Nunn, Melissa Lucretia... 78
Nutt, Mr..... 102
Oakland..... 29
O'Brien, Valeria..... 28
Old Buchanan..... 36
Oliver, Sara..... 31
O'Neal, Annie E. Poupore. 184
Barbara Ann 184
Mary..... 120 184
Rev..... 184
Ones, Ralph..... 195
Openwoods..... 36
Orenham, Jno..... 77
Orman, Bobby..... 117
Ornsby, Norris..... 131
Osborne, Bell..... 195
Eliz..... 202
Hattie..... 202
Jno.....201-202
Jno. Hold..... 171
Lela..... 202
Melvine H..... 202
Philip..... 202
Ruth..... 201
W. L..... 176
Ostrander, Ella Eliza 154- 156
Loren Dow..... 156
Owens, Emily..... 104
John..... 101
Palmer, Rosalie..... 94
Pannell, E. Clay..... 34
Pardue, Rose Emma..... 117
Parke, Benj. J..... 11
David 102. 103
Ketura L..... 103
Lettie Ann..... 102
Liberty Ann 103
Matilda T..... 103
Nancy H..... 103
Sara J..... 102
Thos..... 103
Thornton..... 102
Victoria Ann 102
Virginia..... 103
Parker, Alex, Gen. 27
Winslow..... 27
Parmerton, John A..... 183
Velma L..... 183
Partridge, Black..... 26
Patterson, Jean Swift.. 69
Mary..... 69
Smith Parramore... 69
Patton, Hugh..... 19
Patrick, Claiburne 61
Paul, Martha..... 30
Mary Collins..... 72
S. W..... 30
Payne, Viola..... 201
Pea Ridge..... 186
Peach Bottom Mt..... 174
Pearce, Douglas..... 196
Marcel..... 199
Pearse, Clara..... 65
Pearson, Ella..... 157
Dr. James.....157-176
Peckatome..... 27
Pegues, Etta Mae Bearden-121
Geo. Wm Oliver.... 121
June..... 121
Pendleton, Edmund..... 138
Penn, Emanuel..... 137
Moses..... 42
Pennington, Martha..... 202
Penny, David..... 125
Doyce Allen..... 125
Perkins, Biddie..... 201
David..... 195
Jene..... 195
Mildred..... 195
W. F..... 195
Perrin, Samuel..... 101
Perry, Gene..... 102
Marie..... 171
Peters, Flora..... 87
Sophrina.....86 87

Phillips, Ann..... 73
J. Alfred..... 73
Linnie..... 123
Mr. 90
Nannie Ada..... 123
Nat'l 175
Thursey..... 175
Willie F.....123- 36
Pickett, Mary Ann.... 36
Piemont, Eliz..... 31
Pierce, Andrew..... 73
Eliz. 73
F. D. 76
Frank..... 73
Hamp 73
Sallie 13
Thos. F..... 73
Jessie T..... 13
Pilcher, Jno.....93- 83
Pitman, Ambrosia..... 57
Geo. W..... 152
Joseph 152
Margaret A. 152
Martin 152
Mary A. 152
Rachel 152
Robert..... 152
Susan 152
Pitner, M. F..... 200
Sara Bell..... 200
Pittman, Eliz..... 130
Robt..... 149
Plains, Leila Arrington. 66
Pleasant Plains Church 72
Ruth..... 202
Plummer, Ruth..... 202
Wm..... 177
Poindexter, Ann Radford 90
Poland, Annie C..... 67
Chas..... 67
Mary E.Knight... 67
Pollard, Eliz..... 13
Poole, Blanche..... 197
Ida Love..... 197
M. E..... 197
Marvin C..... 196
Pope, Amanda..... 125
Aubry D..... 125
Benne L..... 125
Evelyn..... 125
Ellen..... 19
Georgann..... 21
Jimmie Lenore... 125
Martha Sue..... 125
Retha Nan..... 125
Robert Lee..... 125
Wm Madison..... 125
Popham, Dorothy..... 69
Porter, Alfred Paul..... 75
Andrew 76- 72
Ambrose 72
Ann Jane..... 73
Anna..... 72
Bennie..... 73
Betheland..... 72 76
C. C..... 76
Chas. 72
Chas Franklin 73
Creek 72
Eliz. 72
Eliza Ann 72
Francis Hester Ann R.. 73
Frank 73
Griff 76
Hamp..... 76
Helen..... 116
Isaac 72
James Henry..... 73
John 76
John Ambrose Benj..... 73
Joe..... 73
Joseph ... 40-50-73... 76
Joseph Brice 73
Julia..... 76
Julius 73
Julius Nicholas..... 73
Mary C. 72
Mary Rose 73
Martha Behthland 73
Missouri Ellafair 73
Napoleon 76
Rose 72
Rose. Tal. 72
Ray 198
Raz 72
Richard 72 76
Richard Tal. 116
Roger Eldridge 198
Sallie 73
Senobia 73
Susie 73
Thos. 76
Potawatomi Indian Chief 110 188
Village..... 26
Powell, Mildred.....203-93-141
Ruby..... 77
Powell's Creek..... 11
Power, Henry..... 33
Lord..... 33
Susanna..... 33
Prescott, E. O..... 64
Presser, Gertrude..... 197
Price, Benj..... 203
Dorcas..... 203

Price, Ed. Mobley..... 203
Mary Ann 203
May Lillian 203
Mobley Ed. 203
Thos. 137 203
Walter 203
William 203
Prince, Alline..... 117
Pruitt, Austin..... 76
Ann Taliaferro... 77
Byrd 76
Caroline 76
Eliz. Taliaferro. 76
Levi 45.50- 76
Marion 76
Moses Yarbrough.. 76
Samuel Y..... 76
Turner 76
Purdue, A. B..... 63
Putnam Co. Ill..... 188
Queener, Chas..... 80
John 80
Kate 80
Mattie 80
Mollie 80
Tom..... 80
Queryt, Fred..... 199
Rabb, James..... 49
Radford, James..... 64
T. J..... 62
W. S..... 63
Raines, Alonzo..... 160
Dr. J. L..... 160
Sallie 181
Thos. F..... 181
Rainey, Thos..... 42
Randolph, Mary..... 17
Rauschenberg, Benj.J.. 125
Cecil Eatham 125
Jack Brown 125
Margaret Louise .. 125
Mary Alice..... 125
Rawls, Carrie..... 74
Helen 74
James H..... 74
Kinsy 74
Kittie..... 74
Joseph B. 74
Wm 74
Rayburn, Melba..... 132
Reaves, Andrew..... 118
Dorothy Jane..... 119
Enoch..... 175
Gary Hope..... 119
Helen Virginia... 118
Jack Warren..... 119
Richard..... 117
Recter, Nancy Caroline 170
Red Level Church..... 72
Reddick, Ben..... 64
Reed, Gertrude..... 107
Hazel..... 202
Reeder, Willie Floyd..... 68
Reeding, Sara..(See.below) 72
Reid, John..... 157
Mark, Dr..... 19
Renolds, Benj..... 138
Reynolds, Bertha Chapman.. 77
Robt.....35- 139
Thornton..... 35
Wm..... 139
Wm Horace..... 77
Rhodes, Helen..... 105
Rice, Lucy..... 93
Richards, Ed..... 129
Kate..... 129
Katherine..... 129
Richardson, Hugh..... 197
Mary.197..(Dave.169). 197
Richeson, Capt. Hold..... 140
Richie, Mollie..... 17
Riddle, Eliz..... 139
Ann..... 139
James.....109-110-- 139
John..... 139
Rebecca.....98 100
Richard..... 138
Riggle, Emma Louise..... 105
Wm Fletcher..... 105
Rigsby, L.J. Judge 43-50- - 87
Ring's Creek..... 44
Rixey, Alfred T..... 21
Bruce 21
Robert 21
Samuel, Dr. 21
Reeves, Carl..... 170
Katherine Rudd..... 171
Richardson Maxine.... 171
Riley, Catherine I..... 183
Rinehart, Russell A..... 187
Rinnert, Frank..... 199
Roberts, Alberta..... 197
Alma..... 197
Ambrose..... 90
Attice..... 199
Ben, Capt..... 99
Bertie..... 197
Bessie..... 197
Boyd..... 198
Caroline Brenda..... 198
Brenda..... 198
Caroline..... .. 202
Delila..... 202
Doris Lee..... 116
Eliz..... 198
Elwood..... 197
Emmitt..... 197
Ennice..... 198

Roberts, Fountain 197- 202
Foy..... 197
Genevieve 197
Geo..... 198
Hugh..... 197
J. O..... 63
Jacky Nell..... 116
Joe..... 197
Kennie..... 199
Kenny..... 197
Kermitt..... 197
LaFawn..... 116
Laura..... 197
LaVonne..... 116
Lillie..... 198
Loura Treva..... 199
Mack..... 197
Melba Lorene..... 116
Mollie..... 197
Nellie..... 197
Olivia Mae..... 198
Oma..... 197
Pamla Gail..... 116
Swift..... 197
Tom.....197 198
Wm..... 169
Wm Mitchell..... 198
Roessler, Frank... 144
Roessler, Frank..... 184
Robinson, Chas..... 139
Dorien..... 118
J. W..... 101
J. J..... 119
John..... 109
Alonzo R..... 82
Roessler, Frank..... 184
Roddy, Frederick, Dr... 20
Lizzie..... 20
Sally..... 20
Rogers, Caroline Minnie 58
Dorothea..... 58
Ethel..... 58
Frank Preston..... 57
Julien Sidney...57 58
Louise..... 57
Seth..... 78
Virginia Blout..57 58
William..... 78
Roland.....2 4
Rose, Chas. M..... 84
Jane..... 200
Washington..... 84
Wm, Dr..... 27
Roten, Milly..... 90
Rowe, Dr. Henry Boyden. 88
Rye Hettie S.G.... 73
Royal, Maggie..... 197
Rucker, Wm..... 177
Russell, Anna Mae..... 123
Carolyn Lingo..... 63
Claire Eliz..... 63
Geo. Wash..... 123
Lucius..... 131
Jennie..... 131
Mary Josephine ... 82
Robt. W..... 63
Roundtree..... 131
Robt. L.....82- 63
W. T..... 82
Wm, Col..... 26
Russum, Beorgia..... 66
Rutherford, Clifford... 198
Dona Kay..... 198
Reginia..... 198
Virgil R..... 198
Ward R..... 198
Rutledge, Della..... 198
Ryals, A. D..... 62
Benj..... 73
Fannie Mae..... 62
J. H..... 62
Knox..... 62
Robt. W..... 73
Wilma..... 62
Ryan, Eugene Tol..... 157
Helen Louise..... 157
James B..... 157
Josephine Ann..... 157
Margaret Lydia.... 157
Samuelson, Judith Ann.. 130
Sharon Kay..... 130
Robt..... 130
Sanborn, N.R., Rev..... 68
Myrtle Ross..... 68
Sanders, Chas. J..... 170
John 153
Jacob..... 155
Joseph..... 99
Madelene..... 170
Sanford, Lawrence..... 34
Sanfurnando DeToas..... 112
Sauls, Jonnie..... 70
Saunders, Ellis Gravitt 13
Col. James Edmonds. 189
John Westley..... 13
Leanah Gravitt..... 13
Mildred Coleman.... 13
Nancy P. Cato..... 68
Richard..... 13
Savage, Alice.....34 39
Ed..... 137
Eliz..... 137
Sara..... 134
Scarborough, F. T..... 78
Ed..... 78
Homer, McCrary.... 78

Scarborough, Marcille... 78
Walter Richardson.. 78
Schuler, A. C..... 57
Cromer..... 58
Evelyn..... 58
Schultz, Carol Lynn..... 119
Wm Frederick..... 119
Scott, Anna Ray..... 132
Benj. Franklin....9 20
Berthilda Ann..... 90
Betty Ann..... 132
Daniel..... 9
Eliz. E..... 90
Henry..... 90
John, Gen..... 49
John B..... 182
Lonnie..... 132
Lucinda 90
Martha T. 90
Robt..... 137
Sally F..... 90
Shadrack F..... 90
Susan L..... 90
Thos. M..... 90
Thos P. 90
Winfield 90
Scoville, Rose Chapman.. 77
Scraggins, Annie Pearl.. 65
Bobby Jean..... 125
Clarence..... 125
Scraggs, Annie Pearl.... 65
Michael..... 122
Richard Dewey..... 122
Richard Joseph..... 122
Sechrest, Lee..... 187
See, Wm..... 26
Seeds, Mr..... 102
Seddon, Leah..... 30
Susan..... 144
of Virginia..... 144
Seigler, James Henry.... 117
James Wilton..... 117
Linda Gayle..... 117
Patsey Ruth..... 117
Sandra Kay..... 117
Seister, Juanita..... 118
Seminol Indians..... 156
Senachwine.....110-188. 189
Sessions, Adelia..... 6
Seybold, Ed. E..... 82
Estella E..... 82
Shackelford, Geo..... 139
John..... 139
Lynn..... 31
Shanks, Cordelia..... 132
Shannon, Floyd Cantrell. 117
Sallie Jane..... 117
Sherron, Jean..... 117
Shelverton, Cawley Susan.. 55
Claud Winchester..... 55
Fannie Johnson..... 43
Josiah B..... 55
Wm Ed..... 55
Wm Johnson..... 55
Sheppard, Harriett..... 19
Sherman, F. J..... 165
Frank..... 165
Matilda..... 165
Nell..... 165
Wm Arthur..... 94
Sherwood, Wilema Gertrude. 67
Shiloh School Reunion..186 187
Shields, Margaret..... 74
Joseph, Judge..... 19
Shilharvey, Sylvia..... 105
Shobby Hall..... 31
Short Howell..... 79
Shouse, Emma..... 182
Helen..... 182
Showalter, Aileen Garnett. 182
Shumate, Jno..... 174
Siamese twins.....80 86
Simmons, Roger..... 187
Simpson, Clara Lee..... 75
Bessie Lee..... 75
Grace 75
James Dennis..... 75
James Monroe 75
Laura Lucille..... 75
Little Mae 75
Leonard E. 75
Lynda Verdelia 75
Marshall Lee..... 75
Minnie Irene 75
Mattie Olivia..... 75
R. T. 75
Ralph Julian 75
Verdelia 75
Walter Hampton 75
Woodrow LeRoy..... 75
Sinclair, Mary M..... 94
Singuefield, Louisa Kate.. 77
Sirlott, Mr..... 108
Slack, Albert..... 168
Minnie Ada..... 123
Slaughter, Betty..... 36
Dr..... 36
Francis..... 33
Mary Francis.....59 60
Mercer..... 19
Thos.....39..139.. 134
Sara.....36 134
Slaves of Nich.Taliaferro 38
Smith, August..... 8
Betty Jean..... 196
Gladys..... 69

Smith, Grace Van Wyck.... 184
Fred..... 81
Francis Osborn..... 181
Gladys..... 69
Henry..... 155
Hiram..... 112
Isom Wm J..... 159
James F..... 70
Joseph..... 70
Joseph N..... 70
Josephine..... 112
Julia A..... 200
Kenneth..... 126
Lawrence, Mjr.15-34- 94
N..... 111
Sara, 7-8-10-15-17- 145
Snider, Mary.....108 109
Snow, Ada..... 50
Johnson..... 95
Tunbelly J..... 95
Snow Creek..33-34- 37
Snow Hill..... 50
Solomon, Annie..... 70
Billy 70
Cicero 70
Clinton 70
Fannie 70
Louis 70
Louis Edge 70
Lucy 70
Lenora 70
Mamie Lee..... 70
Marcus 70
Sallie Zach..... 70
Somermeyer, Harry..... 128
Micheal..... 128
Sandra Kay 128
Stephen Mark..... 128
Souders, Candice Stacey.. 130
Davis Louise..... 130
Edna Esther 130
Elbert Eugene..... 130
Eliz..... 130
James Paul..... 130
Jeffery Scott..... 130
Nellie Maud 130
Rilla Belle..... 130
Ruth Eliz..... 130
Simon..... 130
Sparling, Jerry..... 179
Spears, Aaron..... 91
Speer, Harrison..... 153
Spence, Ida Lillian..... 68
Spencer, Clara..... 120
Spotswood, Robinson..... 22
Spraggins, Debra Ann..... 125
Wm Clarence..... 125
Springer, Jack..... 197
Springer, Jack Henderson.. 197
Marjorie..... 197
Merrill..... 185
Spry, John..... 187
Spurling, Jerry..... 169
Milly, 169-196-201... 202
Zach..... 174
Stackhouse, Lavina..... 184
Stalcup, Leacate..... 127
Stallings, Dr. H. S..... 63
Stansberry, Blanche A..... 195
Callie..... 201
Dora.....201 195
Edna M..... 195
Hazel E..... 195
J. N..... 195
Mr..... 201
Wm..... 201
Wm M..... 195
Stamper, Frankey 142-145- 148
167-180
Jonathan..... 167
Stanfield, W. H..... 83
Standiford, Mr..... 128
Stanley, Harriet Athalia.. 66
Ira..... 66
Jane.....103 104
Micajah.....104 105
Stanton, Jeffery Arthur... 107
John Arthur..... 107
Mary Jean..... 106
Richard Taliaferro... 106
Roy Arthur..... 106
Frank L..... 69
Marcella..... 69
Valentine Lagree..... 69
State Grants..... 174
Steel, Clarence R..... 185
Mart..... 160
Robt..... 160
Stephens, Wm..... 114
Stephney..... 28
Stevens, Joseph..... 138
Stevenson, James, Rev...36 37
John.....36 37
Stewart, Billy..... 116
Creek.....44 95
Francis Willis.....36 37
James M..... 90
Joel..... 9
James K..... 57
Joseph.....36 37
Winnie..... 90
William..... 159
Sallie..... 116
Stockdell, Ann.....35 177
John, Capt..... 35
Mary..... 35

Stozier, Margaret..... 60
Peter..... 60
Straley, Elsie..... 152
Strandgaard, Edna..... 165
Aimee..... 165
Stribbling, Eliza..... 12
Francis..... 13
Taliaferro 13
Thos.....12 13
Wm..... 13
Stuart, Nancy Carolyn.... 118
Suzane..... 118
Ted James..... 118
Wm Branneck..... 118
Stubbs, Eliz Saunders B.. 189
Stuckey, Alex..... 72
Daniel..... 73
Ed. Lee 73
Erasmus 73
Fannie 73
Henry..... 73
Margaret 73
Mary Ann 73
Missouri..... 73
Wiley H. 73
Wm A. 73
Sturgill, B..... 202
Blane Edwin..... 202
Carl Cecil..... 202
Chas. Ray..... 202
Effie Irene..... 202
Jas. Raymond..... 202
Jas. V..... 202
Jean Rozella..... 202
Martha..... 202
Victor..... 201
Wm McDonald..... 202
Sudduth, Mary..... 133
Summers, Jno Thomlinson56
John Willis..... 137
Hardin..... 156
Sutton, John..... 173
Sword, Emma..... 68
Swope Park..... 187
Taggert, Leona..... 158
Robert..... 158

TALIAFERRO (No. given after the name represents the generation to which they belonged.)

Ada 7 87
Adalade..... 131
Addison..... 115
Agatha 12
Agnes M. 8 31
Albert L. 7 131
Taliaferro, Albert 8.....126-111
Alexander 87
Alfred Dr. 7 21
Alice.....125-126
Alice 4..... 29
Alice 7..... 131
Alice 8 115
Alice McClelland..... 118
Allen..... 142
Allena 118
Alma Laundell 9..... 124
Ambrose..... 72
America 7.....122-104.. 131
Ann 36-134- 139
Ann 4 136
Ann 5 .....49-50. 138
Ann 6 18
Ann 8 .....11 29
Ann Champ 5 11
Ann Hay 5 .....17-23-36 37
Ann Hay 7 24
Ann Hasseltine 8 ....115 125
Ann Patterson 6 37
Annie Mae..... 123
Annie May 9 123
Arch 8 80
Arthur 9 123
Atlis Louvenia 8..... 84
Baldwin 6..... 21
Baldwin 7 & 8..... 22
Bathilda 7..... 83
Belinda 7..... 104
Ben Ruddle.....115 124
Ben Wylie..... 124
Benj.....139-141.. 143
Benj. 5.....41-12-50-.. 92
Benj. Berrymna:..... 200
Bethealand..... 72
Betheathland 4.....40 93
Betheathland 5..... 40-50-92
Betsy 6..... 41
Betsy 9..... 94
Betty Garnett 8..... 27
Billy Chas.10..... 122
Boutwell 6..... 42
Burton 6..... 42
Byrd 9..... 29
Benj. 6.....41-87... 93
Benj, F. Dr. 7-23-..... 24
Benj. Thos.....88 104
Benj. 9..... 20
C. G. Mrs..... 199
C. P.....81 82
Catherine..... 173
Caroline Virginia 6..... 42
Carol Jo.11..... 122
Carr Blasingame 6..... 37
Carter Wylie 8..... 115

Taliaferro, Catherine 39-135-139
Catherine 3..... 15 135
Catherine 4..... 16 134
Catherine 8..... 27
Catlett Conway..... 20
Caty T..... 177
Cawywood James 8..... 115
Cecil Glen..... 199
Champe Thornton W..... 11
Chas. 36-83-86-96-115- 134
173-178-200- 203
Chas.2, 7-8-134-145-147 148
Chas. 3,.....15-34-39 134
Chas. 4, 40-50-45-49- 93
Chas. 5, 49-50-72-81- 93
Chas. 6, 42-81-82-83- 99
Chas. 7, 22-79-86-87- 88
Chas. 8,.....82 83
Chas. 9,..... 123
Chas. Boutwell 7..... 42
Chas. Beckworth 8..115 121
132
Chas. Champe 7..... 23 24
Chas. Champe 8..... 24
Chas. D. 8..... 28
Chas. Franklin..... 79
Chas. Franklin 8..... 83
Chas. Hay 8..... 21
Chas. Hardin 8..... 86
Chas. Polk, 12-13-43-83 143
Chas. Russell 10, ... 123
Clinton 9..... 21
Cornelia 8..... 29
Cyrus 7..... 131
Dallas Elvis 8..... 84
Dan 9..... 123
Dana 8..... 131
Darous.....45-48. 50
Dardis 7..... 80
David Merriwether 6... 41
David 11..... 122
David Moore..... 181
Denis Wilton 9.....124 123
Dennis 8..... 127
Dennis Hansel 8, 115.. 127
Dennis Lynn..... 124
Dewey 9.....121 124
Dewey J. 10,..... 121
Dickerson 7....80-86-. 88
Dickerson 8..... 86
Dickerson Richard..... 84
Disington, John, 3-10- 15
23- 33
Dr. John, 43-46-47-48 50
138-139-140
Dr. 5..... 13
Donna Kay 10,..... 124
Dorothy 10..... 105
E. Taylor 8..... 20

Taliaferro, Edith 9.... 21
Edna Ray 10..... 122
Edward 7..... 28
Edward 8.....27 28
Edwin 8..... 27
Edwin Jr. 6, ... 12
Edwin S. 7..... 21
Edwin S. 8..... 21
Edwin Conway 8.... 21
Eilbeck 8..... 29
Eleanor M.McLean 8, 124
Ella Lee 8..... 28
Ellen Green 8..... 21
Ellen 8.....31 115
Eliza 7, 23-24-27- 86
104..... 203
Eliza 8, ...27 107
Eliz.....27-107 200
Eliz.3, 23-37-38-72 39
135- 13-15-88- 136
Eliz. 4, 12-29-40- 93
136
Eliz. 5, 12-13-23- 49
50.
Eliz. 6, 22-31-81- 108
131
Eliz. 7..... 24
Eliz. Ann 9..... 127
Eliz. Ann Seymour 7, 29
Eliz. Edwards 6..... 93
Eliz. Fenton 7, ... 28
Eliz. Hay 6.....35- 28
Eliz. Jane.....81 82
Eliz. Jane 9..... 83
Eliz. Nellie 9.... 106
Eliz. W. 7..... 22
Ellon Hayden 10... 105
Emelia 7..... 104
Emily 6, 41-31- 103
203
Emily 8..... 28
Emma 7..... 84
Emmeline Eliza 8.. 83
Eugene Jones 9.... 109
Family History.... 103
Fanny D..... 83
F. H. Rev..... 181
Felix..... 139
Fenton 8..... 27
Francis 15-38-139-143
43-173-177- 178
181
Francis 2, 7-8-10-11-12
13-23-40
Francis 3, ...13 40
Francis 4, 10-11-17- 18
19-21-23-29- 40
Francis 5, 11-12-13 23
Francis 6, ...22 42

Taliaferro, Francis 8.... 24-27
Francis Ann 6..... 37
Francis Whitaker 6, 23-24
Franklin, Dr..... 79
G. Verlinda 6..... 22
Gabriella 7..... 31
Gardie 9..... 106
Geo. 6..... 31
Geo. 8.....79-80. 31
Geo. Catlett 6,.. 36 37
Geo. Rogers..... 36
Geo. Royce 10, ... 125
Geo.Wm 8..... 86
Gertrude 10..... 105
Glenda Rose..... 199
Gloria Jean 10..... 107
Gray Day 10..... 123
Gustavius 8, ... 27
Gustavius Sidney 7.. 28
Gwan, C. 8, ... 27
Hardin 7, ...86 87
Harold S.8,..... 28
Harriett 7..... 22
Harriette 7..... 87
Harriette B.7..... 22
Harry, Capt.....138 139
Harry 5..... 135
Hay.....19-36-37.. 177
Hay 5, ... 23
Hay 7.....21 28
Hay 8..... 21
Hay B 8.....20 21
Hay B.9..... 20
Helen Bankhead M.8,. 28
Helen Tyler 8..... 28
Helm, Wm Edwin 9, .. 25
Herbert Warren 8, .. 127
Hiram..... 142
Horace Dade, Dr.7... 21
Horace G.8,..... 21
Hunter 8..... 27
Hunter 9,..... 27
Ida Virginia..... 80
Inez 9..... 124
Isabel 7..... 131
Isabelle 6..... 93
J.B.Jr. 10,..... 126
J.H 7, ... 21
Jack, Rev. 10..... 121
Jacob..... 142
James Andrew.....126 127
James 23, 139-134 177
James 5..... 93
James 6..... 31
James 8....21-24-83 131
James Franklin..... 200
James Garnett 8, 27-28 29
James L.8..... 27
James L. 7..... 27

Taliaferro, James M 8..... 28
James McHenry 8..... 83
James Riddle 6, 108- 131
143 188
James T.7...23-101-103-
104
James R.8....84-188 189
James B.7.....84 85
James Bourbour 8..29 85
James Booth 6.....28 94
James Anderson 7... 101
114-115-116
James Caywood..... 124
James Cawood 8..... 124
James Govan 6..... 93
James Hay 6..... 37
James Powell 6..... 93
Jane.....83 142
Jane 5.....23 24
Jane 8..... 24
Jane Champe 5.....11 23
Jane Gregory 6..... 11
Jean 6..... 53
Jefferson.....23 188
Jefferson 6, 108-109 116
119-121-127-131
Jefferson 7...110- 111
112-113-114
Jefferson 9..... 123
Jefferson B.8..... 127
Jefferson Lee 8..115 121
Jennie 8...11-83.... 200
Jerome Burton 9..... 127
Jesse 7..... 84
Jessie..... 142
Joe Lloyd 10..... 125
John..... 200
John Champe 6..... 36
John Francis 7..22-23 24
John Henry 8..... 86
John H..... 143
John Hagley 8..24-27- 80
83
John Ransom 10..... 105
Jordie A..... 200
John Seymour 7..... 29
John Seymour 8.....27 28
John Seymour 9..... 29
John Whitlock 7..... 82
John Wishart 7..... 27
John T..... 177
John, Col. ...33-37.. 140
John, 137-143-173-178 177
John 2,..6-7-11-12-15 16
17-19-21-22-23-27 29
3-33-39-40-44-45 46
51-53-77-79-92-93 94
98-99-109-116-118 119
138-145-147-148- 121
131

John
Taliaferro, Dr.4...11-29 42
44-46-51-72-91-92-89 91
John 5,...11-13-23 27
29-34-35-49-93
John 6, ...29-35-79 93
John 7, ...22-86... 87
Jones 6.....103. 104
Jones 8.....103-104 105
Jones 9..... 105
Jones 11,.33-36-22. 105
Jordie A..... 200
Joshiah..... 143
Juanita 10..... 105
Judy 5.....49 53
Judith...49-50-92- 98
Judith 7..88-89-90 92
Judith Lynch.....50 89
Julian Allen 9..... 123
Julian F.8..... 28
Kary Lynn 11..... 122
Kathy Lou 10..... 123
Kate 8..... 29
Kate Ruth 8..... 84
Kemp.....138 139
Kennith Arthur 10.. 123
Kitura 6..... 108
Lawrence 22-135-137 138
173 178
Lawrence Col.3...11 17
15-18-19-21-23-27 29
30-33
Lawrence, Col.5..18 19
Lawrence 7..... 22
Lawrence 8..... 27
Lawrence 9..... 20
Lawrence Wash.6.... 37
Lawrence Westley 6. 35
Leah S.8..... 31
Lelia Dalphine 9... 124
Letitia Smith 8.... 281
Lettie 7..... 86
Lewis 4..... 12
Linda Kay 11..... 121
Lindsey 8..... 29
Lizzie 8.....29 79
Lizzie 9..... 20
Lorne 8..... 80
Louisa 8..... 28
Louis Bourbon 6.... 41
Louvenia 9..... 84
Lyndia..... 45
Lynn Ashley 11..... 121
Lynn Ray 10..... 123
Lucy..... 34
Lucy 4.....13 37
Lucy 5...12-36-37- 49
50-60-92
Lucy 6.....29 103
Taliaferro, Lucy 7.....22 86
Lucy Ann 7..... 129
Lucy H 9..... 29
Lucy Hannah 6..... 42
Lucy Mary 6..... 36
Lucy Mary Battaille 6... 35
Lucy Parker 9..... 20
Lucy Thornton..... 29
Maggie 8..... 79
Maggie Moe 11..... 127
Mannee Ixora 8..... 119
Margaret 6 41
Margaret 7 80
Margaret 8..... 31
Marie 9..... 21
Margaret Davidson 9..... 106
Marilla 7..... 129
Marion 7..... 103
Marion 8..... 29
Mark Hardin, Rev. 6...85 86
87-81-95
Mark Hardin 7...81-83-95 109
Martha 142
Martha 3 ..... 36 135
Martha 4 33
Martha 6 ..... 35 41
Martha 7 ..... 31 104
Martha 8 ..... 29 79
Martha H..... 177
Martha Winfield 135
Mary.....92-13-173 178
Mary 2 .....7 134
Mary 3 ..... 15 136
Mary 4 ....29-27-37-40-. 134
Mary 5.....49 53
Mary 6...31-41-55..... 87
Mary 7.....80-87.... 88
Mary 8.....27 82
Mary A.8..... 27
Mary Anne 203
Mary Augustine 7..... 22
Mary B.4.....93 101
Mary Battaille..... 34
Mary E..... 181
Mary Edna 9..... 125
Mary Ellen 8..... 86
Mary Gail 11..... 122
Mary Hardin 6.....43-53. 54
103
Mary J.8..... 31
Mary Jane 7..... 128
Mary Margaret 6..... 42
Mary Turner 5..... 135
Marshall Howe 6..... 37
Matilda 6.....102 107
Matilda 7.....23 24
Matilda Battaille 6..... 37
Mattie 8..... 80

Taliaferro, Maxine 10...102 122
Micajah Stanley 8..105 106
Mildred 5 13
Mildred 8 20
Miller 9 83
Minnie 131
Mirinda 8 79
Mollie Jesse 84
Mollie Sue 10..... 124
Myrtle 181
Nancy 11..... 108
Nancy 6....42-108..... 131
Nancy 7....42-87..... 104
Nannie Izora 8..... 115
Nellie 7..... 129
Nicholas 177
Nicholas 5 .....36-37. 38
Nicholas 6 41
Nicholas Hay Battaile. 35
Nita Lou 10..... 24
Norris 7..... 131
Opal 9..... 84
Otha Lee 10.....122 123
Pamelia 11..... 122
Patrick Rose..... 200
Patty Franklin 33
Paul..... 143
Paul 6 12
Peter..... 139
Peter 7..... 109
Peter 4...40-89-99-102 104
118-119-121-127-.. 113
Peter 5.....93 121
Peyton 8 21
Phene 11 122
Philip Alex 9 30
Philip Col. 5..... 94
Philip Rev. 6..... 31
Philip 7 30
Philip 8 21
Philip 143
Polly 7 .....102 42
Raymond 10 ..... 122- 102
Rebecca 6 .....93-.188- 122
Rebecca 7..... 102
Rebecca 8..... 104
Rebecca Jean 11..... 121
Richard.....37-175.200 203
Richard 1...7-8-135-138 178
Richard 3...15-39-40-41 48
50-92-93-104-109-116
Richard 4...12-23-40-42 50
98-99-100-101-104-106-108
109 116-119-131
Richard 5..... 115
Richard 6.....31 42
Richard 7, Dr...42-86- 87
88-103-104
Richard 8..... 82

Taliaferro,
Richard Channing Moore 8
28
Richard Dickerson 7,
42- 83
Richard Dickerson 8, 84
Richard Stanley 11.. 105
Rilla..... 129
Robert 134-135-138- 173
178
Robert 1,.. 3-4-6-8 10
11-12-13-15-16-18 19
21-22-23-27-29-30 33
39-40-44-51-93-98 99
104-109-116-119- 121
127-131-134-135- 136
137-145-147-148- 181
199 200
Robert 3...12-15-39 136
Robert 4.....136 137
Robert 5..... 12
Robert 8..... 24
Robert Daniel 10... 122
Roderick 5..... 93
Roderick 6, Dr..... 93
Rosa 200
Rosa Belle..... 200
Rosalie 10..... 94
Rose.....76-40-93.. 139
Rose 5.....49 50
Rose Berryman 5.... 93
Ruggles 8..... 27
Ruggles 9..... 27
Sallie.....49 200
Sallie 6.....42-87. 88
Sallie 7..... 88
Sallie Catherine 7. 83
Sallie Edla..... 200
Sally Olivia 9..... 125
Sallie Peeb 8..... 128
Sallie Peeb 9..... 128
Sallie 8....21-29-82 83
Sam 11..... 181
Samantha C..... 82
Samuel....85-86-... 181
Samuel E.8.....84 178
Samuel Lee 7..... 84
Sandra Lynn 11...105 111
Sara...8-36-42-173. 173
Sara 2.....7-8-... 134
Sara 3..... 15
Sara 4.....40- 134
Sara 5..12-13-17-33 91
98
Sara 6....18-35-108 131
Sara 7...8-18-19-86 104
109
Sara Ann..... 181
Sara Ann 6..... 41

Taliaferro
Sara Bethland 5... 93
Seddon 8..... 30
Sena..... 131
Sena 7..... 131
Sharon Ann 11..... 122
Shiela 11..... 105
Sidney Jane 10.... 126
Simon Richard..... 84
Sinclair 8..... 94
Solomon..... 142
Sophia 6..... 42
Starling..... 142
Suneras 7..... 129
Susan..... 142
Susan 8.....30 31
Susan F.8..... 21
Thelma..... 123
Thelma Jean 10.... 122
Thornton Col. 6... 41
Thos..... 134
Thos 6 31
Thos 7 31
Thos 8 Mjr..... 30
Thos Booth 7..... 94
Thos Seddon..... 144
Tobias..... 181
Townsley 7..... 104
Travis Wayne 11... 121
Tuberville 8..... 27
Valentine, Dr.8... 42
Verlinda 7..... 22
Victoria 8..... 22
Virginia 7 88
Virginia 8..... 29
Walker 4...12-13-139-138
Warner..... 181
Warner T.7.....30- 127
Warren 6..... 42
Warren 7...114-115- 127
Westley..... 143
Willie C.8.....115 116
Willis 8..... 27
Wilson 7..... 79
Wm...33-139-173-178 200
Wm (Col)...23-39-141 143
Wm (Gen)..... 30
Wm (Capt.) 138-139. 143
Wm 3...12-15-94.... 138
Wm 4..10-11-12-13-19 21
30-38-94
Wm 5..... 93
Wm 6...12-13-93-35- 108
98-131
Wm 7.....79-104 ... 131
Wm 8.....28 79
Wm (Dr.).....18 31
Taliaferro, Wm, Dr.5..... 30
Wm A.8..... 28
Wm Booth 8..... 30
Wm F.7.....27 144
Wm Jefferson 9..... 122
Wm Judson 7..... 84
Wm Lewis 7..... 31
Wm T8..... 27
Wm Thornton 6..... 37
Wishart 8..... 28
Wood 8..... 79
Woodbury 8..... 103
Wylie 7.....86 88
Wylie Carter 8..... 124
Wylie Carter 10..... 125
Zach...15-44-143-173 178
181
Zach 3....40-134.... 150
Zach.5...41-93-98... 101
Zach 6.....41 102
Talley, Lee..... 195
Taylor, Ann..... 136
Chas..... 134
Erasmus..... 36
Frank (Col.)..... 36
Geo.(Col.).....36 134
R.F.(Col.)..... 42
James.....136 138
Zeb..... 201
Terry, Eliza..... 20
Westley..... 93
Thomas, E. L. 69
Ed 100
Eliz. 36
Gray James H..... 104
John Ann 186
Ophelia..... 104
Thos Chas..... 104
Waterbury James W... 104
Thomason, Ella M.....104 105
Thompson, Addie..... 91
Alton Wayne 8 171
Annie 91
Ben 91
Betty 91
Clive Allen, Dr.8... 171
Columbus 91
Elijah..... 91
Kimbler, Dr. 91
Lillie.....169 197
Lucy..... 91
Mamie 91
Martha..... 91
Mary 91
Phena..... 121
R. Clifton 8..... 171
Shadrack..... 91
Woolley, R. B..... 171

Thore, Jerry..... 198
Thornton, Arthur..... 18
Baylor..... 18
Chas. Hay..... 20
David McCarthy..... 20
Daniel M.F.....18 20
Eliz.....11-18-31-39 39
Eliz. M.....18 176
Emma..... 20
Foxhall A. Parker... 18
Francis....31-33---. 34
Francis Jr.....39 144
Francis Sr..... 39
Hay..... 18
Henrietta..... 22
Henry.....20 22
Henry P..... 176
James Jackson..... 78
John.....29 39
John, Col.....11 34
Lawrence..... 18
Lucy.....18 23
Lucy Taliaferro..... 23
Marion..... 20
Mary....18-34-..... 39
McCarthy..... 18
Mildred Gregory.29.11 39
Nathaniel..... 20
Philip..... 30
Reuben.....36 39
Sara.....17 39
Sara F..... 20
Virginia..... 20
Wm..... 39
Thrasher, Mary..... 119
Throckton, Mary..... 30
Thurston, Ann..... 36
Lucy Mary.....36 177
Wm Plummer..... 36
Tibbs, Sara..... 137
Tice, G. W..... 63
Tirey, Henry..... 153
Thomas..... 153
Mahala..... 153
Tinchure..... 187
Tinchure, Peggy..... 187
Toana..... 33
Todd, Carl..... 197
Chas..... 197
Eliz..... 104
Eliza..... 104
John H..... 104
Wm..... 60

TOLIVER--All names will be given under this spelling, if spelled with one or two l's.

Toliver, Ada..... 195
A.J..... 195
Alex..... 179
Alice 9.....151 201
Alice J..... 195
Allen..169-176-179-180 199
Allen 5.....144 168
Allen 6.....161 162
Allen Keith..... 182
Alma 8.....157 161
Alvin..... 183
Alvin 8..... 152
Amandville P.... .169 197
Amy..... 184
Andrew 6.....170 201
Andrew 7..... 152
Angeline..... 183
Ann..... 196
Anna..156-157-158.... 177
Anna 6.....156 168
Anne..... 187
Annie E.....175 184
Anny.....179 184
Ardna..... 195
Arey..... 199
Arthur 8..... 160
Baker, Geo..... 151
Barbara..... 196
Barker Nancy..... 151
Beasley Charlie..... 150
Benj.8..... 160
Belle..... 182
Bennett 9..... 169
Bert..... 196
Bertha 9...152-159... 179
Beulah Eli..... 187
Billie..... 184
Bithy..... 199
Bland Addie..... 149
Blair Hallie G..... 150
Bob..... 186
Boyan..... 179
Brewer, Natl..... 153
Briggs Chester..... 150
Burton, Fred..... 150
Byden..... 180
Caloway.....195 201
Calloway 8..... 150
Calvin....195-201.183 202
Calvin 6..... 170
Carl 6..... 168
Carl 8..... 162
Carl Jackson..... 182
Caroline..... 179
Carswell Roscoe..... 185
Catherine 6..... 160
Catherine 7..... 162

Toliver, Charity..... 179
Chas...161-174-178
196-179 180
Chas.3.....148 183
Chas.4...145-147- 148
149
Chas. 5.....149 150
Chas. 7..... 168
Chas. 8..... 151
Chas. Roscoe..... 185
Chester..... 184
Christiana 6...154 156
Christiana 8..... 155
Clara 8..... 158
Clarence Edgar.... 187
Clarinda..... 180
Clarissa 7..150- 157
160
Clark 7..169-179 197
197
Clayton 7..... 169
Clem..... 184
Clint 8..... 179
Clinton..... 201
Clinton Leslie.... 184
Collin Malcom..... 185
Cora 7..... 168
Cora May..... 182
Covey David H..... 151
Cox, Mazy..... 152
Craig.....183 186
Creeg.....179 186
Dale 8.....169 196
Daniel 7..... 152
Darcus 6..... 168
Carcus 7..... 153
Dave..... 186
David.....149 184
David 5..... 149
David 6..... 151
David C..... 180
David Keith..... 184
David Caloway..... 201
David L.8..... 152
David Riley 7..... 152
Dean..... 196
Delana 8..... 157
Delbert 10..... 151
Delilah.....179 180
Delitha 7.....150 151
Diane K..... 184
Don 8.....169 196
Don Marie..... 185
Donald Clinton.... 196
Donald E..... 196
Dora Myrtle..... 182
Dorcas 7..... 150
Doris Louise..... 185
Drew..... 183
Drewery..... 179

Toliver, Earl 8..... 169
Edward A..... 184
Edward Dave..... 153
Edward Robert..... 149
Edward William..... 149
Edwin 9..... 169
Eleanor..... 176
Eli.....174-179... 180
Eliz.....177-179... 186
182-163-164
Eliza 7...151-152-153 157
Eliza Etta.....201 202
Ella 7.....152 201
Ellen.....180 195
Ellen Carrol..... 184
Elson Alex..... 151
Emaline..... 179
Emily.....176 179
Emily 7..... 152
Emma Francis..... 182
Emma Lou..... 196
Emma Wanita..... 185
Emmett..... 183
Erma 185
Ernest Leslie..... 182
Ermine 8..... 169
Eunice..... 201
Euphena Allen 7..... 152
Eva Marie..... 186
Family..... 146
Faye 8.....169 196
Fields Sara E..... 158
Finley...179-186.... 183
Floyd.....183 186
Floyd Franklyn..... 186
Forest Elmer..... 182
Forest Herbert..... 182
Frances 6.....168 170
Francis 7...146-160. 162
Frank 7..... 168
Frank 8..... 162
Frankie Stamper..... 148
Franklin 7.....151 152
Franklin..... 187
Franky..... 179
Garvie Lee..... 201
G.M..... 187
Geo..... 182
Geo.6.....167 168
Geo.7.....153- 160
Geo.M.8.....150 152
Geo.W.6.....167 167
Geo.W.7..... 152
Geo. Elvin..... 182
Gerald Allen..... 182
Glade Creek..... 146
Glen T.8..... 169
Gillum 8..... 150
Gordon 7.....157 160
Grace May..... 186

Toliver, Grymes Sara..147 148
Hamond..... 201
Harriett 8..... 150
Hattie 8..... 150
Hattie Lou..... 196
Hazel..... 201
Henry 6 & 7.....169 162
Henry 8..... 152
Hettie..... 201
Hettie R..... 195
Haw River..... 146
Herman Jones..... 182
Hinshaw, Geo..... 151
Hiram 5...145-178-179 180
Hiram 6..... 171
Houstin 7..... 169
Hugh 179
Hughy..... 174
Hunting, C. H..... 151
Ira C..... 187
Irene..... 185
Isaac Carlisle 7.... 169
Isham Hall..... 152
Isom 7 & 8..... 150
Isom Eli..... 150
Isom Hall..... 147
Isom Lloyd..... 150
Isom Margaret..... 151
Isom Mary..... 158
Isom Hall..... 147
J.W..... 187
Jackson 6..... 167
Jackson 7..... 152
Jackson 8..... 152
Jacob 197 199
Jacob 5.....145 168
Jacob 6..... 153
Jacob 7..... 172
Jacob M.5.....150 151
James.....175..168 179
James 6.....150 167
James Frank..... 180
James H.8..... 152
James K.7..... 152
James Lee..... 185
James W..... 182
Jane..... 180
Jane 5.....145 167
Jane 7.....150 162
Janey Gwin..... 187
Jason 6..... 167
Jay..... 183
Jenny 7..... 168
Jenny 8..... 161
Jerry Eugene..... 182
Jesse...74-175-179 195
199
Jesse 4..145-147-148 167
168
Jesse 6....152-169.. 171

Toliver, Jesse 7..... 162
Jesse 8..... 152
Jestin..... 179
Jimmie 7..... 157
Joe 7..... 157
John ..147-157-175 177
174-183-184-186 199
201-202
John 2..... 146 148
John 4...145-147- 148
149
John 5...145-154- 160
167
John 6.....168 171
John 7...150-152-153 160
161
John 8.....150 168
John A.8..... 158
John Bunyon..... 187
John Clayton..... 196
John Cooper..... 183
John Dobin..... 185
John Edward..... 185
John H.8....152-149 177
John Henry..... 186
John Houston..... 197
John Lloyd..... 185
John M..... 180
John Mack.....195 201
John Reed..... 183
John Rodger..... 196
John W..... 182
John W.7.....157 182
John S.W..... 151
Johnson Jno.S.W.... 151
Johnson Frank..... 151
Joseph 6.....160 169
Joseph 7..... 162
Joseph Melvin..... 180
Joseph Winfield.... 186
Joyce Ann..... 182
Julia..... 201
Julia Ann..... 195
Julia Levon..... 185
Kate 6..... 169
Kate 7..... 162
Kate 8..... 161
Keith Benson..... 184
Kemp Ann..... 148
Kenneth..... 182
Kenneth Hugh..... 185
Knowles, Martha.... 152
Larkin..... 179
Larkin 6.....167 175
Laura M..... 195
Lawrence, Mjr..... 176
Leah Emma..... 199
Lela..... 201
Lela Victoria..... 202
Lennie..... 201

Toliver, Leah..... 179
Leander.....183 184
Leon 8..... 169
Leroy Earl..... 186
Leroy, Rev..... 186
Lessie Vileta..... 185
Leonard Cain..... 182
Leonard F..... 182
Leonard Floyd..... 182
Levy..... 175
Lewis 10..... 151
Lewis A.6..... 160
Lewis Albert 8..... 159
Lewis Chas.8..... 159
Lidia 8..... 152
Lillie 8.....157-169. 196
Little River..... 146
Lon S..... 152
Louisa 7..... 179
Louisa A.7..... 157
Lucinda 7..... 151
Lucy 4..... 147
Lura..... 201
Lura Augusta..... 202
Luther 10..... 151
M.R. Dr..... 176
Madison 6.....162 180
Maggie..... 187
Maggie Mary..... 186
Mahala.....158-168.. 177
Mahala 6..... 152
Mahala 7..... 153
Mamie 8..... 162
Mandy..... 179
Manuel 7..... 168
Margie 8.....169 199
Margaret.....179-183. 197
Margaret B..... 152
Margaret D.8..... 158
Marie Eliz..... 185
Maroline..... 186
Martha....179-180.... 183
Martha 5..15-145-168. 182
Martha 6..... 172
Martha 7....151-160.. 167
Martin.....195. 201
Martin A..... 201
Matilda.....179-180. 199
Matilda 7.....157 160
Maude..... 201
Maude Alvertia..... 202
Martin 6.....157 160
Martin 7.....157 160
Mary .....176-182... 196
Mary 5.....145-168... 182
Mary 6..... 170
Mary 7..... 160
Mary 8..... 168
Mary A.....162 176
Toliver, Mary Ann 8.....149 152
Mary Ella..... 187
Mary Francis 8..... 150
Mary S..... 159
Maxwell, Rebecca..... 150
Mazy..... 179
Melvin Winfield..... 182
Merian..... 195
Michiel, Hugh..... 185
Millard..... 201
Millard S..... 195
Millie..... 179
Milly.....170 179
Minerva P..... 186
Minnie Laura Bell.... 202
Mollie 8..... 167
Moore, Rosetta..... 150
Moses.....174 175
Moses 4.....145...147 148
Moses 5..... 148
Myrtle Lee..... 182
Myrtle Lewis..... 201
McCollum, Alonzo..... 150
McCollum, Harry..... 150
McCollum, Herman..... 150
McCollum, Pearl..... 150
McDowd..... 202
McKnelly, Henry..... 150
McKnelly, Ira..... 150
McKnelly, Lee..... 150
McKnelly, Melbe..... 150
Myrtle Lewis..... 202
Nancy..... 179
Nancy 7...151-152.... 167
Nancy Alice..... 202
Nancy Ann 8..... 149
Nancy Hall..... 152
Naomi Ruth..... 182
Nathan 6..... 167
Nellie..... 183
Nelly..... 179
Noah..... 183
Ona Emma..... 195
Orphus..... 186
Orvil Raymond..... 182
Otis 10..... 151
Otis Glen..... 182
Palina..... 179
Parks 7..... 157
Patience..... 180
Patricia Colleen..... 185
Patsy..... 179
Payne, Jno.A..... 151
Pearl Edward..... 185
Peach Bottom Mt..... 146
Peggy..... 180
Peggy 7..... 167
Phebe..... 17
Phebe 7..... 151

Toliver, Pitman family... 152
Pleasent W.7..... 157
Polly 6.....170. 179
Polly 7.....151 167
Polly Ann 7..... ... 152
Polly Mary 6..... 170
Ransom 7..... 152
Rebecca 7..... 150
Rebecca Maxwell..... 150
Reed..... 179
Reva..... 196
Richard 8..... 150
Richard Hall 149
Rhonda Sue..... 182
Rita Joyce..... 187
Robey H..... 195
Robert.....183 196
Robert 7..... 160
Robert 10..... 151
Robert Hall.....147 150
Robert Hall.....147 150
Robey H..... 195
Rosa F..... 195
Rosa Philadella..... 197
Rosann..... 179
Roscoe..... 183
Roscoe.C..... 185
Rose..... 201
Rose 7..... 169
Rose Alice..... 202
Rose Ann 6..... 171
Rose Ellen..... 202
Rosetta Moore..... 150
Roy 8..... 149
Russel Dean..... 182
Ruth.....20 187
Sallie..... 201
Sally 6....156-157 201
160
Sally 7..... 160
Saloma 6..... 160
Saloma 7..... 154
Sam 7.....160 162
Sampson 7..... 157
Sanders, John..... 153
Sara..147-148-179-180-182
Sara 5.....145 167
Sara 6..... 153
Sara 7..167-152-153. 157
Sara A.....160-176. 157
Sara E.Fields..... 158
Sara Grace..... 182
Sara Grymes.....147 148
Sara Jane 8..... 149
Sara Smith 8.....147 148
Sara Maxwell..... 150
Simpson 7..... 157

Toliver, Smith..... 159
Solomi.....154 177
Soloma..179-180-154 177
Solomon 5.....145 197
Solomon 6.....169 170
Solomon 7.....167 169
Sophrona Olive..... 202
Speer, Harrison.... 153
Stamper, Frankie... 148
Starling 170-179- 196
201-202
Starling 5.....145 169
Starling 8..... 151
Stella A.9..... 160
Stella Mildred..... 185
Stella 9..... 160
Stephen..... 179
Stephen 6..... 172
Sterling.....174 179
Sterling, Wm..... 160
Straley, Elsie..... 152
Sue 6..... 169
Sue 7..... 162
Susan..... 179
Susan 5.....145 167
Susan 7....150-151 152
Susan 8.....164 167
Susannah.....178 180
Sylvia..... 201
Tabithia.....179 199
Teddy..... 182
Thos.Jefferson 7.... 168
Thos.Craig..... 182
Thursey..... 179
Thursey 6.....153 172
Thursey Hall..... 152
Tirey Henry..... 153
Tius Anna Eliza.... 151
Toliver Moody Case. 158
Tom 7..... 157
Ulysis Simpson..... 182
Vada 8..... 169
Veatch Lettie Taylor 182
Verna Louise..... 183
Vida..... 196
Virgie..... 183
Walter 8.....154 160
Wanda Irene..... 187
Washington 7..... 150
Way, Phebe..... 150
Westley G..... 185
Wilburn 6.....153 168
Wiley.....183 199
Wiley J..... 195
Wilkes Co.N.C...146 147
Wilma Alice..... 183
Wilma Jean..... 185
Winfield Scott..... 182

Toliver, Wm...174-149- 179
180-184-186
Wm 4..145-147-148 149
Wm 5..149-155-161 157
168
Wm 6.....157 168
Wm 7.....151-160 162
Wm 9..... 151
Wm A.B..... 176
Wm G.....158 160
Wm H.7.....160 162
Wm Hall..... 152
Wm Henry H 8..152 160
187
Wm Louis..... 183
Wm Maxwell..... 150
Wm Milo..... 187
Wm R.8..... 158
Wm Worth 7..... 149
Williams, Sterling 150
Zada 8.....169 199
Tonti..... 188
Toomer, J. H..... 20
Torrence, Geo.P..... 99
Totter-down-hill..... 38
Towles, Capt..... 141
Townsley, Ada..... 104
America..... 104
Eliz..... 104
Eliz. C..... 103
Eliza C..... 103
Frances..... 104
Jones 104
Prescott..... 104
Wm 104
Trail of Lonesome Pine 184
Troxell, Leon E..... 199
Trueblood, Mary..... 176
Rachael..... 156
Tubb, Barbara Gail.... 126
J.B..... 126
Joe Robert..... 126
John Brown..... 126
Sherry Lynn..... 126
Sidney Richard... 126
Roma Ann 126
Tuberville, G.C..... 27
Geo. Richard..... 144
Martha..... 144
Mary..... 27
Tucker, Dicie..... 79
Turley, Emma 8..... 159
Henry 8..... 159
John 8..... 159
Lizzie 8..... 159
Nellie Grant 8... 159
Rose 8..... 159
Wm..... 159
Tucker, Beverly..... 30
Dicie.....50 79
Fanny B..... 30
Jesse..... 14
Sally..... 12
Turner, Eliza..... 20
Ella..... 135
Hamilton..... 201
Lavenne..... 121
Miss..... 76
Thos.....134 135
Tripp, Mr..... 116
Trueblood, Henry..... 157
Tuis, Anna Eliza..... 151
Tutt, Richard.....177 178
Tyler, Helen..... 28
Lyon G. Dr..... 15 40
Underhill, Isaac.....111 112
Underwood, Eliz..... 33
Utterback, Richard..... 186
Vance, W. Paul..... 82
Vanderman, Geo.....57 58
Grace..... 57
Van Wick, Samuel..... 181
Veetch, M..... 98
Judith..... 101
Vell, Jacob..... 177
Velvin M.J..... 86
Precilla..... 86
Sara E..... 86
Veneable, Mary..... 20
Violet Bank..... 31
Vinson, Joe..... 64
Ladonia..... 64
Lulu..... 64
Voyles Creek..... 174
Voss, James..... 21
Waddell, Nancy Ann..... 120
Paul Kenneth..... 119
Robert Kenneth..... 120
Wade, Lorena..... 121
Wagner, Ossie..... 123
Thos..... 202
Waggner, Beak Jesse..... 123
Adam..... 17
Ida..... 123
Jacob..... 179
Henry..... 179
Wagnon, Bertram..... 56
Daniel Webster B.... 56
John A..... 56
Lucy..... 56
Millard..... 56
Willard..... 56
Wakeman, Alfred..... 130
Dianne..... 130
Jane Eliz..... 130
James Cook..... 130

Wakeman, James Cook... 130
Rilla Belle..... 130
Walker, Ann..... 12
Carolyn..... 198
Ina..... 66
Joseph 22
Judith..... 21
Paul..... 198
Waltrip, Gowen..... 164
Nancy..... 164
Wall, Caroline..... 60
Jasper..... 60
Wm Todd..... 60
Wallace, C.W. Dr..... 22
Mary A..... 23
Mary B..... 28
Rayburn..... 202
Waller, Miss..... 84
Walls, Paul..... 198
Ward, Stephen..... 199
Ware, John B..... 141
Warmuck, Sallie..... 93
Warner, Anna 10..... 157
Jay 10..... 157
Warren, Gladys Vir.... 88
J.T..... 64
Warthen, Capt. Geo.W... 67
Mary..... 67
Washington, Betty..... 37
Catherine..... 34
Geo. Gen..... 34
Mildred..... 34
Sam, Col..... 39
Watkins, Isam..... 41
Martha..... 41
Thompson..... 42
Watson, Allan..... 175
Autie..... 102
Barbara 10..... 165
Brown..... 102
David..... 102
Ellen Valena..... 164
Isaac 164
Kitura 102
Mary 102
Nell Cadle 9..... 165
Richard M..... 102
Richard Tal..... 102
Verna 9 165
Wm B.8.....164 165
Wayne 9..... 165
Wau-Bun..... 25
Waugh, Mary..... 25
Way, Alfred..... 153
Caroline..... 153
Eli..... 153
Isom..... 153
Mahala..... 153
Mary..... 153
Nancy..... 153
Way, Thursey..... 153
Wm..... 153
Weatherall, Wm Edwin..... 116
Weatherford, Fannie..... 74
Webb, Ann..... 27
Ann Taylor..... 196
Chas. W..... 64
Dennis Wayne..... 124
Isaac..... 127
Marcine Ann..... 124
Mary..... 127
Penny Lynn..... 124
Weddeburn, Col..... 31
Eliz..... 31
Weeks, Hattie Gerturde.... 98
Wellborn, Bessie Lee..... 171
Wellford, Beverly R.(Judge) 30
Welsh, Frank..... 85
Patrick..... 137
Wheeler, Averilla Godwin.. 60
Geo.....188 189
Verlinda..... 189
Whistler, Marg. Kinzie.... 26
Whitaker, Israel..... 99
White, Annette..... 125
Edmund Dr. 24
Eldridge..... 198
Jeanette 125
Lois Christene..... 125
Nancy Jane 125
Nora 125
Mart..... 187
Oscar..... 198
Robert Oran..... 125
Whitehurst, Dick..... 124
Elden..... 124
Francis Eliz..... 62
Hassie..... 124
Henry Ivey 62
Louise Ivey..... 43
Mary Hart..... 62
Mayberry..... 62
R. L..... 124
Whitlock, James..... 140
Jane.....81 82
Wickerham, James L..... 25
Wiggins, Carrie..... 75
Wilfong, Vilette..... 106
Wilkinson, Miss..... 12
Wm..... 12
Wilhite, Florence..... 104
Wilkes Co. N.C. 142 174
Willard S..... 27
Willcot, Enoch..... 201
William the Conqueror..... 1
Williams, Ann..... 21
A.B..... 76
Family..... 21
Mary..... 185
Sally..... 21

Williams, Sterling..... 150
Voreta..... 202
Wm..... 21
Willis, Col. Henry...34 36
Henry..... 39
Eliz. Gregory..... 39
Lee..... 19
Wilson, John..... 129
Kay..... 129
Winebagoes..... 189
Winn, Wm..... 140
Winston, Joseph, Mjr... 52
Wise, Earl David..... 199
Frank..... 199
Thelma Dorothy.... 199
Wishart, Geo..... 27
Wilhemina..... 27
Wood, Al..... 165
Amy 165
Clifford C..... 165
Marinda..... 79
Woodridge, Gibson. 48
Woodrough, Miss..... 90
Woodrow, Harden..... 141
John H..... 141
Woodville, M..... 39
Woollen, Isaac..... 165
Sara..... 165
Sara Pearson..... 165
Worley M..... 131
Woodruff, Della..... 170
Nancy Caroline.... 170
Wilburn.A..... 170
Wright, Annie McGehee.. 63
Bettie Brantley... 43
Earl..... 126
Eli..... 159
Ellis..... 159
Emma Eula..... 63
Hugh 8..... 159
James..... 159
Jennie F..... 63
Katherine..... 63
Laura 8..... 150
Lindo Jo..... 126
Luttie..... 63
Martha..... 79
Martin Luther..... 63
Mary 8..... 159
Minnie Bell..... 63
Ottie Virginia.... 63
Robert Lee..... 63
Rubie Lee..... 63
Spencer Jr..... 63
Zodie Bell..... 63
Wyatt, Hattie..... 198
Henry..... 138
Jess..... 198
Lonora..... 183
Michael..... 198
Rex G..... 198
Rickey..... 198
Wyeth, Geo. 3-4-12-.. 34
Wynche, Thos. J..... 144
Yarbrough, Nancy..... 76
Young, Richard M..... 25
Zenger, Ronald..... 199

ADDITIONS & CORRECTIONS

New material sent in by Clinton Leslie Toliver 5-30-1961, 1735 So. Florence Pl. Tulsa 4, Okla.

See page 162, No. 4 (Madison Toliver). His full name, according to Bible records should be

(4) James Madison (6)(Wm 5, Chas.4, Chas 3, John 2, Robt. 1) b. 2-14-1811 in Ala. d. 10-6-1894. Buried Wesley Chapel Cem. once known as Bruner's graveyard 2 miles east of Orangeville, Or.Co.Ind.

Mary Cox (1st wife) had a dau. Susan who died April 1915.

Mary (Polly) Dalton, 2nd w. b. 11-8-1826 d. 2-4-1868. Bur. Springer Cem. 4 mi. west, & 1 mi. n. of Paoli, Ind. Had:

1. Geo. W. Toliver (7) b 9-18-1842, d. 9-20-1926. m. 10-8-1863 to Cornelia Wilson. Had 10 children:
   a. Jas. M. Toliver 8, b.8-2-1864 Or. Co.Ind. d 1938. m. Ann Sagersey
   b. Andrew W. Toliver 8, b. 5-9-1866 d. 1941 m. Eliz. Stackhouse
   c. Wm Maxfield Toliver 8, b. 9-5-1867 m. 2-14-1892. d. French Lick, Ind. Bur. Ames Chapel, Abydel, Ind. w. Lavina Elma Stackhouse, d. of Hugh b. 9-10-1871, Or. Co. Ind. d. 3-13-1945, French Lick, Ind. Had:
      (1) Clinton Leslie Toliver (9) son of above, and gr.son of Hugh Stackhouse & wife Mourning Dalton. He was b. 11-2-1892 Or.Co.Ind. m.9-21-1918. H.S teacher in Or.Co. West Baden, French Lick & Carthage, Ind. Now retired from oil bus. as chemist. w. Mary O'Neall b 7-30-1899 of Bloomfield, Ind. d. of Jno. Henry Benton O'Neall & w.

& w. Arlena Carrell. Had 2 children:

1. Billy Ellen Toliver 10, b 10-13-19 Wildhorse, Osage Co. Okla. m. 1-3-43 Frank Wm Roessler, b 10-18-1913 at Zanesville, Ohio. s. of Fr Wm & Mary Wells Roessler. 3 children:
   (a) Pat. Roessler b 9-25-1946 (11)
   (b) Frank Wm 11, b 12-21-1948 at Winona, Miss.
   (c) Mary Ellen 11, b 10-9-1952.
2. Lee Toliver 10 (see p. 184) He sent in 1st material, which was corrected later from family Bible records of his father. Born 10-3-1921 Wildhorse, Osage Co. Okla. m. Barbara Ann O'Reilly 11-24-1922 Lawton, Comanche, Co. Okla. d. of Ed. A. & Poupore, Anna E. O'Reilly
   (a) Marg. Ann Toliver 11, 4-7-1943 Columbus, Ohio.
   (b) Micheal Ed. Toliver 11, b. 10-1-1941 Albuquerque, N.M.

(2) Nellie Ruth Toliver 9, b. 2-20-1895 Vincennes, Ind.

(3) Clem Donald Toliver 9 b 2-7-1898 Or. Co. Ind. m. Ruby Jones.

(4) Anna Winefred Toliver 9, 9-18-1904 West Baden, Ind. m. Harley Springer

(5) Hattie Ermel Toliver 9, b. 10-22-1906 Or. Co. Ind. m. Chester Lane.

(6) Hazel Lorena Toliver 9, b 8-2-1913 d. Or. Co. 10-22-1955. m. Glen Paxton

d. Eliz. Toliver 8, Or. Co. Ind. b. 7-30-1869 d. 2-27-1918. m. Willie Charles.

e. John Toliver 8, b 9-10-1870, d. 9-30-1871

f. Barney Toliver 8, b 7-19-1872, d 2-16-75

g. Mary Etta Toliver 8, b 7-9-1868, d 5-1-51 m. John Milton Wilson, s. of Andrew Wilson

h. Lucy Jane Toliver 8, b 1-1-1881, m. George Daley

i. Chas. Toliver 8, b 11-5-1886, m 2nd Lela Creede

j. Mae Minnie Toliver 8, b 11-5-1868 m. Alonso Wilson on 3-5-1903, Or.Co.Ind.

2. Nancy Jane Toliver 7, b 3-3-1845
3. Samuel Toliver 7, b 3-2-1847, d 3-24-1928
Lucy A. ? 1st w. b. 12-6-1847, d 1-28-84.
a. Blanche Toliver 8
b. Harry Toliver 8
Mary Hankins (2nd w.) Had:
c. Fannie P. Toliver 10-5-1884 m.
d. Sid Freeman Had: Grace & Clovis Freeman.
4. Hannah Francis Toliver 7, b 4-18-1849
5. Wm David Toliver 7, b 9-20-1851
6. Dr. John Andrew Toliver 7, b 10-29-1853 at Old Toliver homestead, Orangeville Or. Co. Ind. d. 8-8-1940 in French Lick Ind. m. 12-25-1915 to
Amanda Whittinghill. Had 10 children: 8 died before him, r in childhood:
a. John Martin Toliver Jr. 8, d. Feb.1959
b. Betty Lee Toliver 8, d. 1931
c. Leon Francis Toliver 8
d. Benj. Joseph Toliver 8, Orleans, Ind.
7. Isom Toliver 7 b 11-2-1853, d 11-18-1861
8. Martin Van Buren Toliver 7, b 3-4-1858, d. Feb. 1940. m. Mary Coward, b 1862, d. 1940
a. Mabel Toliver 8, m. _____ Quickenbush
b. Victor Toliver 8, b 1889, d 1934.
e. Esther Toliver 8, m. Carl Brinson
f. John Toliver 8, 1903, d 1921.
9. Henry Allen Toliver 7 5-4-1860- 5-11-1864.
10. Joseph Marshall Toliver 7, 6-4-1862-9-24-44
Venie Newlin, b 6-24-1877 Had:
a. Ora b 10-4-1902, m. GeO King
b. Cecil, b 6-2-1904 m. Flo. Wilson.
c. Hattie, b 11-10-1905 d 2-29-1908
d. Lloyd, b 3-15-1908, m. Annie Carnes

CORRECTION--Page 158

Issue of George W. Hall (7) should read:

George W. Hall (7) b. 1832, d. 1900. m.1859
Sara E. Fields, b 1835, d 1913.
Had 5 children

a. Jane Hall (8) b 1862, d. 1891. m.1886
James M. Merica
Issue
(1) Clara Merica (9) Living Peoria, I.
Donald W. Evans, husband.
See DAR No. 202373, V.4, p. 46.

b. Ida Hall (8) m. T. O. Bryant. Had:
(1) Wilfred H. Bryant (9)

c. Mary Hall (8)

d. Emma Hall (8)

e. James Hall (8) m. _____ Had:
(1) James Hall Jr. (9)
(2) Donald Hall (9)
(3) Margaret Eleanor Hall (9)